SAN DIEGO WEEKLY
DECEMBER 6, 2007

CONTROL OF THE PROPERTY OF

# SPENHIS.

IS MY Clay

Story begins on page 24

The sad saga of San Diego State's hybrid car – see City Lights

#### SANDIEGOREADER.COM

## Reader

#### NEWS & FEATURES

Night Is My Day
Often drunk, often lonely, and sometimes crazy.
By Rosa Jurjevics24
City Lights
Car controversy; and City Lights shorts
The Sporting Box
To the points
Sheep and Goats
Anxious expectation
Best Buys
Beautiful handwriter20
Diary of a Diva
Talking — arguing turkey22
One Man, One Woman, No Baby
She never said she'd have an abortion. By David Steinman
Puzzle151
Off the Cuff
Name This Place153
Say What?
A branded jungle-ist
SurfDiego
People can be jerks, but they leave Cliff alone
Picture Story
Roommate From Hell
The horror of Carrie
News of the Weird 167
Back When
Borrego Springs stood still
Names for no kids
Remote Control King
What Christmas is all about
T.G.I.F.
Down a dark corridor
CALENDAR
Local Events75
Roam-O-Rama
The house that named Rockhouse Canyon
What's That You're Writing?
Presidential Trivia, by Richard Lederer
Art Review and Museum & Gallery Guide
Be prepared for a blast. By W.S. Di Piero
Classical Music Guide89
Pop Music
Blurt90
Club Crawler
Recorded in the bathroom using a Mac
Crasher  Pizza grab at the gym next door
Restaurant Reviews and Guide
Jason Weber's sax beats Brad Ogden's cooking
Parking-lot pig-out
Zinfandels are like chocolates
Theater Review and Guide
Sweet 15, a San Diego treat
Movie Review and Guide
Duncan Shepherd reappraises the Coen brothers



Out of the hospital... into the street? See Page 175

#### ADVERTISING

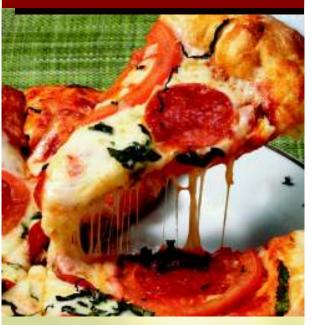
#### **Classified Ads**

Antiques & Collectibles	
Appliances	172
Automotive: Cars	
Automotive: Trucks/Vans/SUVs	174
Automotive: Classic/Custom Cars	
Automotive: RVs	175
Automotive: Parts	175
Automotive: Services	
Bicycles	
Business Opportunities	150
Career Training	
Classes/Lessons	150
Computers	
Counseling/Support	154
Electronics	
Employment Services	
Furniture	
Garage Sales	172
Health & Fitness	153
Help Wanted	
Massage	
Miscellaneous For Sale	174
Motorcycles	
Music, Equipment/Instruments	
Music, Musicians Avail/Wanted	
Music, Services	
Notices	
Parent Resources	
Personals	
Pet Central	
Photo	
Real Estate, Condos	
Real Estate Houses	
Real Estate, Houses	
Real Estate, Miscellaneous	170
Real Estate, Miscellaneous Rentals, Commercial	170 157
Real Estate, Miscellaneous Rentals, Commercial Rentals, Apartments/Condos	170 157 159
Real Estate, Miscellaneous Rentals, Commercial Rentals, Apartments/Condos Rentals, Houses	170 157 159 158
Real Estate, Miscellaneous	170 157 159 158 156
Real Estate, Miscellaneous	170 157 159 158 156 157
Real Estate, Miscellaneous	170 157 158 158 156 157
Real Estate, Miscellaneous	170 157 158 156 156 156
Real Estate, Miscellaneous	170 157 158 158 156 156 170
Real Estate, Miscellaneous	170 157 158 158 156 156 170
Real Estate, Miscellaneous	170 157 158 158 156 157 156 170 154 170
Real Estate, Miscellaneous	170 157 158 156 156 157 154 170 154 172
Real Estate, Miscellaneous	170 157 158 158 156 157 154 170 154 172

#### **Display Ads**

Apartment Rentals	160
Automotive	163
Career Training	141
Getaways	75
Great Escapes	76
Health and Beauty	49
Help Wanted	134
Instruction	151
Music	154
Research Studies	37
Services	152
Singles Events	85
Wedding Guide	82

## Another One Bites the Crust



#### Serving Over 10,000 of San Diego's Best Pizzas Monthly!

ractice makes perfect and the award-winning buffet at Valley View Casino has pizza making down to a delicious science. Hot out-of-the-oven with endless combinations of gourmet toppings, the pies at San Diego's best buffet are a pizza-lover's dream! You'll also enjoy succulent Alaskan King crab legs, prime rib and steaks, fresh-rolled sushi and authentic dishes from around the globe. Go ahead, eat up! Because we'll keep making more as long as there's always another one biting the crust.







#### I-866-VIEW-WIN VALLEYVIEWCASINO.COM

I-15 TO VALLEY PKWY EAST • VALLEY CENTER, CA

WHILE THE CHOICES AT OUR BUFFET HAVE NO LIMIT, YOUR AGE DOES.

GUESTS MUST BE 21 OR OLDER TO ENJOY THE CASINO.

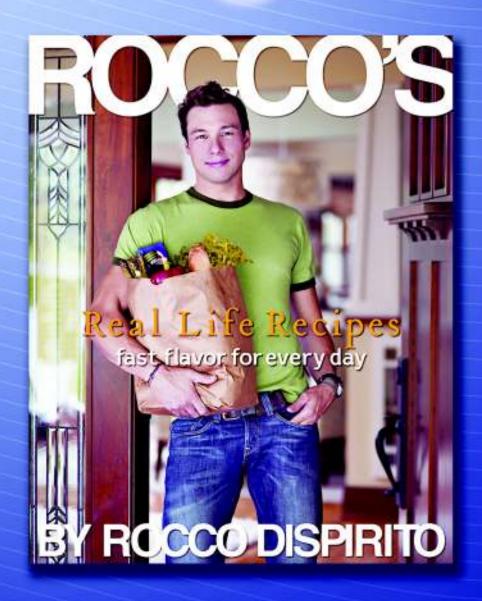
TOTAL REWARDS® ACCESS PRESENTS:

## MEET CELEBRITY CHEF, ROCCO DISPIRITO.

#### Tuesday, December 11

- Enjoy a cooking demonstration and tasting from one of the cooking world's biggest stars, Rocco Dispirito, live at 3pm with recipes from his new book, "Rocco's Real Life Recipes: Fast Flavor for Every Day"
- Total Rewards® members can register at Cabana Cove from 2:30pm to 3pm and receive a drawing entry to win Rocco's book collection
- Stay for a book signing immediately following and have your picture taken with Rocco

For more information, visit www.harrahsrincon.com or call 1-800-HARRAHS.



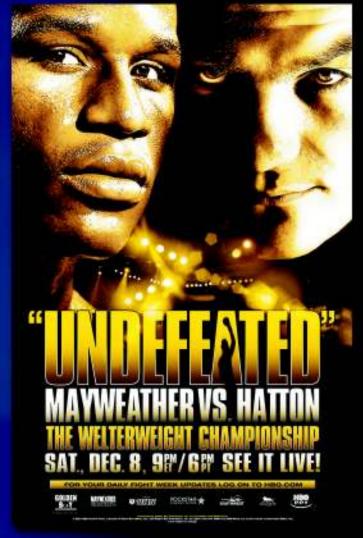


Where will you play?®



HARRAH'S® • CAESARS® • HORSESHOE® • PARIS® • HARVEYS® • RIO® • FLAMINGO® • BALLY'S®





FLOYD MAYWEATHER VS. RICKY HATTON BROADCAST ON BIG SCREENS • DECEMBER 8 AT 6PM



HOLIDAY SPECTACULAR WITH RONNIE MILSAP & LORRIE MORGAN DECEMBER 13



**B.B. KING**JANUARY 6



BILLY RAY CYRUS

JANUARY 19



SIZZLIN' SALSA SATURDAYS

FREE SALSA LESSONS 7PM • LIVE BANDS 8PM

DANCE CONTEST 11PM — You could win CASH!



CASINO & RESORT

For tickets visit www.ticketweb.com or call 1-866-468-3399. Call for hotel packages and special group rates.

777 HARRAH'S RINCON WAY • VALLEY CENTER • CALIFORNIA • 92082 • 1-877-777-2457 • WWW.HARRAHSRINCON.COM



The penalties and repercussions of a guilty DUI charge will plague you for your entire life. We will fight for a NOT guilty charge, for you to keep your license, and for you to pay as little as possible. We want you to keep your job, your dignity, and your freedom.

Examples

of our work\*

Blood alcohol level:

.15

**NOT GUILTY** 

**NOT GUILTY** 

**NOT GUILTY** 

**NOT GUILTY** 

**OVERTURNED** 

**OVERTURNED** 

**OVERTURNED** 

**DMV SUSPENSION** 

**DMV SUSPENSION** 

**DMV SUSPENSION** 

Avoid court.
We handle DUI cases exclusively.

Law Offices of James V. Bickford

Free Initial Consultation: 1-800-597-6318

\*Does not constitute a prediction, promise, or guarantee of outcome.

SanDiegoDUI.net • Español: 1-888-297-0205

Credit cards accepted. Payment plans available.



• Wavefront LASIK

All-Laser LASIK

Custom LASIK

**Low Monthly** Payments! Easy to qualify!



**EDITOR** 

Iim Holmai SENIOR EDITOR ASSISTANT EDITOR

EDITORIAL ASSISTANTS Scott Ellis, Frank Glaser, Hector Lam, Russ Lewis, Robert Mizrachi, Robert

Don Bauder, Ed Bedford, Geoff Bouvier, John Brizzolara, Josh Board, Patrick Daugherty, Joe Deegan,

W.S. Di Piero, Stephen Dobyns, Barbara Fokos, Ernie Grimm, Mary Grimm, Lynne Houts, Juris Jurjevics, Rosa

Jurievics, Ken Kuhlken, Thomas Larson

Nevin, Anthony Olivieri, Jonathan Saville, Jerry Schad, Duncan Shepherd,

Jeff Smith, Leslie Venolia, Naomi Wise

SENIOR ACCOUNT EXECUTIVES

Scott Fisk, Paula Ford, Stephen Hatch, Joshua Hensley, Richard Maryn,

Deirdre Lickona, Matthew Lickona,

Thomas Lux, Bill Manson, Linda

ADVERTISING MANAGER

SALES DEVELOPMENT

Bill Burton, Amy Grant, Amy McKibben, Randy Rice, Todd

Bryan Andrejko, Gili Assa, Kelly Bonelli, Mark Connelly, Danielle Cortese, Patricia Esperanza, Brett Flynn, John Paul Franklin,

ACCOUNT MANAGERS

Jesus Cruz, Jr., Maricar Quero, Graeme Storey, Kacy Weaver

ADVERTISING ASSISTANTS

Kenneth Koll, Ronaldo Saluta, Ji

Maribel Juarez, Steve Lieber, Iodi Linney, LeAnne Mellon, Holly Micelli, Sandi Miller, Ninoshcka A. Moreno Ortiz, Kathleen Nystrom, Carina Quintanar, Jeffery Reed, Helen Uchihara, Cristina Weedmark, PRODUCTION MANAGERS Deborah Condit, Sandy Matthews PRODUCTION ARTISTS James Anella, Cynthia Arnette James Banerian, Patrick Brassell, Mike Brown, Jeremiah Dean, Paul Johnson, Leslie Manes,

Douglas P. More, José Ramirez, Jr., Richard Vierling, Jessica Wentzel

Kelly Ainsworth, Regina Gaither, Tisha Howell, April Isaac, Evelyn Mones, Michelle Newby, Maddeline Zvirzin

ACCOUNTING STAFF

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

Provvidenza Babic-Sciortino, Linda Johnson, Margaret Stann

PERSONNEL MANAGER

INFORMATION SYSTEMS Mark Bays, Gavin Rattmann

PROJECT MANAGER

Howard Rosen

OPERATIONS DIRECTOR

All advertising in the *Reader* is subject to current rate card. The *Reader* 

2007, Jim Holman. All rights reserved.

San Diego Reader may be distributed only by the Reader's authorized inde-

pendent contractor. No person may, without prior written permission of

the San Diego Reader, take more than

one copy of each weekly issue

NATIONAL ADVERTISING

MAILING ADDRESS

OFFICE

Reader, P.O. Box 85803 San Diego, CA 92186-5803

1703 India Street (at Date)

MANUSCRIPT SUBMISSIONS

Submissions must be e-mailed to: Reader.Manuscripts@gmail.com. Hard

copy manuscripts will not be accepted.

619-235-3000

619-235-8200

General inform

reserves the right not to accept an advertiser's order. The entire contents of the San Diego Reader are copyright

CLASSIFIEDS MANAGER

CLASSIFIEDS STAFF Alexis Bernal, Annalee Bradbury, Michelle Estrada, Deaine Goldey.

Gene Rochambea

Brian Carver, Mercia Daughn, George

ADVERTISING ART DIRECTORS

Westfall, Beth Wexler ACCOUNT EXECUTIVES

Alvaro Mendez

Nutting, Chris Woo CONTRIBUTORS

Official Chargers LASIK Center and Team Ophthalmologist

#### MIHIR PARIKH, M.D.

- ✓ LASIK & Cornea Specialist
- ✔ Chargers Team Ophthalmologist
- ✓ "Top Doctor" S.D. Magazine, '05, '06 & '07
- "America's Top Ophthalmologist" Consumer Research Council
- ✓ Over 10,000 procedures performed

0+0+18**DOWN INTEREST MONTHS** 



Free LASIK Eye Exam Toll-free: 1-877-484-2020 Local: 858-450-4213 www.neweyes.com

"My vision is amazing after LASIK! Thanks, Dr. Parikh!"

- Chargers WR Kassim Osgood, 2007 All Star

\*Not valid with any other offer, certificate or disc Expires 2-15-08. Call for details.



ENCINITAS/CARDIFF. (760) 942-9632 SDSU. (619) 286-1554 LA COSTA/CARLSBAD. .(760) 431-0044 LA MESA (619) 644-5714 **OCEANSIDE** .(760) 941-8548 CLAIREMONT/KEARNY MESA (858) 492-1100 USD/CLAIREMONT .(619) 276-7205 SAN MARCOS WEST (760) 510-1997 SAN MARCOS EAST (760) 489-0250 PACIFIC BEACH (858) 581-9060 (858) 454-3873 LA IOLLA UTC/LA IOLLA (858) 455-8422 ESCONDIDO. (760) 735-6199 .(760) 789-0020 RAMONA

www.iTanSanDiego.com

COME SEE WHY ITAN IS #1!

**TOP 250** IN U.S.!!

MONTH 559

I MONTH 599



#### **GO CHARGERS!** iTAN cleans beds TWICE between every use NO CARPETS in the rooms Unlimited tanning starts at \$19.99 per month We replace bulbs 3 times sooner MYSTIC TAN OR ULTRA BED HIGH-PRESSURE **BRONZING BED**

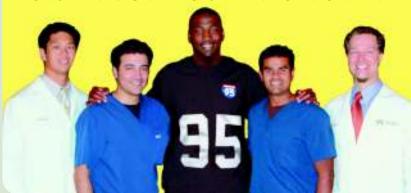


## LASIK

## San Diego Pro Football Star #95 Shaun Phillips achieves 20/20 vision in a matter of minutes!

Our
VISX Star
S4 IR™
is equipped
with the latest
Iris Registration
Technology.





#### "Having the doctors in the top 1% of the country in your own backyard – you can't ask for anything better."

chose to have LASIK surgery because in my profession you have to be able to see what's going on, and also I read a lot in my daily life. I want to be able to see clear without having to wear glasses or contact lenses, plus it makes me look good! I highly recommend Global Laser Vision for the reason that in the profession I am in, we have things coming at us all the time like 300-pound men trying to hurt you and you have to be able to see that coming at you in a split second. You know you have to be prepared for every situation and this is the right thing to do. Having LASIK surgery at Global Laser Vision was the best decision I've ever made!"

#### Here's the reason we can make LASIK so affordable...

When doctors lease LASIK surgical equipment, they have to charge their patients more money to cover their expenses. That's because doctors pay a lot more money to lease and USE the equipment than if they owned it.

Because we own our LASIK equipment (as well as our facility), we're not beholden to the manufacturer's prices or the whims of landlords. This means we can keep our prices affordable. It also means we can continue to improve people's vision regardless of their financial status.

Global Laser Center is not owned and/or managed by public companies or by investment groups. This has further enabled us to keep overhead down and pass on the savings to our patients without ever sacrificing quality of our care.

#### Why over 45,000 people chose us:

Eye surgery is a complex and serious medical procedure. Unlike many other clinics, our doctors are personally involved in every aspect of your care. That's why you can always expect:

- ◆ To talk with your doctor when you call.
- ◆ Your doctor to perform your pre-operative and post-operative exams.
- $\buildrel \buildrel \bui$

restrictions may apply. Surgery must be performed by 12/22/07.

◆ Leading-edge equipment such as the VISX Star S4 Excimer lasers equipped with Wavefront and Iris Registration Technologies – 98% 20/20 vision after one year (FDA clinical trial using VISX Custom LASIK). Use your
Flex Spending
Account by
December 31!

#### TWO WEEKS ONLY

#### Standard LASIK

Scanning Laser or Flying Spot and Eye Tracker Technologies

\$**697**\*

Per eye - any nearsighted prescription with no astigmatism

#### Custom LASIK

VISX Star S4 IR™ with Wavefront CustomVue\*, Variable Spot or Flying Spot and Eye Tracker Technologies

**\$1497**\*

Per eye - any prescription

#### All-Laser Custom LASIK Intralase (blade-free)

VISX Star S4 IR™ with Wavefront CustomVue\*, Variable Spot, Eye Tracker and Intralase 60Hz Fourth-Generation Technologies

\$1697\*

DEAL

Per eye - any prescription

\$0 Down, 0% Interest
No payments until 2009 (OAC)



**ARE YOU 45 YEARS OR OLDER?** 

Do you dislike wearing reading glasses?

If so, ask us how you may benefit from Near Vision CK!



MEET
DR. YAGHOUTI
Refractive Eye Surgery
specialist from

Harvard University.



MEET
DR. LAKHANI
Refractive Eye Surgery
specialist trained at
UCSD Medical Center.

**Call for a Complimentary Consultation** 

#### 1-800-GET-LASIK

(438-5274)

www.GlobalLaserVision.com



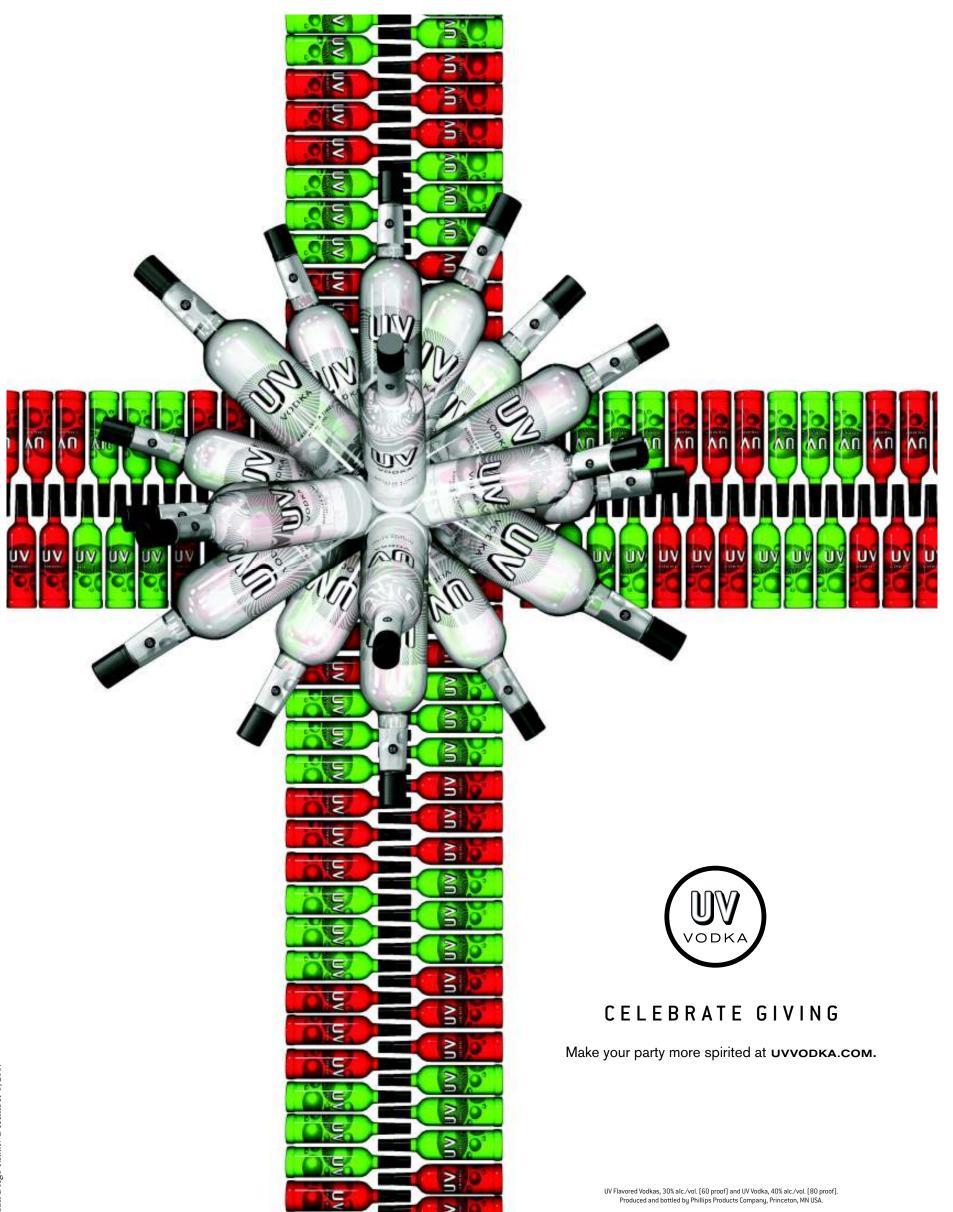
#### 6950 Friars Road, Suite 100

Across from Fashion Valley Mall

Se Habla Español

Promo Code: RDR1206

\*\$697 per eye applies to Standard LASIK, any nearsighted prescription with no astigmatism, add \$300 per eye with astigmatism (\$997 per eye), regularly priced at \$1500 per eye. \$1497 per eye applies to Custom LASIK (WaveFront Guided LASIK), any prescription, regularly priced at \$2500 per eye, and \$1697 per eye applies to Custom All-Laser LASIK (Custom WaveFront Guided Intralase), any prescription, regularly priced at \$2750 per eye (San Diego location only). All offers are for new patients only with no prior history of refractive surgery. Cannot be combined with any other offers. No cash value. Must present coupon at time of consultation. Offer cannot be applied retroactively to prior procedures. Some other



#### **Hybrid Hell**

By Ernie Grimm

ack in June, a team of San Diego State mechanical engineering students and their professor placed 6th out of 17 universities

in the exclusive Challenge X vehicle design competition, cosponsored by General Motors and the Department of Energy. "Let me put this in perspective," says Frank Falcone, a graduate engineering student who worked on the project. "This is the first time SDSU has ever been part of a competition like this. So to see us, with nothing, get 6th place and beat all those other schools with all that money, it was very satisfying."

The competition put San Diego State on the map in the burgeoning field of hybrid automobile technology. But instead of being welcomed back as returning victors, Falcone says, "We returned to school to find out that the lock and the key on our gate had been changed. We couldn't put the car away in our lab because we no longer had access to that gate. And we still don't have access."

Dr. Jim Burns, the mechanical engineering professor who led the San Diego State team in the Challenge X competition, wasn't surprised. Being locked out was only the latest move in what he characterizes as three years of harassment and obstructionism perpetrated by the dean of engineering, Dr. David Hayhurst, and the mechanical engineering department head, Karen May-Newman.

The beginnings of San Diego State's involvement in with what they saw. So two and a half years later, when we proposed to be part of the Challenge program, they recognized us, which is great, because it is very difficult to get into one of these challenge programs. You have to really have shown that you can do the work. We had done that with the Enigma, and they were impressed enough to give us a shot this time."

In early 2004, during the application process for Challenge X, Burns and members of his team say they endured the first bit of obstruction-



SDSU Challenge X hybrid vehicle

the Challenge X came in 2001, when officials from the contest saw a hybrid sports car called the L3 Enigma that Burns and a student team had built. "It was at the Michelin Challenge, which is a worldwide automotive event that was held in Southern California that year," Burns says. "There happened to be in the audience [Challenge X] organizers. And they were impressed

ism from Dean Hayhurst. "The night [the application] was supposed to go out," Burns says, "we made it quite clear to him that it had to go out at a specific time to make FedEx to get to the funding agencies' mailbox in time."

Terry Ireland, a former lab technician in the College of Engineering who worked on the Challenge X project,

continued on page 8

#### **Neal Obermeyer**



#### **BREAKING NEWS**

Public makeover Still shadowed by controversy over last summer's abrupt cancella-



tion of its Full Focus public affairs TV show by station manager Doug Myrland, San Diego State University-run KPBS is conducting a poll whose questions lead some to believe that big changes may be in the works for the statefunded operation.

Among other things, the broadcaster wants to find out just how opinionated hosts of KPBS radio shows should be. In the wake of the Full Focus fracas, critics have said that the frequent presence of Union-Tribune editorialists Chris Reed and Bob Kittle and other U-T staffers who repeat the paper's editorial line is excessive and denies other citizens an outlet to express their opinions.

In the poll, participants are asked to weigh in on a scale from one to ten on "how important" it is for a program host to have "a definite point of view and [express] his or her opinions." Another question asks whether poll respondents would prefer a moderator to "ask pressing questions and make observations without advocating his or her point of view." Regarding guests, KPBS wants

to know the relative importance of conducting "interviews mainly with citizens, generally from your region, who have experience with the topic being discussed" versus interviewing "people who are experts on the topic being discussed." In addition, respondents are asked whether they



Bob Kittle

like "having callers call in to express their opinions or ask questions" and having programs that cover "a wide range of discussion topics during a typical month."

The station's website is also referenced. The poll asks, "Is there an online site that you feel a part of, that is, an online community that shares your interests and offers intelligent online conversation? This would be a trusted online site that you feel is a SAFE place to participate in online discussions." Then the survey gets to the bottom line by asking whether respondents contributed money to KPBS, which has suffered of late from a plateau in individual donations. It adds, "Please note that this survey is being conducted by an independent research firm. Responses are for analytical purposes only, and will not be for fundraising."

**Chummy** Now that the gift-giving season



Vince delaMontaigne

has begun, lobbyists and others who want to remain in the good graces of San Diego city officials might take a hint from previous tributes paid to the city's public servants by local influence peddlers, favor seekers, and miscellaneous admirers. Sports tickets are always eagerly received, witness two

November 2006 admissions worth \$162 to a

Chargers game that private investigator Vince delaMontaigne gave to assistant police chief Joel Bryden. DelaMontaigne is an ex-FBI agent who back in the 1990s ran the San Diego-based task force that ran herd on the Arellano Felix drug cartel. More recently, though, he's had another high-profile assignment, that of working on an investigation ordered by San Diego mayor Jerry Sanders into whether city officials mishandled the Sunroad Enterprises high-rise project near Montgomery Field. Critics claim that the final

Sanders report whitewashed the involvement of the mayor and his staff in the 2006 Sunroad affair, during which **Jim** Waring, the mayor's chief of land use and economic development, claimed he'd been only belatedly aware that the Federal Aviation Administration had red-flagged the Sun-



road building as hazardous to air safety. Emails unearthed by city attorney Mike Aguirre contradicted that claim. Fueling the wrath of critics, investigators failed to interview Sunroad owner Aaron Feldman, because, in the words of Jo Anne Sawyer Knoll, the Sanders aide who spearheaded the study, "It was not critical to the investigation." The final report, released July after a two-month investigation, concluded that though there had been "errors in judgment," there was "no evidence whatsoever found of conspiracy, fraud, corruption, illegal conduct or violation of any state or federal law or regulation." That finding brought a stinging rebuke from none other than the Union-Tribune, which opined in August, a day after Waring abruptly quit, that the report was "full of holes and glaring inconsistencies." (Reached by phone this week, delaMontaigne said Bryden was a personal friend and denied that the ticket gift was related to his consulting work.)

Speaking of gifts, a month before he left the city, Waring himself got four Padres tickets and a parking pass worth \$235 from the developers of Black Mountain Ranch. Beth Murray, assistant deputy chief of Land Use and Economic Development, picked up a \$210 Padres ticket from the North Island Credit Union.

**Never mind** District Attorney Bonnie Dumanis is out with an email touting the San Diego city attorney candidacy of her deputy, Bill **Gentry**, against incumbent Mike Aguirre. But her staffers apparently weren't supposed to get it and were asked to forget about it if they did: "Please



note that we have made every effort to remove employees of both the District Attorney's Office and the Sheriff's Office from this email list. Please disregard this email if you receive it in error."

– Matt Potter

The Reader offers \$25 for news tips published in this column. Call our voice mail at 619-235-3000, ext. 440, or fax your tip to 619-231-0489.

#### **Hybrid** hell

remembers the evening the application was to be sent to Detroit. "We filled out the forms," he recalls, "and I hand carried this form up there to Dean Hayhurst's office so he could sign it. And then I sat in his office from about 4:00 in the afternoon to about 6:30 at night."

"By the time he signed it," Burns says, "we were already an hour after that deadline. So we found a courier service to



David Hayhurst

take care of it for us, and I gave the bill to the school to the tune of \$300. There were some negative consequences to that."

Burns continues, "Right around that same time period, when we put this proposal

actively moving some of my equipment out of some of the labs. That was early 2004. But we persevered the rest of that semester, though I was not a very happy camper around that time. A lot of courses that I taught were now in jeopardy because the equipment and resources to teach that stuff well were being surplused and moved out and not supported. Meetings were held in my lab, staff was there without my presence, and other faculty members were told, 'Hey, this stuff is all up for grabs. What would you like?' Very, very nasty and unprofessional." In March of 2004, Burns

got word from Challenge X organizers that San Diego State's application had been accepted. So, with the help of technician Terry Ireland, who at 62 has decades of experience building cars, he began to set up a lab for the project. Despite sensing growing opposition from Hayhurst and May-Newman, he decided to go forward with the project. "We had 2000 square feet of lab space," Burns recalls, "that had appropriate roll-up door access. At least we had that. And Terry was still with me. We were relatively confident that we could do this job, although it was very ambitious for this university, especially with very



union rules. By filing the grievance, he was acting against the advice of a union representative, who worried that Ireland's status as a temporary employee made him an easy target for retaliatory firing. Ireland filed the grievance "three months before I was to become permanent," he recalls. "I had to file, because if I didn't I would have lost the

really cause bad blood if I pressed it and proved that the dean was a liar. So I dropped it. Three months later, they didn't renew my contract. I had never been reprimanded for anything, I had a perfect record, I had an 'outstanding' on one year and an 'excellent' on the next year as evaluations. And I was supposed to have had an evaluation sometime right unfair labor practice. And they reinstated my grievance. Meanwhile, six months after I am gone, they hire a temporary employee on an emergency basis to replace me, and then six months after that, they posted my old job. So I filed for that job and turned in my application and everything, and they didn't interview me for my old job. They

there was no other techni-



ing to supervise another techsalary, something that is against right to file. According to

around when I filed for the grievance. They never did give me the evaluation; they just didn't renew my contract. They didn't fire me; they just didn't renew my contract. So I filed an unfair labor practice for retaliation for filing a grievance. And the school disallowed that, so then I had to file with the Public Employment Relations Board for said that I wasn't qualified for the job that I had been doing. Subsequently, they've claimed that I spent all my time with Dr. Burns, that I didn't do anything for anyone else. That is a lie. I proved it to the Public Employment Relations Board, and the judge made a ruling that they had to put me back to work. But without me working for Dr. Burns,

cian to support him as per the contract that the dean signed with Challenge X, which stipulated that the university would provide technician support, someone who knew something about cars and the electronics that goes on cars. Because this is cutting-edge stuff, this is a whole lot different than just a car. I was the only guy there with any experience, the only guy there that fit the description. So whether they let me go because I had filed a grievance against the dean or because they wanted to hurt Dr. Burns's program by letting me go, I don't know."

For his part, Burns is convinced Ireland's losing his job was an attack on the Challenge X effort.

Burns continues, "They [Hayhurst and May-Newman] called a meeting right after school started [in August 2004], just after they had fired Terry during the summer. And [Hayhurst] had the audacity, with a nasty little smile on his face, to ask, 'So how is Terry?' At that point, I knew exactly what was up.

continued on page 10

An archive of City Lights stories can now be searched on the Internet at www.SanDiegoReader.com

in, I was inexplicably pulled off of teaching certain classes.

The depart The department chair at the time, Karen May-Newman, had decided other people were going to teach these courses, no explanation, just 'You are not doing this anymore. We are making a change.' What-ever that means. And the dean and some of the people in ∞ other departments were

little support [from the College of Engineering]."

Not long after getting the lab set up, in the summer of 2004, Terry Ireland, whom Burns refers to as "my talented technician," lost his job at San Diego State after he filed a labor grievance for havnician who was paid a higher

union regulations, you have to file a grievance within 30 days of finding out about it; otherwise, you lose that right to file a grievance. Well, I signed it, I filled out the thing, and the dean denied having asked me to supervise [the higher-paid technician]. And since I am somewhat of a team player, I figured it would

#### www.ReceptionsBG.com Receptions Bilingual Guide

The most complete guide for weddings and all kinds of receptions. Offering carefully selected vendors from both sides of the border.

#### Is The IRS After You? Help Is At www.mtax.com.

Bankruptcy-Ch7 \$785 Complete
Includes court costs, credit reports, free credit
repair! stacylawfirm.net. 619-253-8141.
Debt relief agency. Free consultation, 24/7.
Payment plans available. Attorney Roger Stacy.

#### **Bankruptcy Attorney** Stop Lawsuits and Repossessions **Can Still Qualify Under New Laws**

Free consult. Call and speak to attorney. Debt Relief Agency, 619-889-5585; 858-335-1162.

#### **Secure Your Future** With an Office Career

UEI offers courses approved for Veterans, Rehab, WIA. Job Placement Assistance, Financial Aid available (if qualified). Come visit our campuses: 3666 Kearny Villa Road, #100, San Diego 92123 or 310 3rd Avenue, #C6, Chula Vista 91910. Visit:

#### Aggressive Female Attorney Criminal/Family Law. Melissa S. Lubin, 619-232-2900.

#### Simple Divorce

10% discount! Custody, support, trust and more! www.Legal-Choices.com, #7. 619-593-6000.

#### Diana's \$99 Holiday Special

Try a relaxing full body massage in front of a warm, cozy fire. Showers available. 619-876-7988.

Bankruptcy Chapters 7 & 13
All work done by bankruptcy attorney
with over 10 year experience. Debt Relief Agency. 858-335-1162; 619-889-5585

#### Sexually harassed at work? Hostile work environment? **Discriminated against?** Wrongful termination? **Unpaid overtime? Employment contracts.** Unemployment benefits.

We specialize in representing employees and will vigorously defend your rights. All too often, employees will ignore an unfair work situation, or will wait too long after a violation has occurred. Don't let this happen to you! Call attorney Michael Sousa today for a free, no obligation consultation. 858-453-6122 x15.

#### **Mobile Rug Service**

Safe, Organic, Amazing! Unique German cleaning technique: hot/dry foam- virtually no drying time! Perfect for fine area rugs, carpet, furniture, tile. 619-283-6349.

#### **Help Those in Need** And Become a **Medical Assistant**

UEI offers courses approved for Veterans, Rehab, WIA. Job Placement Assistance, Financial Aid available (if qualified). Come visit our campuses: 3666 Kearny Villa Road, #100, San Diego 92123 or 310 3rd Avenue, #C6, Chula Vista 91910. Visit: www.uei4you.com or call: 1-877-206-1915 today!

#### **Hypnosis-All Issues!**

ng, weight, habits. Lori (CHT), 858-457-2100.

Drunk Driving Attorney
Felonies/misdemeanors/DMV/drugs. 619-338-9500.
J. D'Ambrosio. Free consult. Visa/MC/Amex.

#### No Recovery Means No Fee!

Contingency Attorney Can Help If you're injured in an accident, mistreated at work or need help with a contract or insurance claim. We'll fight for you! We're experienced and aggressive.
Consultation is free, so what have you got to lose?
Don't hesitate, call us today at 619-239-1300.
Email morris@sandiegolegal.com. Morris and Associates.
Personal Injury, Sexual Harassment, Business Litigation

#### **Lawyer Referral And Information Service**

Free Referral. Free initial consultation Se habla espanol. CA State Bar Cert #0043. SD County Bar Association, 619-231-8585, sdcba.org.

#### Bankruptcy-Ch. 7, 11 & 13.

Free consultation. Honest advice from an attorney A debt relief agency. Avatarlegal.com, 858-793-9880.

#### San Diego's Best DUI-DMV & Ticket Attorneys



Eugene Ellis Learn about your rights at: www.MRDUI.com MR. DUI, "The Professor"

of DUI Law. One of the first and most experienced DUI-only attorneys in San Diego. Exclusively DUI!

Avoid court. Clean your record. Save your license. Keep your job.

Stay out of jail.

Call now: **619-563-1010** 3990 Ninth Ave., San Diego, CA 92103 (in Hillcrest near 163 and Washington) Even nice people get arrested for drunk driving. Mitch Mehdy best and most DMV-only

attorneys

#### Accident? Injury?

Get the compensation you deserve. Law Offices of Robert T. Pope, 619-233-3893.

#### Stop Foreclosures-File Ch.13 Consolidate Back Mortgage/Bills Debt Relief Agency, 619-889-5585 or 858-335-1162.

#### A Academy of Bartending

Learn behind real bar.
Make money. Make new friends. Have fun! 1-2 week course. Weekend classes available. Part/full time job placement assistance. 619-296-0600.

#### **Experienced Tax Attorney**

Master of Laws in Taxation. Solution to IRS, FTB, & EDD problems. Tax preparation. Consulting. Reasonable rates. Personal attention.
Atty Ronson Shamoun, 619-595-1655, IRSsolution.com.

#### **Laser Hair Removal** 50% Off Any One Area 25% Off Ionithermie

Cellulite treatment. Reduces appearance of Cellulite. Detoxifies the body. As seen in O Magazine, Marie Claire and Vogue. Offer good through 12/1/07. Sean Dameshmand, M.D., FACOG. Ageless & Beautiful Medical Spa, 1080 University Ave., Suite H-201, San Diego 92103. 619-299-0264.

#### **Car Accident Victims!**

25% fee. Why pay more? Demanski & Ellis, Attorneys at Law, 619-338-9880.

#### **Need Cash Today?**

Title loan on your car or truck - you keep it to drive! Any credit OK. 619-593-6200.

#### **Aggressive Family Lawyer**

10+ years experience in family law with divorce, custody, support and property. 619-542-1100.

#### **Bankruptcy From \$777** Call 760-944-0841 or 619-702-4305.

#### **IRS Problems Got You Down?**

27 years IRS experience. Income tax and collection problems. Audit and appeals representation. Tax return preparation. Current/unfiled returns. Free consultation. Reasonable rates. BJ Tax Consulting, 858-530-1675.

#### Bankruptcy-Still Qualify? Call 800-993-1998 to find out - countywide.

#### D.U.I.? / Drugs? **Avoid Going To Court!**

See our display ad on page 4. Attorney James Bickford, 800-597-6318. Para Espanol, 888-297-0205. Visa/MC 24/7.

#### Car Repo'd or about to be?

#### **Divorce/Custody/Support/Prenup**

#### **420 Friendly Medical Pain Clinic**

#### www.mrdui.com

#### **Living Trusts and Wills**

Professional, experienced, caring attorney.
M. Curran. MichaelaCurran.com. 619-980-9006.

#### **Workers Compensation**

Joseph B. Carnohan, Attorney. 760-722-8200.

#### Aggressive Family Attorney **Divorce/ Custody Support**

Free consultation, www.wf-lawvers.com, 619-284-4113.

#### Clean Credit in 30 Days

#### **HIV Result-15 Minutes-\$140**

Call now to save it! 858-405-6766.

Attorney E. Gonzalez-Exerjian. Dimitry Kapustyan, J.D. Espanol. Russian. Military. We can help. Free phone consultation. Reasonable rates. Call 858-456-5501.

Auto title loan. Pawn your car. www.checkscashed4less.com. 1-800-896-9062.

Integrative medicine, natural healing. Accident/injury rehab. Let us assist you in your health! 858-792-2635.

#### Mr. DUI-Mr. Ticket

#### **Protect Your Home & Assets**

#### and Accident Hotline, 866-DOC-KIDDY.

Simple Divorce \$149

#### GYN, urology, STD tests, confidential. 619-260-0810.

#### Single? Join the Club!

We plan over 20 events per month. Call 619-299-CLUB or check our website at www.FunQuestAdventures.com.

#### DANCE for \$30

#### Classes Still Open

MONDAY: Argentine Tango

Tuesday: Latin/Ballroom\* • Nightclub 2-step • Hustle

Wednesday: Jitterbug & Swing\* THURSDAY: Lindy Hop\* • West Coast Swing

FRIDAY: Salsa\* • West Coast Swing Country-Western Two-Step\*

DANCES - Every Thursday: West Coast Swing/Nightclub Mix Every Saturday: Latin & Ballroom

Every Sunday: Jitterbug/Swing

#### PATTIE WELLS' DANCETIME CENTER 1255 West Morena Blvd. (619) 275-3533

dancetime@gmail.com www.dancetime.com

\*(Classes in bold) with this ad, first-time student. Introductory classes. Expires 12/31/07. Sorry, no credit cards accepted.



Fast Cash- Advance Payday

Attorneys at Law. We limit our practice to only DUI and DMV. Call now 619-563-1010. 3990 Ninth Avenue, San Diego, CA 92103 (in Hillcrest near Highway 163).

Affordable rates, MC/Visa/Amex, Se habla espanol.

#### **Stop Repossession** Call now to save your car. 858-405-6766.

**Don't Let IRS Ruin Your Life!** 

### Peace of mind is within your reach! Call 1-877-FIXABLE (24 hours) for recorded message and free report. Attorney Dave Greenberg, 858-292-0700, www.fixabletax.com.

**Facing Foreclosure?** We can legally get you 3-6 months or more (sometimes with no mortgage payments). From \$1695. Time for you to sell, do a workout, refinance, or stay put payment free. Several possibilities. 619-544-0669.

**Bankruptcy-Low Payment Starts** 

Experienced Attorney. Stop all collections. Debt Relief Agency. Raymond Schimmel, Esq., 619-275-1250.

Need a Phone #? Voice Mail \$8.95/month. 800-309-8888 www.voicemaildepot.com.

**Auto Accident? Other Injury?** 

**Divorce-Support-Custody** 619-250-2683. www.childcustodyanddivorce.com

Pre-qualifying is free. Low cost. 619-291-7215. **Divorces, Custody, Support** 

**Single? Join the Club!** 

Stop IRS/State Cold!

**Bankruptcy, Fast Divorce** 

**Find Focus and Direction** 

30 years experience, criminal and civil, DUI, juvenile. Free consultation. 858-472-4550.

Fast Divorce-\$129 up

**Living Trust Complete-\$349** 

Licensed, bonded and registered - LDA#54. Low cost self- help legal services. Visa/Mastercard/debit. Hotline: 619-454-0994.

**Boost Your Credit Scores!** 

**Colon Hydrotherapy** 

**Divorce Mediation** 

We do the work to raise scores. Free analysis! Get a fresh start! Call Fred now, 858-736-2401, x101.

Cleanse your colon. Feel better today! Call Janna: 619-606-2844, or Diana: 619-820-3715.

Stop The Fighting
Work out a settlement with your spouse or partner rather than spending a fortune fighting in court.

See: reader.afairway.com.
A Fair Way Mediation Center. 619-702-9174.

Bankruptcy - Low As \$750 Free Consult-Al Gross, Esq. 888-FAIR-PRICE (888-324-7774) AskAttorneyAl.com.

**Medical Marijuana Evaluations** 

Wills and Trusts. Call Attorney Cadora at 619-209-6080.

We plan over 20 events per month. Call 619-299-CLUB or check our website at www.FunQuestAdventures.com.

**Sexual Harassment At Work?** 

Call Law Offices of Gaston & Gaston, 619-398-1882.

Ex-IRS officer. Contact: D.M. Wayne, Tax Consultant. 858-614-0223; 888-569-2474. taxsolutionservices.com.

We answer the phone - Talk to a lawyer - 8am-7pm. Low down payments - Same day filing - Free advice. FixedPriceLegalCenters.com (sm). 800-993-1998.

Improve relationships, health, career, self-esteem. Free session! Directions Life Coaching. 858-200-5209

**POPCO–Father's Rights**The original and still the best. 800-963-DADS(3237).

Lawyer For Less-\$99/Hour/Up

DUI? Drugs? Call a Lawyer 24/7! Affordable! Also Expungements/Juvenile. 858-779-9591.

Free advice! Injury Law Center, 619-787-0120

**Child Support/Divorce** 

Formerly with DA Child Support Bureau. Call Attorney Linda Cianciolo, 619-253-9312

#### **Stop Smoking, One Session!**

#### Hypnosis. All issues. Patty, CCH. 858-459-1291 Traffic Tickets?

Don't pay. Hire an attorney to fight for \$100. No attorney fee if ticket not dismissed. Contact Law Offices of Elizabeth Aronson, 760-685-8242 or SanDiegoTrafficTickets.com

#### **Credit Repair "Legitimate"** Don't Frown–No Money Down! Since 1988, local company. Call now! 800-700-0273.

#### **Non-Fluid Inch Loss!**

Ron-Fidia Inch Loss:

Body Contour Wrap Special

Tones, tightens, improves skin texture, heals skin.
\$52/one wrap (regularly \$65). \$130/three wraps (\$180)
for women and men of all ages. No synthetics, animal
fats, waxes, glycolic acids. Fanie botanical products.

Waxing, facials, back waxing (men), microdermabrasion. www.KarieHavden.com. Karie Hayden & Associates, 858-581-3321.

#### **Hybrid** hell

continued from page 8

So it was game on at that point. I realized that there was no turning back. I told him in no uncertain terms that he should go and screw himself."

After this meeting, Burns went to San Diego State's provost Nancy Marlin "to find out what her thought was on this illegal firing [of Terry Ireland]. The provost is the person who kind of runs the daily

operations of the university. She handles all the nitty-gritty details, the dirty work, so that the president doesn't have to. In this case, I thought the whole thing smacked of a conspiracy, and I was going to tell her about it. But she would

have nothing of that. She would not talk to me. All she'd say is, 'This is a personnel matter,' and all I could say at the end, after her cutting me off at every sentence, was, 'I'm here to follow the chain of command. You can't say you

weren't informed.' My intent to go there was to tell her, 'Listen, this guy was fired illegally, and I am going to support him in every way possible as this goes forward, and I suggest you stop this. Terry is a valuable member of this

program, and we signed a contract with GM and [the Department of Energy | that said he would be working on the team. We are using United States money here, federal funds, and what you have done is you have made it impossible for me to do a good job.''

Along with Ireland's dismissal, Burns says Hayhurst and May-Newman "made [me] teach a course with three people in it. They have an obligation to the state that if a course cannot make money for the state — there is a minimum number of people that they have to have in it — they have to cancel the course. There were three people in the course. I think the minimum is seven or something like that. And I was made to teach that course anyway, even though I said before the course started, 'You know, I really could use the time for Challenge X.' "

Records obtained from San Diego State indicate that, given a choice between time spent teaching and time spent on Challenge X, Burns often chose the latter and either canceled classes or had a former student substitute for him. Several students complained via email to Dean Havhurst. "I do not believe [Dr. Burns's class] has been conducted in a professional nor respectable manner for a course offered at an accredited university," wrote one student in a September 14, 2004 email. Around the same time, ten of Burns's students cosigned a letter to Hayhurst that said in part, "Professor James S. Burns's repeated rambling lectures detailing the enormity of 'his' hybrid electric car and other pet projects have not proven helpful, to say the least."

Asked about the complaints, Burns admits that his heart wasn't in his teaching. "I had pretty low morale at the time. I was trying my best to cover all this stuff while having my workload essentially doubled and being told that I couldn't have any help."

The Challenge X competition is set up as a four-stage process, with evaluations done at the ends of four consecutive school years. Burns says that because of the obstructionism he faced, "I really thought we were going to fail miserably." And in the first year's evaluation, in spring of



## Beat Santa to our store for these reat Christmas deals.



Expert window tinting \$99

Rear 3 windows. Most cars.



#### AUTOPAGE Remote car alarm

Code-hopping state-of-the art car alarm. Starter kill, shock sensor with warnaway flashing parking lights, panic feature. Installation charges not \$49 included.



#### **AUTOPAGE** Car alarm

New technology car alarm pages you when your car is tampered with or when the alarm is triggered. Bright LCD display shows you which zone has been violated. Includes all parts and lahor



#### **Rockford Fosgate bass** package sale

12" subwoofer and 800-watt max amplifier. Authorized Rockford Fosgate dealer. Installation charges not included.



#### KENWOOD In-dash stereo

200-watt AM/FM, detachable-face CD, iPod jack, and RCA output to add amplifier. Authorized Kenwood dealer. Installation charges

not included.

#### **U**Infinity **Speakers**

#### 61/2" 2-way car speakers

- 2-way car speakers for 6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>" and 6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>" locations (pair)
- 1" rotating UniPivot textile dome tweeter • Power range: 2-60 watts RMS (180 watts peak power) • Top mount depth: 17/8
- Warranty: 1 year Authorized Infinity dealer. allation charges not included

'07 In-dash navigation

1 pair, get 2nd pair

Buy

50% off





#### IT'S THE LAW!

Be safe – Operate your Bluetooth cell phone hands-free! Listen through your existing car speakers. Talk wirelessly. Installation charges not included.



#### KENWOOD In-Dash CD/MP3 Stereo

200-watt AM/FM CD, MP3, detachable face. iPod jack, and RCA output to add amplifier. Authorized Kenwood dealer. Installation charges not included.

#### SONY Speaker Sale **Save 50%**



300-watt 6"x9" 3-way speakers

Authorized Sony dealer. not included.

per pair



of 2063

#### **Solution** Touch-screen DVD

AM/FM motorized 7" touch-screen DVD. iPod ready. Authorized Jensen dealer. Installation charges not included.



#### **Panasonic**

San Diego's best deal on a 2007 model Panasonic 7" video touchscreen with navigation and DVD.

- 12 million points of interest
- 30GB hard drive built in
- Plays DVD, CD, MP3
- You can add Bluetooth or satellite radio

Call for amazing price!

- Authorized Panasonic dealer

#### Two headrest monitors

9.5" monitors including headrests. Fits most cars. In tan, gray or black. Inputs for wireless headphones. Two audio/video inputs. Authorized Farenheit dealer. Installation charges not included.

"I had a touch-screen DVD and 2 headrest monitors installed in my new GMC. They beat everyone's price, the quality of the work was superior and they even gave me a ride home. They are the best!" - Carmen S., Solana Beach

### Car Audio Heaven

Sports Arena 619-574-0770 3713 Rosecrans Street

**Kearny Mesa** 858-505-9099 8199 Clairemont Mesa Boulevard

**College** 619-287-4422 4951 El Cajon Boulevard



Double din navigation touchscreen.

control. Authorized Kenwood dealer.

AM/FM, CD, MP3, DVD and iPod

Includes hard drive for navigation.

KENWOOD

Avoid a backup accident with a rear-view color license plate camera and a rear-view mirror screen. Installation charges not included.

\$299 for both

Call for price!



#### Avoid a backup accident

This package will warn you with an audio signal if you are too close to an object when backing up. Also has an LCD distance-warning display. Installation \$**89** charges not included.



#### iPod wired directly to your stereo

Apple iPod Solutions will add sound directly to your radio. No noisy FM modulator. JVC, Kenwood, Pioneer, Alpine, GM, Chrysler, Nissan, Ford, Honda, Mercury, VW, Tovota, Audi and Acura, Installation charges not included.

**Call for** price!





#### CITY LIGHTS

#### Hybrid hell

continued from page 10

2005, they very nearly did. "We were 15th out of 17th in the paper-design competition in year one."

In year two of the Challenge X, teams were given a Chevrolet Equinox compact SUV in which they were supposed to implement their designs from year one. The university was slow to fill out and send the necessary forms to GM so that the Equinox could be shipped. A June 23, 2005 letter from General Motors to San Diego State says, "Our records indicate that your school has not returned a signed Challenge X Vehicle Donation Agreement. We had requested that this be signed and returned by June the 9th, 2005, in order for your vehicle to be shipped the week of June 20, 2005. We cannot ship your vehicle without a signed agreement. Please return your documentation as soon as possible to avoid further delay of your vehicle's shipment."

The paperwork was eventually sent in, and the new Equinox arrived. But transforming it into a high-performance hybrid vehicle required lab equipment to which Burns says he and his students were denied access. "We just decided that we would man up here, we would do this no matter what, we would stop complaining. We didn't write another letter; we never asked for any more help. We knew we weren't going to get it. I spent something like \$20,000 that I had saved up for other projects over the years."

Terry Ireland helped out during this phase as a volunteer. "If there was something we needed to fabricate, and we couldn't get access to the lab equipment, I would drive across town and make it at a machine shop I had access to and bring it back."

But when Hayhurst forbade Burns to let Ireland work on Challenge X as a volunteer, Ireland enrolled as a student in a class taught by another professor named Mike Lambert. "Any student could work on the project," Ireland explains, "so I enrolled in a class."

Though happy to have Ireland back on the project, Burns worried that Lambert would

#### CITY LIGHTS

suffer retaliation from Hayhurst and May-Newman for making it possible. "I said, 'Mike, if this really is as nasty as I think it is, there is going to be some retribution for this.' He said, 'Well, I am the instructor, and if I don't stand for permitting someone to enter my class if I think he can benefit from it, then I am failing as a faculty member.' He told me this point-blank. And I expected that something might happen."

Something did happen. Lambert was denied tenure. Burns grows heated when discussing his colleague's case. 'To end his career for being sympathetic to me and Ireland, that is the most unconscionable, nasty, vicious... Lambert's wife has cancer; he has two small kids at home. He was the most productive faculty member on the entire faculty for several years in a row, by all the measures that matter. And Hayhurst has been viciously and nastily claiming that Mike Lambert's work is not meriting of serious concern. That is nonsense, that is utter bullshit. It is a vicious, calculated attack, in

my opinion." When it came to fitting out the Equinox for year two of Challenge X, Falcone says, "We did a lot of research on whether or not to use hydrogen, ethanol, or other fuels, and when we crunched all the numbers, we found out that we could get the best performance and the best fuel economy by combining a diesel engine with an electric motor. We took a look at how the car was designed. It is a conventional vehicle. We looked at how best to fit all that in there. What made the most sense was to split the engine and the motor up. A Prius or a  $For d \, Escape, they \, pack \, them \,$ all under the hood. But we didn't have enough room under the hood in this car for that. So the front wheels are powered by the diesel engine; the rear wheels are powered by the electrical motor. We designed this car with the potential to have 400 combined horsepower. We were really hoping to go for performance. Unfortunately, in all three years, we just never had the money to buy the batteries to get the job done. With the batteries we had, we were only about around 250 horsepower or so, which is better

than the stock Equinox. But

if we had a lithium ion battery pack in this car, holy

CITY LIGHTS

cannoli."

Instead of the more powerful, more efficient lithium ion batteries, Burns says, "I had to buy \$2000 worth of motorcycle batteries at the last minute."

Still, the car was good enough for the State team to move up eight places when it took part in the year two assessment at the GM Desert Proving Ground in Mesa, Arizona, from May 30 to June 8, 2006. In an August 1 letter to university president Stephen Weber, Challenge X official Robert Larsen gushed, "SDSU placed an impressive 7th out of 17 teams! Only one other new team to the advanced vehicle technology competition program — Mississippi State University — placed higher than SDSU! We are very pleased with the significant progress the SDSU team made on their vehicle in the last several months before the competition, which we attribute to Professor Jim Burns and his students and to the support of the university's administration."

But Burns says there was precious little help from the university's administration, which continued to deny the team access to lab equipment in year three of the competition — by the end of which, teams were supposed to have refined their Equinoxes into marketable finished products. "I bought equipment with my own money — a mill and a lathe. And I bought an automotive lift to lift the car up so that we could work on it, because we had a lift in the other room, but I wasn't allowed access to it except when they said I could, but not at night and not on weekends and not without some little \$8an-hour student that they hired to look over my shoulder and report anything that was going on that they didn't like so that they could shut me down."

The San Diego State Equinox was good enough to move up one spot to sixth in the third year of the Challenge X competition in June 2007. But when they returned to locked gates and more obstruction, Burns decided he'd had enough and he asked for a leave of absence. "I was getting migraines last year, I was having heart palpitations this year. I looked at the toll

on my family, my wife who suffered for years through this, and frankly went without things so that I could afford to buy the stuff that it took to succeed here. I looked at my son and thought I was not spending enough time with him. I left the university, frankly, for sanity reasons."

CITY LIGHTS

Reached at San Diego State, Dean Hayhurst commented, "The Challenge X program was something that we agreed to sponsor years ago, and we have invested quite a bit of money in equipment and lab space to try to make this successful. So I am disappointed that any of these individuals would portray the university as being anything but generous and supportive."

Asked why, if the university was so supportive, Burns has such hard feelings on the matter, Hayhurst responds, "I don't understand it myself. Why Dr. Burns might be unhappy or have some concerns, I don't know, I honestly don't. I really wish I could answer that question. I think it would make my life simpler if I understood the answer to that question."

The fourth year of San Diego State's Challenge X project, which involves marketing the product, has been taken over by the university's business school. Terry Ireland, who has turned down a \$200,000 settlement offer from San Diego State, is waiting to see if two more Public **Employment Relations Board** judges will ratify the first judge's favorable decision. Mike Lambert awaits his April hearing in his tenure-denial case. Jim Burns has filed a grievance with the California Faculty Association, which represents the faculty of California's State University system. Though he's still a tenured professor at San Diego State, he's teaching at Southern Utah University in Cedar City, Utah. Frank Falcone, who hopes to defend his thesis and earn a master's in mechanical engineering in December, says, "I am heartbroken that this program is broken at SDSU. For the first time since, I think, 1998, there will be no hybrid vehicle research at our school. Almost a decade of research just thrown in the trash. Without Dr. Burns here, there is no program. He is the hybrid vehicle program at San Diego State." ■



## Give yourself the gift of cool.

#### The new touch screen Voyager™ By LG

**Exclusively from Verizon Wireless** 

- > HTML Internet browsing
- > full QWERTY keyboard
- > multimedia capabilities include music, video and V CAST Mobile TV







#### Introducing the BlackBerry® Pearl™

- > high-speed email and surfing
- > GPS directions with VZ Navigator 5M
- > sleek and sexy design

\$149<sup>99</sup>

\$299.99 2 or Brice - \$50 mail-in rebate - \$100.00 Advanced Device Credit. Requires new 2-yr activation on a Nationwide

#### Get America's Most Reliable Wireless Network

#### Call 1.800.2.JOIN.IN

#### Click verizonwireless.com

#### Shop easier with extended holiday hours

SAN MARCOS

711 Center Dr. (760) 738-0068

9824 Mission Gorge Rd. (619) 449-4140

VERIZON WIRELESS COMMUNICATIONS STORES Store hours: Mon-Fri 9am-9pm; Sat 9am-8pm; Sun 10am-7pm, Hours at select stores and malls may vary,

CARLSBAD

North County Plaza (760) 720-8400 CARMEL MOUNTAIN BANCH

11134 Rancho Carmel Dr. (858) 618-2100

CHULA VISTA 2015 Birch Rd. (619) 216-5480 67 M. Broadway (619) 409-4600 591 H St. (619) 409-9809

2689 Via de la Valle (BS8) 523-9850

EL CAJON

1571 N. Magnolia (619) 596-7201 Parkway Plaza Mall Kiesk [619] 444-3070

880 N. Imperial Ave. (760) 337-5508

ENCINITAS 258 N. El Camino Real (760) 642-0430

3440 Del Lago Blvd. (760) 781-3600

LA MESA 5500 Grossmont Center Dr. (679) 644-2900

NATIONAL CITY

Plaza Benita Klosk (619) 470-7994

OCEANSIDE

Now Open! 3760 Mission Ave. (760) 757-7075

Hablamos español

Fashion Valley Mall (619) 260-9065 Horton Plaza (619) 595-0511 4415 Imperial Ave. (619) 262-1260

2990 Midway Dr. (619) 523-4500 University Towne Center Klosk (858) 658-0401 8650 Genesee Ave. (858) 450-2800 Coming Soonl 7051 Clainment Blvd.

980 Camino de la Reina (619) 209-5818

7061 Clairemont Mesa Blad. (BS8) 614-0011

BUSINESS CUSTOMERS, please call 1.866.861.5096 or click verizonwireless.com/mybusinessrep

SAN DIEGO



VISIT THE VERIZON WIRELESS STORE INSIDE CIRCUIT CITY.

STAFFED WITH VERIZON WIRELESS EMPLOYEES - EXCLUSIVE OFFERS AVAILABLE!

CARMEL MOUNTAIN CLAIREMONT MESA

**ENCINITAS** ESCONDIDO LA MESA

NATIONAL CITY

POINT LONG VISTA



Our Surcharges (incl. Fed. Univ. Svc. of 17% of interstate & int'l telecom charges (series quarterly), 7C Regulatery & 70C Administrative line rea. & others by area) are not taxes (detaits: 1-888-684-1888); gov't taxes found and 4% - 34% to year bill. Activation tax line: \$35 (\$25 for accordary Family



How did 984 people know about our last minute holiday sale?

#### We use Emma.

With Emma, we're not only sending the most stylish holiday campaigns in San Diego - we're also tracking the response in real time. So every time we hit send, we learn who's opening our emails, visiting our website, forwarding our promotions and more. It's all part of the Web's most user-friendly email marketing service, and it's helping us get the word out in style. Thanks, Emma.





See our gallery of seasonal designs at www.myemma.com/holiday

#### **Kearny Mesa Scion**

- San Diego's #1 Volume Dealer Since 2003
- Top 10 in the nation in sales out of 800 Scion Dealers
- Buying Process: One Customer One Representative
- Dedicated, Knowledgeable Scion Staff
- Largest San Diego Scion Inventory
- Personalization accessories are dealer-installed
- Customer Survey Index above the nation's average



Visit us at: www.kmscion.com

800.370.6259



If you don't see the vehicle in our online inventory, don't worry – we have it at the port.

#### LETTERS

We welcome letters pertaining to the contents of the Reader. Phone them in at 619-235-3000, ext. 460; address them to Letters to the Editor, Box 85803, San Diego CA 92186-5803; fax them to 619-231-0489; or use our web page at SanDiegoReader.com/letters. Include your name, address, and telephone number. Letters may be edited for length and clarity.

#### Whoa, Kenny!

Look!

The last cover story, "He Should Have Known Better" (November 29), highlights Larry Harmon's utter lack of professional and courteous journalism. Larry has disregarded the duty of ethics in his field. Larry should have known better! A few of his statements can be interpreted as a malicious public attempt to slander an independent downtown business that doesn't need any more trouble around its name or that of the owner, one that I'll refrain from using. I, unlike Larry, have class. Why talk about the owner? That information was not valid to the story. Just saying a bar or place downtown would be sufficient. Larry didn't say the names of the Mexican gangsters or people Squire sold drugs to. Larry is scared of those guys. Larry should be ashamed of sounding like a fourthgrade drama queen, and no "I'm sorry" could ever take back what's been printed. If he can dish that, he can eat this — Larry, you should give up writing and get a job at a porn shop so you can be the creep you are.

> Kenny King San Diego

#### **Disgusting Crasher**

I picked up a copy of this week's Reader, and I'm a big fan of a couple of the sections in there, one of which is the "Crasher" column. But I've got to say that this week (November 29) I think it's absolutely disgusting. I can't believe you would print something that glorifies drinking to the extent it does, and I think it's absolutely horrible. If this is the only way for someone to have fun at a party, maybe I'll just stop reading the column. I expect more from you guys.

> Sheila Evans Pacific Beach

#### **Alcoholic Vomit**

The Reader is a document that need not be read in its entirety at all. Simply flipping its pages gives the mind a panorama of a culture of decadence, confusion, insanity, and decline, and this is worth the five minutes it takes to flip through these worthless pages. Therefore, the Reader redeems itself by serving as an example of a decaying culture, coughing out its last alcoholic vomit and other drug-infested mucus. And that is all.

Name Withheld

#### The Entitled Hartin

Just read the article on South Mission Beach Jetty published November 29 ("SurfDiego").

Are you kidding me? You actually ran this article? Are you looking to promote "localism" in San Diego? What kind of logic is "Regulars are a higher caliber surfer and entitled to the better waves at South Mission Jetty"? If you are so regular and have only surfed SMJ every day for the last 30 years, you can't be all that "high calibered." You have no idea what other breaks are like or how to surf other breaks.

What is this sense of en-

titlement Hartin boy has? Fights? Yeah, right! I'll call the cops and have them thrown in jail for harassing me. Just last week my buddies and I were at a break where a "regular" was dropping in on other surfers, and when confronted he claimed to be a "local." Ha! What the hell is a local? The number of years you surfed there? How great you are? At what point does someone become a "regular/local"? If Kelly Slater was to paddle out to your break and take most of the waves, what are you going to do? Why would you not want beginners to surf there if it is such a great break? Are beginners not entitled to some guidance?

To Hartin, I'd say get over yourself and share this great sport. To the *Reader*, I'd ask your staff to consider what you are writing. There's already too much hate in this world; let's promote respect.

Todd via email continued on page 73





## Get up and go.

Fly non-stop on ExpressJet Airlines. Book today and get away in 3 days. Plan your fast getaway today.

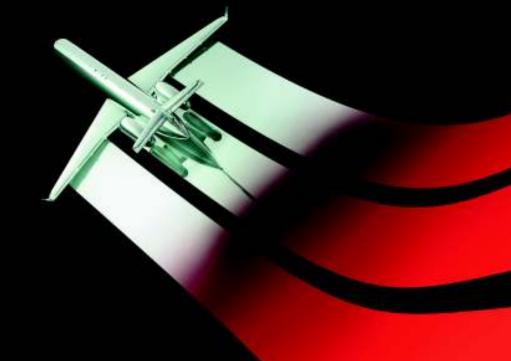
Colorado Springs

As low \$109 each way\*

Santa Barbara

As low \$69 each way\*

Also visit xjet.com for our everyday low fares to: Bakersfield / Boise / Fresno / Monterey / Oklahoma City / Omaha / Spokane / Tulsa



xjet.com



#### **SportingBox**

By Patrick Daugherty

## Didn't Missa Thing

ere's the setup... I played duplicate bridge in Fairbanks, Alaska, in 1966. Games were played in the Tiki Cove, otherwise known as the basement of the Mecca Bar.

There were 20 to 30 regulars seething, drinking, lashing out at their partners. Picture a roomful of smart, middle-aged neurotics sitting around card tables, swilling booze, egos steadily inflating until they reached the size of a male peacock in rutting season. And then there was me and my partner, Todd Mehner, jellybean youths. I was there on the strength of Todd's enthusiasm; he was a killer bridge player and needed his fix. I played for a season, picked up 2.5 masterpoints, and went on to other things.

Forty-one years later, Todd and I are standing in the Yerba Buena Ballroom underneath the San Francisco Marriott. There are 14,000-plus bridge players here to compete in the North American Bridge Championships. We've been talking to a pair from San Diego County.

I should stop and say something about duplicate bridge. Ignoring exceptions, complications, and details, players sit at table with a bridge board in front of them. Players bid as per usual, but when playing a hand, players place their cards on the table directly in front of them. After the hand is played, every hand is returned to its bridge board. One pair of players is North-South, the other pair is East-West. Over the course of the session, pairs will move, but the bridge boards remain at the same table. In this way, the same hands are played by each North-South and East-West team, score is kept, best score wins. The idea is to reward skill and eliminate chance.

Meet Judy Last-Name-I-Can't-Spell from Santee and her partner, Marty Last-Name-Withheld, from La Mesa. Judy is 50, maybe a little older, wears a yellow sweater and brown slacks. Marty, a little younger, is wearing an orange bowling shirt, black slacks, and brown shoes.

They both play out of "Adventures in Bridge, down in San Diego off Mission Gorge. It's a huge group," Marty says.

I want to know how the game has changed. I say, "Back in the Tiki Cove, the first question asked of another player was, 'What convention do you play?' What's the first question now?"

Judy says, "What do you play?"

Marty adds, "Standard American with some toys, depending on who I'm playing with."

Standard American was the default back in the

day. "The second question was, 'How many masterpoints do you have?""

Marty: "I have 250ish."

Eight presidents, three wars, 13 foreign interventions later, and bridge conventions remain the same, as does lust for masterpoints. Reader, you mock out of ignorance. People have died for less. But, the real point, the only point that needs be dealt with, is, where in the hell are *my* masterpoints?

I must retrieve my 2.5 masterpoints fairly earned in the Tiki Cove. I'm discussing this with Jon Brewer of Chula Vista. He tells me, "If you're not a Life Master, your points get purged."

"WHAT!"

"You can reinstate yourself. You can get them out of hock by paying all of your past dues."

That's better. "How much are dues?"

"Thirty-five dollars each year."

I calculate \$1400. "Seems reasonable."

The next morning I telephone American Contract Bridge League headquarters in Memphis and, after being passed on just once, hear, "Yes, sir, this is Cindy. I understand you have a question about points."

"Yes, points earned in 1966. I want them."

"Well, sir, unless you were a member at that time..."
"I was."

"Your points would be in your total," Cindy says, "but we would not have a record of those particular points."

I explain that my total points would equal my Fairbanks points. Cindy says, "We might could find your total from back then. It would be by name and address. Is there a phone number where I can call you back in a few minutes?"

I give her my stats. Hang up and forget.

Fifteen minutes pass, the telephone rings. It's Cindy. She's out of breath. "Sorry for the delay. I kept getting people's voice mail," Cindy says. "I didn't find it. If I had and you wanted to rejoin, we would add those old points to your new records for a one-year renewal fee of \$35."

A much, much better number than \$1400. We chit. We chat. "Have you been there a long time?"

"Twenty-five years."

"Must be a good job." Are these people *always* this friendly? I can't remember the last time an organization treated me this well. "Tell me about the strangest call you've had."

"Well," Cindy says, "we did get a letter from a lady asking if she could come live with us. She didn't have anywhere to go. It was really sad."

The Vegas Line

	IIIC VCZU	I LIIIC	
	NFL Week 14 (Ho	me Team in CAPS)	
<u>Favorite</u>	<u>Spread</u>	Over/Under	<u>Underdog</u>
	Thur	sday	_
WASHINGTON	3	37	Chicago
	Sun	day	Ü
JACKSONVILLE	11	38	Carolina
Dallas	11	52	DETROIT
BUFFALO	7	36 1/2	Miami
PHILADELPHIA	3	42 1/2	N.Y. Giants
GREEN BAY	10 ½	42	Oakland
NEW ENGLAND	12	52	Pittsburgh
San Diego	1	41	TENNESSĔE
CINCINĂTTI	7	47 1/2	St. Louis
Tampa Bay	2 ½	40	HOUSTON
SEATTLE	7	44 1/2	Arizona
Minnesota	8	39	SAN FRANCISCO
Cleveland	3 ½	47 1/2	N.Y. JETS
DENVER	6 ½	38	Kansas City
Indianapolis	9 1/2	44	BALTIMORÉ
·	<u>Mor</u>	<u>ıday</u>	
New Orleans	5	43	ATLANTA

The Sporting Box can be found at SanDiegoReader.com

Many more specials in store. Limited to stock on hand.

## CLEARER VISION GUARANTEED

We have the answer or your money back!



#### **Daily Wear Contacts**

Includes exam (one pair). Expires 1/6/08. With coupon.

**Disposable Contacts** 6-month supply (six pair). Includes exam. Expires 1/6/08.

**Astigmatism** (Toric) **Disposable Lenses** 

With coupon.

6-month supply (six pair). Includes exam. Expires 1/6/08. With coupon.

#### PRK or LASIK— Which is right for you?

Come in for a complimentary consultation.

Call for details. Some restrictions may apply.

#### **Special Services**

Dry-eye and high definition lens materials
 Astigmatism contact lenses with precision control technology
 World's most advanced hybrid-lens technology

Free Single-Vision Lenses with purchase of any frame.



#### Arena Eyeworks

O P T O M E T R Y

Michael Goldsmid, O.D. Serena Cohen, O.D. • John Castiello, O.D.

Most vision plans accepted. Outside Rxs filled.

3750 Sports Arena Blvd. (By Red Lobster) Mon.-Fri. 8-5, Sat. 9-2

optom.com 888-626-1322

## 5-piece set '289





## You're NOT Seeing Things... It Is A Real Sale!

#### Queen Bed 349



tea2 avol & sho2 968

Mattress sets starting from Twin \*149, Full \*169, Queen \$239 & King \*399



No-flip pillowtop mattress moring from Full \$279 & Queen '299

Atlas Furniture 10397 Friars Road 619-640-0259

Mon.-Fri. 10 am-8 pm Sat. 10 am-6 pm Sun. 11 am-5 pm FREE Financing Till 2011 Same- or Next-Day Delivery On All In-stock Items

#### 619-640-0259 Sat. 10 am-Sun. 11 am-

## HOLIDAY MATTRESS LIQUIDATION! One Week to Go Before

FREE FRAME & DELIVERY WITH PURCHASE OF \$499 AND UP TO

One Week To Go Before Our Store Relocation Everything Must Go!

NO BEASONABLE OFFERS BEFUSEDI

40-70% BELOW ALL OTHER RETAIL STORE SALE PRICES!

Sealy
Sealy
Posturepedic
Stearns & Foster
and More!

Due to our extremely low prices, we cannot list all major brands on our website.

PLEASE CALL FOR DETAILS!

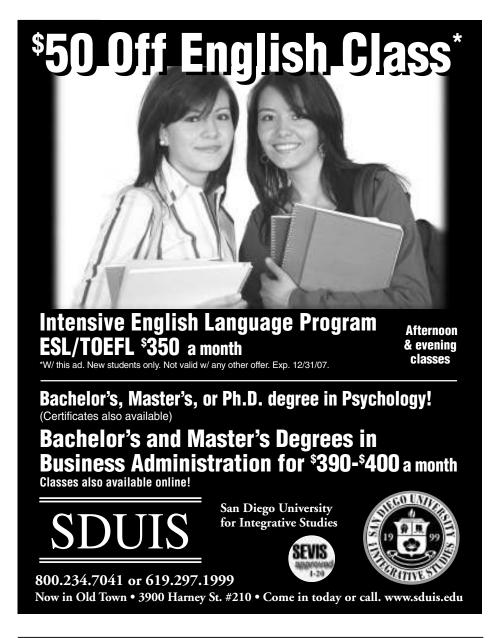
Moving to 8400 Miramar Rd.

GREAT DEALS ON FACTORY DIRECT
HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE
Living, Dining, Kids, Accent, and Bedroom Sets
We will price match 110% of the difference between
our price & the competition's. (some restrictions apply)

www.1stopmattress.com 858-695-6670

9710 Distribution Ave. San Diego, CA. 92121

Rd.





#### SHEEP AND GOATS

PLACES OF WORSHIP REVIEWED

Denomination: Roman Catholic Address: 10818 San Diego Mission Road, Mission Valley, 619-283-7319 Founded locally: 1769 (original mission) Senior pastor: Richard Duncanson Congregation size: 2900 families Staff size: about 15 Sunday school enrollment: about 200 Annual budget: around \$1 million Weekly giving: around \$15,000 Singles program: young adults group currently being reorganized **Dress:** semiformal to formal **Diversity:** Caucasian and Hispanic Sunday worship: 7 a.m., 8 a.m., 9 a.m. (St. Francis chapel); 10 a.m., 11 a.m. (Spanish, St. Francis chapel); noon, 5:30 p.m.

"I don't know if you're a visitor," said the woman who approached me, "but I saw you taking pic-

Length of reviewed service: 55 minutes

Website: www.missionsandiego.com

tures and I thought you might like to know the story of the crucifix at the front of the church. Did you see how it had no arms? We had a priest here, Monsignor Egan, and he found it in Italy and thought, Week after week, I tell people the Gospel: you must be the arms of Christ." So Egan brought it back and had it mounted - a permanent reminder of mission to the Mission's congregation.

A plump green wreath sat on one side of the altar at Mission San Diego de Alcalá, a single flame rising from one of the candles buried within its branches. Advent had begun, and after the mission bell tolled, the congregation rose and sang: "O come, O come Emmanuel/ And ransom captive Israel/ That mourns in lonely exile here/ Until the Son of God appear ... ? They were accompanied by a bright, sometimes thunderous organ and a choir boasting a

flair for the dramatic. "REJOICE/ rejoice," they sang — boom and whisper, one hard upon the other — "Emmanuel/ Shall come to thee O Israel."

"Happy New Year!" said Monsignor Duncanson in greeting. "This first Sunday of Advent is the beginning of a whole new Church year, going back to the beginnings to identify with the chosen people of old, longing for the coming of their savior. Let's pause for a moment, then, to recapture that sense of anxious expectation and longing for the coming of our Savior...as we prepare to celebrate the birth of Christ."

Duncanson took those readings as cues for his sermon, which was built around three phrases borrowed from homespun pop culture. First, the hide 'n' seek cry of "Ready or not, here I come!" Second, the reminder that "Santa Claus is coming to town," and that "he's making a list, and checking it twice, gonna find out who's naughty and nice." Third, the maxim, "Don't put off until tomorrow what you can do today."

"The challenge is for us to be ready to meet the Lord...to do all the things that are proper in preparation for the Lord's coming...not just on Christmas Day, when we celebrate His birth, but looking forward to His return in glory." He cited the "three Rs": recalling the Lord's promises, repenting our sins, and rehearsing good deeds in preparation. To aid in this, "during the Advent season, we'll have wonderful role models.... Isaiah helps us recall how the chosen people longed for the coming of their savior.... John the Baptist will be here very soon,

calling us to repentance because the Kingdom of God is at hand. On December 18, we'll celebrate a penance service...to respond to that call." And as for rehearsing, "we have the feasts of the Immaculate Conception and Our Lady of Guadalupe.... Mary is the example par excellence of a human being who was open to doing God's will.... She accepted the plan, saying, 'I am your servant, be it done unto me according to your word. The mystery of the Incarnation...required the cooperation of Mary as a human mother. Every one of us is called to be aware of and responsive to what is God's plan for us, to be part of His plan for the

world's salvation."
Mary appeared in
the song for the preparation of the gifts:
"The coeternal Son/A
maiden's offspring see/
A servant's form Christ
putteth on/ To set His
people free." And the

prayers of the faithful recalled "Our Jewish brothers and sisters, as they celebrate Hanukkah."

"You believe that the Son of God once came to us," said Duncanson during the final blessing. "You look for Him to come again. May His coming bring you the light of His holiness."

Before we left, Duncanson suggested congregants take home a copy of "Day by Day through Advent with Mother Teresa." The quote for the First Sunday: "All beginners have their many crosses, but pray for me and for those who join, that we may have the courage to do this work for souls."

What happens when we die?

"Our Lord meets us," said Duncanson.
"And He says, 'Welcome into the kingdom my
Father has prepared for you, because when I
was hungry, you gave Me something to eat.' Or,
if not, we're in trouble. I love that passage from
Matthew."

— Matthew Lickona



MISSION SAN DIEGO DE ALCALA

Mission Basilica San Diego de Alcalá Mission Valley

Sermon	
content	★★★
delivery	**
Liturgy	×**
Music	
congregational	<b>★</b> ¹/₂
band	
Snacks	
Architecture	
Friendliness	★★
,	` '
,	` '
Poor to satisfactory	*
Good	* **

Duncanson wore purple to mark the liturgical season; so did the woman giving the readings. Isaiah promised that "all nations" would come to "the LORD's mountain... 'That he may instruct us in his ways, and we may walk in his paths'.... They shall beat their swords into plowshares." Paul warned the Romans that "the day is at hand...let us conduct ourselves properly...not in orgies and drunkenness...." And Jesus told his disciples to "stay awake! For you do not know on which day your Lord will come."

lavalife<sup>e</sup>

On The Go?

Dial #CLICK (#25425). 79¢/min. Sprint

NEW Collect Call Billing! CALL 1-866-607-5282 NOW! 25 mins for \$25 1-900 Pricing Options! 1-900-622-1100



### HUNA WISDOM: An Introduction to Hawaiian Huna

#### Create Breakthroughs in Your Spiritual, Emotional, and Personal Life with the Ancient Shamanistic Science of Huna

Huna is the original art and science of healing and spiritual development of the Hawaiian people. It is for those who want to know more about who we are and the nature of the world we live in.

Learning Huna is more about experiencing the knowledge than learning the techniques. This is a very different training than any you have ever attended. Plan on "living" this material, not just "learning" it.

The Introduction to Huna Weekend: Newport Beach, CA: Jan 19-20

Connect with your higher self in an easy yet powerful way

Call Toll Free: 1.800.800.6463 or visit www.huna.com



115 Piikoi St. Hanolulu, HI 96814 tel: 800.800.646



#### SAN DIEGO COMMUNITY COLLEGE DISTRICT

CITY COLLEGE • MESA COLLEGE • MIRAMAR COLLEGE • CONTINUING EDUCATION



Business

Public Safety

San Diego Reader December 6, 2007

Creative & Performing Arts
 General Education classes

Evening

## Don Covers the *U-T*.

Go to www.SDReader.com and click on "Blogs."

No need to register.

When asked for your username, type in "sdblogger." When asked for your password, type in "sdblogger."

This week's postings:

#### **U-T Announces Massive Buyout Plan**

Posted by Don Bauder on December 3, 2007

Merry Christmas to all. The *Union-Tribune* today (Dec. 3) announced a plan to reduce the staff significantly – a total of 43 in the newsroom alone, along with other employees throughout the company. The plan is called "voluntary separation program," or VSP, but in the memo, *U-T* president Gene Bell... Read more and add a comment.

#### **Union-Tribune** To Lop 15-20 More Heads

Posted by Don Bauder on November 30, 2007

Gene Bell, president of the *Union-Tribune*, sent a memo Wednesday in which, typical of the newspaper, the bombshell was concealed in Little Mary Sunshine prose. Bell told certain employees November 28 that the paper is making changes that are designed to give readers more news specific to their own geographic area. "We are changing the way we zone local news and advertising to better serve readers and advertisers, and to streamline our main press run," said Bell. In the penultimate paragraph, he stated, "Removing zoned content from the main run will increase efficiency and cut pressroom costs, including the elimination of 15-20 positions." Then came a subtle warning that more is likely to come: "In challenging times such as these, it is critical that we find ways to better serve customers while reducing expense." There will be more details in coming weeks, Bell said.

Read more and add a comment.

Anonymous / sdblogger November 30, 2007 at 3:45 p.m.

Don: This "streamlining" has cost them me as a paid subscriber. With shrinking fonts, ink darkness making anyone with less than the fighter pilot eyesight I used to have only adding to my continuing frustration with the political vendettas and oversupport and misrepresentations so as to give only favorable "news" on the shenanigans and outright wrongdoings of Mayor Republican and company, it's sad that I will no longer have a daily newspaper to peruse but the *UT* leaves me - and I guess will leave others little choice but to get what we need to know from whatever alternative sources we can. AND, in this vein, YOU are a tremendous source of honest reporting and insight into what is really going on in our town. Thanks and best wishes.

Don Bauder / dbauder November 30, 2007 at 4:47 p.m.

Response to comment #1: There is a reason for the *U-T* losing readers much faster than other metro dailies are losing readers. As you mentioned, one of the reasons is the ignoring of bad news about a feckless and dishonest mayor. The other reason is the endless pursuit of the vendetta against the city attorney and Councilmember Donna Frye. Unfortunately, the newspaper cannot be trusted; when it errs, it buries the confession in small print in an inconspicuous place, and in unfathomable legalese. There are demographic reasons for the rapid plunge, but the main ones are the lack of credibility of the editorial product. Best, Don Bauder

anonymous / Anon92107 December 1, 2007 at 4:26 a.m.

San Diego readers who read and think about the news desperately need an honorable newspaper to replace the "Tory" *U-T* that has betrayed the citizens of San Diego. Too bad we can't meet that need by gathering up honorable journalists who have left the *U-T* and transplant Ben Franklin's newspaper as a San Diego Gazette.

Don Bauder / dbauder December 1, 2007 at 11:55 a.m.

Response to post #3: It's not going to happen. Even excellent newspapers are seeing their revenues and profits drop sharply. The newspaper business has been receding for some time. Demographics and the news cycle are going against newspapers.

Who would invest in such an enterprise? Best, Don Bauder.

#### **BestBuys**

-EVE KELLY

▲ couple of years ago I took up lettering. Once a week I would spend a few hours copying letters, mainly the italic form. I became fairly proficient, but life interfered with learning any other styles. Now I am wishing I had learned more. I have a Twelve Days of Christmas party in the works and would like to use Old English lettering for our party invitations. Per-

haps I could hire a calligraphist to help.

Artist and owner of Ladybug Art Calligraphy Studio (619-563-0082), Susan Hull has been lettering for 35 years. "When I started, there were no classes offered so I learned out of books.

Calligraphy, by definition, is the art of beautiful handwriting. So it has to be done by hand; it cannot be done by computer. You can't beat the warmth of the human hand. There are hundreds and hundreds of styles dating back to the cave paintings. From the cave paintings it evolved into symbols, the symbols evolved into letters, and then there was a break into the eastern and

there was a break into the eastern at the western alphabets. In Roman times, everyone could read and write. That is what brought about the Dark Ages — a paper shortage, in theory — and because knowledge became just for the privileged class. During the Dark Ages only the monks wrote and the monasteries were isolated from one another so the alphabets became totally bastardized. When

Charlemagne came into power, he resolidified the alphabets. That is why the letter style Carolingian [Charlemagne's favorite] is so important because that is the one on which our current alphabet is based. It has two additional letters from the alphabets of Roman times. And then from that it has developed into the curlicues and the fancies that so many people think of as calligraphy now. But calligraphy can be anything from a block letter to the swirls of Spencerian [Declaration of Independence] to Illuminated capitals."

Are there certain letterings that are more commonly used?

"Copperplate is the most commonly used for invitations because it is swirly but still very legible. Spencerian is a little swirlier, has more flourishes to it. We do a lot of

invitations in italic. If people know only one letter style, usually italic is the letter style that they know."

What paper and instruments do you use? "We can write

on any paper; however, the paper will affect the finished product. All paper is milled; the more highly it is milled, the smoother the surface. All paper has sizing, which is a liquid that is added when it is still in the pulp form. The amount of sizing will effect how porous the paper is. The more porous the paper, the more it bleeds; it doesn't get a nice, crisp edge. The paper will affect the liquid that we use to letter.

"As far as the instrument," she continued, "there are basically four types of pens. Felt-tip pens — the advantage of them is they're readily available, inexpensive, and transport easily. The disadvantage is that they run out pretty quickly and the tips mush down, so you can't

"Calligraphy, by definition, is the art of beautiful handwriting."

get the nice, crisp edge you need to get the true thicks and thins of calligraphy.

"Then there are cartridge pens, where a little bullet of ink fits down into it. They are usually not too expensive, pretty good as far as transportation, but their downside is that their nibs are not as crisp. So, you are not going to get the clarity that you want, and there are also usually ink-flow problems. There are also reservoir pens, where there's a tank

built into the pen that holds the liquid, like the old-fashioned fountain pens. But here we work with the dip pens. The advantage of the dip pen is that you get your sharpest point, the greatest variation in the thick and thin, and a much greater variation in the inks that you can use. With the dip pen, you can use anything; you can use iced tea if you want to. You can use watercolors, which make your palette limitless. So, if someone comes in and says they want this lovely puce green, we have to custom mix that color for them, and that cannot go into any of the other types of pens."

Hull laid out the process of lettering they use at the studio. "We do a single master in calligraphy and then we reproduce it. And then

we hand-address the envelopes. We can individually hand-letter the invitations, but it becomes really pricey. Most people don't want to pay \$10 each; they would rather pay \$1 each. My favorite style of invitation is when we do a single master, reproduce

it, and then instead of saying

'The courtesy of your presence is requested,' we put 'The courtesy of the presence of' and then we leave it blank and go back and hand-letter the name of the individual invited. And then we hand-address the envelope, and it looks as though the entire invitation has been hand-written for the person receiving it. It takes an absolute expert to tell the difference."

Pricing varies widely on each project. "For invitations," said Hull, "figure they start at \$95 per 100 and go up from there. For \$95, you are going to get black ink on a plain flat stock." If the studio creates the invitation, there is 50 percent off the addressing costs.

Ladybug studio offers lettering for invitations, envelope addressing, seating charts, place cards, and guest books. "We do anything from Johnny's poem that he wrote to Grandma to the invitations for when the Queen of England came to re-inaugurate the Old Globe Theatre. I did a couple of prayer books for the queen, too. But my favorite is doing little Johnny's poem. All across the nation on Christmas morning, they are opening up my presents, so I have that wonderful feeling."

Hull teaches private classes—"...\$50 an hour for private instruction, but you can bring up to four students for that cost. A beginning class customarily lasts two to three hours, depending on how many people there are and how smart they are."

Columns archived at SanDiegoReader.com

- 1. Calligraphic invitation
- 2. Calligraphy styles
- 3. Susan Hull

## Sell your 'Classic baby" with a free ad and photos on SDReader.com.

(Click on "Classifieds" on the Home Page.)

#### \$6,000, 1963 Mercury Comet Custom

posted: May 23, 2007, 02:10 AM

This car is my baby. '63 Merc Comet - classic clean vintage ride, daily driver, straight six that runs like a charm, brand-new battery, flat black car paint with white pinstriping details from the hood to the trunk, monster sound system with CD player mounted under dash, interior is flawless - white and black leather bucket seats in the front, bench in back. I have 6 original hubcaps in the huge trunk but usually leave them off unless at shows. No cancer, never been in an accident. This car has been up and back to L.A. several times and I have never once had an issue with her. I'm moving to New York in July and need a car to make it cross country and last through the winter. If you would like to check out the ride, give 'er a drive, lemme know so we can set something up.

Location: Little Italy

No other company or person should contact this advertiser for solicitation for any product or service.



**Enlarge Picture** 



by Barbarella

#### **Turkey Tempest**

Turkey, n. A large bird whose flesh when eaten on certain religious anniversaries has the peculiar property of attesting piety and gratitude. Incidentally, it is pretty good eating.

— *Ambrose Bierce*, The Devil's Dictionary

n impasse had been reached. David and his father, Robert, are both obdurate men, with opinions as flexible as stone. Their eyes glistened, their jaws clenched in fortitude. The debate carried on in the

The first time he heard me order my filet mignon "well-done," David reacted with shock and disgust, as though I'd slapped him in the face.

absence of statistics, reaching a desperate crescendo of unfounded statements along the lines of, "Because that's the way we've always done it." I was certain that Satan would suffer from frostbite before these two would ever agree on how to cook the goddamn turkey.

It was an ancient argument, with few permutations: David — a foodie to his core — suggests a way to improve upon the bird, and Robert — a patriarch of tradition — insists there

is nothing wrong with the way he has been grilling the gobbler for the past 30 years. The year David wanted his father to try brining the bird we arrived prepared with Alton Brown's first cookbook (riddled with scientific food facts) and a DVD of the famous chef's "Good Eats" episode about turkey. David's determination was as endearing as it was wearying; after three exhausting days of instructional handouts and video animations of the process, he wondered if all the effort had been worth it. As with most of David's attempts, the brining was allowed, later deemed unnecessary, and abandoned the following

Last year, my adorable chef took a stance on stuff-

ing. He'd read an article about the dangers of bacteria-soaked bread crumbs and set out to convince his parents to bake the Hungarian-herbed, mushroomy mixture separately. The resistance was fierce until David resorted to fear tactics — he managed to convince Ency (his mother and eternal mistress of the kitchen) and me (a neurotic freak) that stuffing cooked inside the bird could turn lethal and result in our family being the subject of tragic post-Thanksgiving headlines. In the end, Robert declared stuffing a non-issue, as he was prepared to, and did, cook every last microbe to death.

This turkey day — on what was my fourth consecutive Thanksgiving dinner at my in-laws' cozy home on the Massachusetts island of Martha's Vineyard — David decided to tackle temperature. On David's list of gastronomical gaffes, dried-out meat is right up there with mashed potatoes from a box. The first time he heard me order my filet mignon "well-done," David reacted with shock and disgust, as though I'd slapped him in the face. After many lectures and bouts of pleading, he now has me ordering "medium," though I usually whisper an aside to our servers, "on the well side of medium."

I was raised to fear partially cooked food — pink is evil and will hurt you. "Better overcooked than undercooked" is a

phrase I live by. This time, I was rooting for Robert, who said the turkey wasn't done cooking until a thermometer plunged into its breast read 180 degrees. David maintained that the thermometer should be aimed at the "innermost part of the thigh," and that the meat should be yanked from the grill once it hit 165.

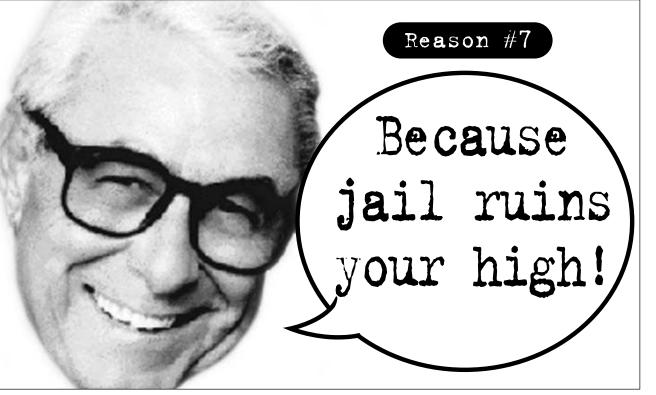
After a few hours of turkey tug-of-war, the guys started busting out evidentiary exhibits to support their claims. David pulled up a handful of websites to corroborate his number, none of which impressed Robert, who clutched in his hands the guidebook that had come with his grill, and the Weber Company was unambiguous about the number 180. I sat nearby, trying to read, as the two men emphatically rebuffed each other's sources by insisting their own were more reliable.

"You might not be cooking that turkey at all," said Judith from the doorway. Ency's sister glided into the room, her teacup Yorkshire terrier and constant companion, Nicholas Alexander, circling her ankles. In answer to our unasked question, Judith swept the air with her arm in an elaborate gesture to indicate the room from which she had just emerged. Judith reminds me of old Hollywood, or what would have happened if Eva Gabor and Katherine Hepburn were merged into one actress and then given the role of Blanche DuBois. She

## TOP 10 REASONS TO CALL THE KING!



"KING" STAHLMAN BAIL BONDS
1-800-782-4522



speaks in an unhurried manner, which is disarming in the way of snake venom, and seems to anesthetize victims with her electric wit, so that they cannot immediately detect the burn of her jolting humor. One morning, when I thought everyone had gone to the store, I ran downstairs, burst into the kitchen, and stopped just short of smacking into Judith. Before I could explain myself, Judith remarked nonchalantly, "Oh, hi, you must have heard me calling you." Her eyes remained on mine, the barest hint of a devilish smile tugging at the corner of her lips, as

she again pressed the little device she held in her hand — a clicker she uses to call Nicholas.

Now standing at the head of the table, Judith again had that impish gleam in her eyes. "Encykaem is checking the newspaper to see if hunting season has begun. I think she wants to send you boys out with guns." David and Robert shared a confused look, but I knew what Judith was talking about. The day before, while traipsing through the woods on a damp and colorful carpet of leaves, Ency and I heard gunshots. Ency halted, turned to me, and said, "My

friend Nancy eats wild turkey every year. I wonder what it tastes like." The island is rampant with wild turkeys. One gang likes to hang out at the base of a local jungle gym, with their leader (it turns out turkeys can fly) perched six feet off the ground on the topmost monkey bar.

"They can't go hunting now," I said. "First of all, David would never consider holding a gun. But even more importantly, where are we supposed to get bright orange vests at this hour?"

"I guess you're right," said Judith with a sigh. "Orange wouldn't suit

David's complexion."

"And, anyway," I added, "They can't even decide on how to cook the bird we have." I returned to my reading and blocked out the sound of the ongoing turkey dispute. When Robert said, "Okay, 170 it is," I dropped my book. Before that moment, the possibility of Robert giving in to an argument fell shortly behind that of Paris Hilton making it through Harvard Law School. With the aid of his laptop and Google, David had finally located a page his father found persuasive. Robert stepped into the frigid air to fire up the grill, and David's sister,

Michelle, entered the room. "Your dad just said he'd cook the turkey to 170," I informed her.

"Really?" Michelle said. Then, to David, she said, "You must be happy. That's closer to your number than his. How did you convince him?"

"I just had to find a source he trusted," David said. Smiling triumphantly, he turned his laptop so that Michelle and I could see the screen.

"Is that a joke or is there really a 'meat and poultry hotline?" I asked, pointing to the 800-number at the bottom of the Web page. Michelle laughed, but David was all

seriousness. Summarizing his find, a gem that put all his other attempts to shame, he said, "It's a government source — the National Advisory Committee on Microbiological Criteria for Foods, or NACMCF. I showed Dad that 180 used to be the right number, but that the government recently changed it to 165. He's still cooking it more than it needs to be cooked, but there's always next year," David said cheerfully. "Look how many years it took me to get you to order your steak 'medium' instead of 'incinerated.' Baby steps, baby. Baby steps." ■

## Hands-free wireless from VW

### **Special** holiday offer. Beat the '08 deadline!

Plug-in car hands-free\* **Limited time!** 





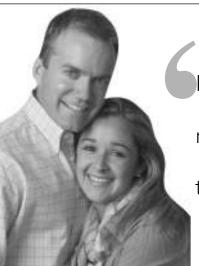
**Carlsbad** • Bob Baker VW • 760-438-2200 **Escondido** • Classic VW • 760-745-7551

**Encinitas** • Herman Cook VW • 760-753-6256

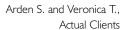
**La Mesa** • Drew VW • 619-464-1440

**Mission Bay** • City VW • 619-276-6171 **San Diego** • Miramar VW • 858-578-8600 National City South Bay VW 619-336-4020

**Visit SDVWDEALERS.COM for locations** 



I am very **happy** to say that I am now seeing someone very special that I met through It's Just Lunch.



## Dating for Busy Professionals®

"I was not interested in Internet dating because there was no effective way to screen possible candidates. It s Just Lunch provided exactly what I needed: a personal service that screens candidates and where matches are completed by qualified experts. I have a busy life and it s refreshing to have someone handle the details for me."

#### It's Just Lunch!, who will you meet?

At It's Just Lunch, we're first date experts. We hand-select our clients' dates and make all the arrange-





San Diego **619.232.8999** North County 760.268.0004 www.ltsJustLunchSanDiego.com



Chris Kearns



Brandon



## NIGHT is my day



## UNDER THE CARE OF RUDFORD'S GRAVEYARD SERVERS

Though flanked by Jack in the Box and, farther up the street, a Denny's, the diner stands out as being a good after-party, post-drinking weekend hangout...or, at the very least, a place to park yourself and get huevos rancheros and a cup of soberup coffee. As far as diners go, it looks the

part, which is a lot of the appeal, with burgundy pleather booths, a Formica-topped counter, and oval-shaped windows.
Rudford's definitely has the old-style, train-car-influenced pattern many diners of the 1940s adopted but which has since been put to the wayside.

## Unlimited talk, text, e-mail & surf!

Fin™

Heat™



Touch-key slider handset with stereo Bluetooth™, megapixel camera and speaker device.

Free

HELID.

TEMECULA PROMENADE 40820 Winchester Rd. Temecula, CA 92591 951.296.1492 \*Located in the food court UNIVERSITY TOWNE CENTRE
4545 La Jolla Village Dr.

San Diego, CA 92122 858.427.4998 \*Located in front of Charles David clamshell
handset in
U.S. with
3MP
camera,
stereo
Bluetooth™,
Web
browser.

**Ocean**™

large memory and memory card slot, loaded with software, 2MP camera, MP3 and stereo Bluetooth<sup>TA</sup>

keyboard,



**\$150**\*

propuction obits

HORTON PLAZA
24 Horton Plaza
7007 Friars Rd.

324 Horton Plaza 7007 Friars Rd.
San Diego, CA 92101 San Diego, CA 921
619.702.9148 619.543.9880
\*Located in front of Macy's \*Located in the food of t

\*After \$50 Visa Gift Card. Requires new activation of service. Cannot be combined with any other promotion. Not responsible for third-party content or services. Some features are network- and handset-dependent and may not be available in all areas or under all circumstances. Taxes, fees and activation charge extra. Other restrictions apply. See your Helio representative for details. Helio, the Helio flame, Heat, Fin and Ocean are trademarks of Helio LLC and all other marks are the property of their respective owners. (c)2007 Helio LLC.

On Friday night, notorious for being the most hectic time, the diner and its patrons fall under the care of Brandon and Alicia, the graveyard servers, both of whom work 9:00 p.m.–5:00 a.m. every week. They work with a natural fluidity, each aware of the other's movements.

The diner is divided into front and back, each outfitted with its own soda and coffee stations and each designed to be manned by one server at a time, but the two are frequently in each other's spaces. Alicia refills lemon bowls behind the counter as Brandon dashes past her, dipping a scoop into one of the ice buckets before pouring a soda. They have inches to spare; the space between the wall and the counter is barely large enough for two people to pass, and Brandon and Alicia maneuver around each other, jetting back and

forth to the glassless rectangular window where orders come up, clipping their slips to a rotating, chandelier-like wheel suspended inside. The cook, visible from the waist up, squints at the orders before, shielded from view, he prepares the food. The comforting yard shifts a year ago when the manager, who only works in the daytime, offered him the shift.

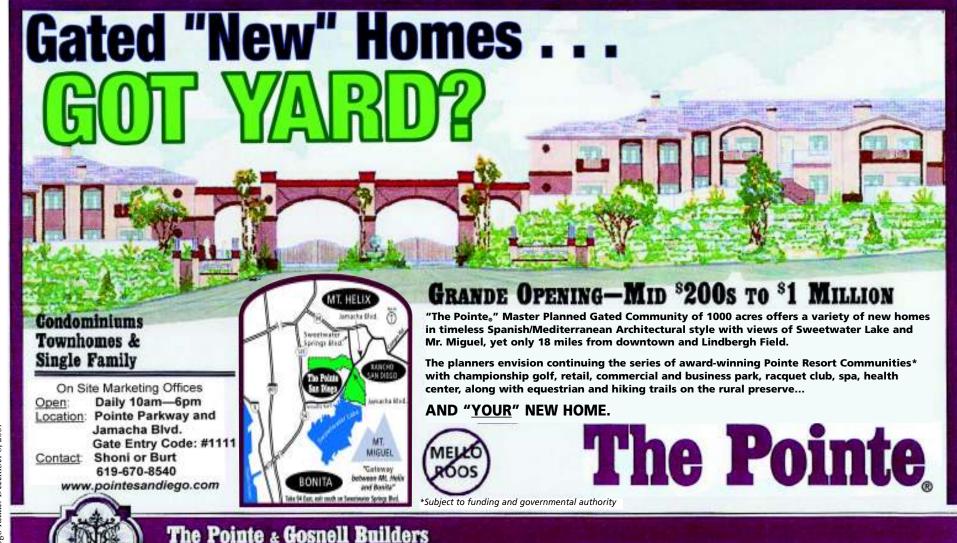
"Nobody wanted to do graveyard," he says, "especially on a Friday night, where it's very stressful and very busy and you need to know

#### "Nobody wanted to do graveyard," Brandon says, "especially on a Friday night."

smell of mashed potatoes fills the restaurant and mingles with the tinny sound of piped-in oldies from unseen speakers.

Brandon, 23, is tall and lanky with a slow, infectious smile. In his spare time, he builds computers. He eventually wants to go back to school for a degree in technology. Brandon started working gravethe menu and the customers. A lot of people don't survive."

So far, Brandon has been happy as a night worker, adopting it into his general routine. He lives in El Cajon, drives 20 miles to work in the evening and home again in the early morning, then sleeps until 12:00 or 1:00 in the afternoon. During the day, he man-





#### **Droopy Eyelids?**

### In 20 minutes you'll look 10 years younger!

Are droopy eyelids making you look older? Sleepy? Interfering with your vision?

## **Insurance can cover this procedure.**

Schedule a free consultation to see if you qualify.

#### \$500 off through December\*

s500 off both upper and lower lids\* or s100 off either upper lids or lower lids.\*

Call 619-697-4600 x105. Ask for Angela.

#### **Call for a free consultation**

West Coast Eyecare has helped
San Diego see clearly for over 25 years.
Six Locations: College Area/La Mesa
El Cajon • South Bay • Clairemont/Mira Mesa
Escondido/Vista/RB • Alpine



\*See office for details. All offers not valid with certain plans or insurance. Cannot be combined with other offers. Must bring ad at time of visit. Offer expires 12/31/07.





## In a painless, 3-minute procedure you can now read without them!

NearVision CK is a safe, FDA-approved technique that dramatically improves your near vision. No laser or cutting is used. Controlled radio waves gently reshape the cornea to increase its curvature, bringing life's details back into focus. This brief procedure is done in-office in less than five minutes!

...The procedure was over in what felt like seconds. I could read without my glasses before I left the office. Three weeks later, my vision keeps improving. This has been a great experience for me and I recommend it highly!

-Kris Clark, 5/29/07

#### Free \$50 Borders Gift Card



For our December CK patients

Call Desiree for a free consultation today at: 1-800-631-4590

West Coast Eyecare has helped San Diego see clearly for over 25 years.

Six Locations: College Area/La Mesa
El Cajon • Clairemont/Mira Mesa
South Bay • Escondido/Vista/RB • Alpine
1-800-631-4590





ages to get his errands done, hang out with friends, and, of course, build a computer or two.

Alicia, 28, only works graveyard on Fridays, though she used to take on a full week of night shifts. She has a mane of dark hair and friendly brown eves and can switch effortlessly between English and Spanish when talking to customers. She's a mother of two, Briana, 11, and Alexis, 8, and has finished a program in medical billing and coding that, ultimately, she decided is not for her.

"So many times I've tried to broaden my horizons," she laughs, "but I keep coming back here. I get real attached to my customers. I can never work a nine-to-five behind a computer. If you can, more power to you, but my personality doesn't really fit that profession."

It was hard for her, however, doing graveyard

every night, especially with the two kids, who stay with her mother while she works the late shifts.

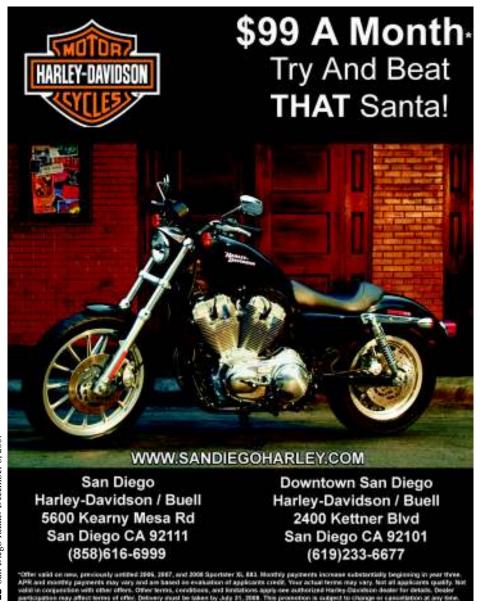
"Being a single mom is demanding," Alicia says, recalling the days when she would have to be up for her older daughter's softball games after a hard night of cereal. That's why I'm lucky. I think if they were younger it would be harder."

Outside, it has long since gotten dark. It's just past midnight, and customers have begun trickling in; a few couples, mostly young, and a smattering of older folks. This Friday is slower than

#### "So many times I've tried to broaden my horizons," Alicia laughs, "but I keep coming back here."

work.

"I'd just go and suck it up and sleep during the day," she says, "but my kids are a little older [now]. When they're hungry they can make a peanut butter and jelly sandwich. So, if they know I'm tired, they'll get themselves a bowl of normal, according to Brandon and Alicia, and they have more time to relax and chat with each other and with the customers. A few of the regulars have seated themselves at the bar. One is a retired electrician with Coke-bottle glasses, and the other is Arturo, a







Over 200 Premium Brands

Complimentary Esthetician Consultation

Free Priority Shipping











Visit today for holiday specials



SkinStore.com

broad-faced man in a blue shirt, a late-night fixture at the diner.

"Hey, Arturo!" Alicia calls, as he lumbers up to the counter. Arturo grins at her and waves.

"He comes in and talks to us," says Brandon, casting an eye in Arturo's direction. "He loves to say, 'Can I bug you right now?' 'Cause he likes to bug us, definitely, when we're busy."

Both Brandon and Alicia have a roster of regulars. Some come in during the day, but many come in the night hours.

"The regulars are the people who go out every Friday night," Alicia says. "We have [customers] who have been here since the '80s, that come in every day," says Brandon. "They live their everyday lives, and they get to know us on a personal basis."

Alicia in particular has bonded to a number of pregnant women who come in at all hours, craving a strange assortment of food. Laughing, she says she often doesn't know their names, just those of their unborn children.

"I feel like I'm their auntie when the babies are growing, because I feed [the moms] through the whole pregnancy, when they're craving bread pudding, ice cream, pickles...I mean, weird [stuff]."

She turns to the retired electrician.

he jokes. The

The bar rush has started, though, as Brandon and Alicia report, it's

"I have a heart for this group of people," Chris says, sitting at her desk as the women and children sleep soundly outside.

"Can I get you anything else?" she asks. He smiles at her. "A million dollars,"

not as busy as usual. A group of rockabilly kids traipse through to the back of the restaurant,

one in full John Travolta *Grease* regalia, complete with sculpted hair. Another wears cat's-eye glasses and an elaborate pink-and-purple hairdo. Alicia recognizes a girl in a white party dress, and they embrace, exchanging pleasantries before Alicia turns back to her work.

But not all customer interactions are good ones; the late-night crowd, especially when intoxicated, can get volatile.

"One time I had a customer who got so mad she threw a glass of water at my back and it broke against me," says Brandon, as he scratches down an order. "I had to toss 'em out."

Alicia was sexually harassed one night by a customer who grabbed her behind as she was taking an order.

"He just comes up to me and smacks me on my booty," she says, miming the gesture.

The situation was defused when Brandon and Louie, who is both a busboy at Rudford's and a late-night regular, demanded that the offending customer

Mostly, however, the customers are harmless. Often drunk, often lonely and sometimes crazy, but harmless. Late nights

















San Diego Reader December 6, 2007







bring out the eccentrics. Brandon remembers a woman with "too much blush and frazzled hair" who told him her entire life story, while Alicia has waited on a homeless man who refused to talk, instead writing extensive notes about the impending apocalypse on restaurant napkins. Both have had their share of customers who work as pimps and prostitutes, one of whom, according to Alicia, is pregnant and still on the street.

"It's pretty sad, actually," she says, shaking her head. "I mean, it blows my mind, because they get younger and younger and younger. And this girl that's pregnant, I said, 'Girl, and you're working?' and she said, 'I got to make my money!"

Some of the odder customers bring an uplifting spirit into the restaurant, cheering both staff and patrons.

"We have transvestites come in," Alicia says. "They love when we treat them like women 'causeŒthey think they are. But, I mean, I don't judge anybody. They're great people, they make me laugh. They come from Lips and I ask, 'So, how was the show?' 'Great, but you missed it.' And I'll say, 'Well, give us a little taste,' and they'll, like, sing and everybody starts clapping for them. You get a little show."

As she speaks, the door flings open and two young men stumble in. One is blond and tall, the other shorter, wearing a long-sleeved, baseballstyle blue shirt. Baseball Shirt lets out a piercing whistle, one that reverberates around the restaurant. He moves like a cartoon drunk, coming to rest at a table occupied by two men and a woman; his friend joins them, sliding into the opposite bench.

"Thor is going to put his giant German penis all over your leg," announces Baseball



Clairemont · 858-278-4362

**Coming Soon! Rancho Bernardo** 

8199 Clairemont Mesa Blvd.

(next to Men's Wearhouse)

15871 Bernardo Center Dr.

& Bernardo Center Dr.)

(corner of Camino del Norte



32 oz.

reg. §19



1-888-746-2680

"Valid with activation and 2-year contract on a wireless carrier. OAC, Prices and plans subject to change without notice. Some restrictions apply See store for details. Offers valid at participating stores only. With this ad. "\*Juke, Gleam & Voyager with Verizon. \*\*\*Blast with T-Mobile.

(Between Clairemont Mesa

and Balboa)

(Inside Zion Marke

near Balboa Ave.)

**Lowest Price In** 

**Town Guaranteed!** 



Shirt, partially to the table and partially to the entire restaurant.

The people in the booth look as if they're trying not to laugh.

Brandon and Alicia exchange glances.

"Well," says Alicia, with a smile and a sigh, "it's Friday!"

#### SHE WATCHES OVER THE SAN DIEGO RESCUE MISSION

At 11:30 at night, number 120 is the only lit building on Elm Street. On the last block of Elm before the north 5 freeway intersects it, number 120 houses both the men's and women's/children's divisions of the San Diego Rescue Mission homeless shelter. The lobby is bright, staffed by two men who answer the phones and

control the sliding doors that admit entry into the building; a stash of Breathalyzer sticks sit in a basket by a bucket of ice water.

Christine Marquardt-Kerns, or "Chris" as she is more commonly known, arrives not long after she's paged. She is the lead residence manager for the emergency night shelter at the Rescue Mission, a job that requires her, as she puts it, to be a "jack of all trades." A friendly woman clad in a buttondown shirt and plain blue jeans, Chris leads the way down a catacomb of hallways, each opened by the swipe of a card. "You can't get anywhere in here without one of these," she says, holding hers aloft. She touches it to a small pad

installed by the door and, with a click and a beep, the lock releases.

Her office, located on the ground floor, overlooks the Nueva Vida Haven, the room in silent save for the sounds of breathing, some evensounding, some labored. In addition to ten bunks (20 beds), the room is filled with families on pallet beds, made up

## Bob is a shadowy figure amongst the trees. In the moon-light, his hair and beard look white, his shirt glows faintly.

which women and children are housed for the night. Nueva Vida is dark, lit only by two orange dome lights and illumination spilling in from the hallway. It is

from whatever the shelter can find and whatever the women and their families have brought. Kids sleep in piles next to their mothers and sometimes, as Chris says, their grandmothers. Some have stacked possessions in rows beside their cots and blankets. An old chrome ghetto-blaster radio rests against piles of clothing and other belongings, next to a sleeping family of three.

Chris's office is a room towards the back of Nueva Vida. It contains two desks, a computer with Internet access, a few bookshelves, and a large monitor, on which are shown fuzzy images of all the floors of the building. In addition to Nueva Vida, Chris must do facility checks for several of the residence halls, where women in the Rescue Missions' various programs are housed for the longer term. These checks she does hourly, swiping her card to get onto the elevator and to

each floor, where she walks the halls on her rounds. She must also prep the dining room for breakfast and stay on top of the laundry for the emergency night shelter; most of the laundry is linens.

"I have a heart for this group of people," she says, sitting at her desk while the women and children sleep soundly outside, "[and] with my Christian background, that's my desire, to work with this group."

For the past four years, Chris has worked nights with the Rescue Mission, often covering a 12-hour shift. Her family has been understanding, and she spends most of her off-time with her husband, children, and nieces. "I think my family is just a lot of hanging







1202 East Valley Parkway, Escondido • 760-781-3720

Must bring current printed advertisement from newspaper or magazine. Good through 12/31/07. Not valid with online promotions. Subject to phones in stock only. No rain checks. Promotion valid with new activation of 2-year contract OAC on a \$39.99 or higher plan. Prices and plans subject to change without notice. Some restrictions apply. See store for details.



out together right now," she says. "I still have two teenagers at home. Because my daughter's in high school, I've been going through a little bit, 'cause I'm, like, 'Oh, I never see you!' She's a football manager, so when she's getting off practice, I'm already at work. So...it's been tough. I think it's been tougher for me than it has been for her. When [my son] comes home from school, I'm still asleep, 'cause daytime is my nighttime, so..."

But Chris keeps a good balance, working Monday through Thursday and taking weekends off. Her job description is "pretty much a mix of a lot of things."

"You have to do a little case-managing," she says. "I do a lot of oneon-one talking with them; sometimes they just need to talk or vent. Sometimes we get a rapport going and we can joke with certain ones, making it lighter for them, so they don't have to stress all the time. We do floor checks every hour. We do laundry. Last night I did 27 loads. So we do that all night."

Besides the "routine," as Chris calls it, there are times when she must deal with emergencies.

"I had a baby delivered in here," she recalls, leaning back in her chair. "It was an experience. I was doing floor checks after about midnight, and she goes, 'I think it's time,' so I said, let me check you, and I said, 'Yes, it's time, let me call.' She was over by the bed, and the baby was already coming. By the time the paramedics came here, the baby's head was already out."

The night wears on. Chris loads and unloads washers, does her hourly check of the upstairs, patrolling the stroller-filled halls. The building used to be a hospital, she explains, which accounts for the sterile tile floors and wide-doored rooms.

It is here that the women in the various residential programs live, often up to 18 months at a time. Pictures of past residents hang on the walls, a reminder that better days are ahead.

Everything goes as

planned until the routine is broken by a call from Alma, a staff member who covers the upper floors. Chris is stocking the dining hall on the second floor when Alma reports that two cops have brought in a teenage

runaway, C., whose mother, T., is staying in the emergency night shelter. Chris shakes her head. "I told her mother she wouldn't get any sleep tonight," she says ruefully, before putting down her bin of forks to assess the situation.

Down in the women's shelter lobby, the cops, a baby-faced rookie and a more seasoned officer, stand with C. between them. In bright orange shorts and T-shirt, C. stands defi-

antly, hands cuffed in a criss-cross behind her back. They found her, the elder officer says, down by the ballpark. An earpiece trails from his ear down behind his shoulder.

"There's only two











## GIFTS AS GREAT — AS THE OUTDOORS —

This holiday season, spread some joy with a gift from REI. At REI, you can find everything for that outdoor enthusiast on your list, whether they're into hiking, cycling, camping, paddling or snowsports. Not exactly sure what to get them? Our friendly staff can help you find just the thing. So stop in or visit REI.com.

San Diego - Convoy Exit off Highway 52 (858-279-4400)

Encinitas - Leucadia Blvd. & El Camino Real (760-944-9020)

Chula Vista - Otay Ranch Town Center (619-591-4924)

Stores Nationwide - 1-800-426-4840



reasons a young lady would be down there," he says. "Prostituting and crack cocaine."

"I was on MySpace all day," C. insists.

"We played the name game with her for almost three hours," the officer tells Chris and Alma. "It was lie after lie after lie. She has no problem lying to the police."

Chris returns to Nueva Vida to wake T., C.'s mother, who follows groggily as Chris leads her to the lobby to collect C. Mother and daughter are the spitting image of each other, so much so that the cop even comments.

"It's like clones!" he savs.

T. smiles tightly. C., sitting on the couch, says nothing. The rookie officer releases the handcuffs, and C. rubs her

wrists, silent and sullen, but for the time being

"C. doesn't look at what the consequences could be," Chris says, once back in her office. "That's the part I hate. I try and get them to think. Some of the kids [that] have been on the street, they try and act like they're grown, so a lot of times I have to remind them, 'Hold up, you're only a child. Let's slow you down a little while you're in here.' '

After C. and T. settle in for the night, yet another emergency slightly less urgent crops up. Back in the dining room, Alma arrives to inform Chris that one of the residents upstairs, G., is complaining of back pain. She can't get out of her bunk, and Alma calls the paramedics while Chris tries to locate the source of the pain by pressing on the woman's back; G. groans in pain, and Chris eventually gives up. The paramedics, once they arrive, try this too, but G. is in too much pain.

"Can you rate the pain on a scale of one to ten, ten being the worst pain you've ever felt?" one of the paramedics asks.

"Ten!" G. replies. Outside the room, Chris smiles.

"They're so young," she whispers, referring to the two paramedics, who can't be over 25.

"Don't drop me!" G. jokes, as the paramedics help her onto the gurney. Though in pain, she still has a sense of humor. They wheel her into the elevator and are gone.

"A lot of people say, 'I don't know how you do this," says Chris, ensconced once more in her office. "God has given me this calling. When I was seven years old, I had a vision of a huge inn, and if someone needed a place to stay, they could stay. And I've always had a heart for what I call 'the underdogs."

She pauses.

"I tell even my staff that get hired on, I tell them, 'You have to be called to this job. Because if you haven't been called to this job, you're not going to last. You won't make it here. Especially at night."

#### THE STARS ARE BIG AND BRIGHT AT THE **SAN DIEGO ASTRON-OMY ASSOCIATION'S OBSERVATORY**

The San Diego Astronomy Association's Tierra Del Sol observatory site is about 60 miles from San Diego, just past the Golden Acorn Casino on Old Highway 80. It's up a treacherous dirt road, nearly impossible to navigate without headlights, which one, as the driving directions indicate, must do if arriving after sunset so as not to shock the dark-adjusted eyes of the patrons.

The observatory was built in 1998 on ten acres of what president Bob Austin describes as "high desert," a clearing of dusty ground amidst scrub trees no higher than a man's head. It's made up of several sites, the first of which are the "public pads," two long walkways of concrete laid parallel across what

### FREE LEGAL GUIDE

CALL 619-233-9797 NIGHT OR DAY 7 DAYS A WEEK

AT THE PROMPT PRESS THE 4-DIGIT EXTENSION OF THE CATEGORY THAT INTERESTS YOU. OR VISIT OUR WEBSITE: SDREADER.COM/LEGAL

#### ■ EXTENSION 1000 ■ PERSONAL INJURY



Sponsored by Julia E. Haus 550 West C Street Suite 620, San Dieao 619-234-1100

- 70 AUTO ACCIDENTS
- MOTORCYCLE/TRUCK/PEDESTRIAN
- 72 WRONGFUL DEATH
- 75 SLIP AND FALL ACCIDENTS
- 76 PRODUCT DEFECT LIABILITY
- 77 PROFESSIONAL NEGLIGENCE

#### ■ EXTENSION 1019 ■

#### SOCIAL SECURITY AND DISABILITY



Sponsored by Anthony J. DeLellis & Associates 1545 Hotel Circle South Suite 130, San Dieac 619-278-0900 www.delellis.com

- 20 OVERVIEW OF SOCIAL SECURITY
- 21 FILING A CLAIM
- 22 RETIREMENT BENEFITS 23 SURVIVORSHIP BENEFITS
- 24 LUMP SUM DEATH BENEFITS
- 25 FAMILY RELATIONSHIPS
- 26 DISABILITY BENEFITS
- 27 HIV AS A DISABILITY

#### ■ EXTENSION 1007 ■ TENANT/LANDLORD

- 80 EVICTING A TENANT
- 81 CAN I BEAT MY LEASE?
- 82 WARRANTY OF HABITABILITY
- 83 RENTAL AGREEMENTS
- 84 SECURITY DEPOSITS
- 85 ENFORCEMENT OF THE LEASE
- 86 30-DAY NOTICE

#### ■ EXTENSION IOOI ■ CRIMINAL LAW



The Law Office of Douglas Holbrook 850 25th Street Suite 100, San Diego 619-232-2020

- 20 WHEN DO I NEED AN ATTORNEY?
- 21 WHAT IF I'M WRONGLY ACCUSED?
- 22 SHOULD I ANSWER OUESTIONS?
- 23 MUST I SUBMIT TO A SEARCH?
- COULD I RESIST AN ARREST?
- 25 WHAT IF I FAIL TO APPEAR?
- 27 ALCOHOL, DRUGS, HIGH CRIMES

#### ■ EXTENSION 1002 ■

#### BANKRUPTCY/CREDIT LAW



Deborah L. Raymond 380 Stevens Avenue Suite 205 Solana Beach 858-481-9559

- 30 NEW BANKRUPTCY LAWS
- 31 WHAT IS CHAPTER 7 BANKRUPTCY?
- 32 WHAT IS CHAPTER I3 BANKRUPTCY?
- WRONGFUL CREDITOR FEES & ACTIONS COLLECTION AGENCY HARASSMENT
- VEHICLE REPOSSESSION
- 37 INACCURATE CREDIT REPORTING

#### ■ EXTENSION 1018 ■ EMPLOYMENT/LABOR LAW



Sponsored by Laturno & Graves 619-234-3323 Escandida 760-741-7544 www.laturnograves.com

- IO ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS
- II EMPLOYEE HANDBOOKS/POLICIES
- 12 EMPLOYMENT AGREEMENTS
- HOSTILE WORK ENVIRONMENT
- NON-COMPETITION AGREEMENTS 15 SEVERANCE AGREEMENTS
- 16 WAGE AND HOUR

#### ■ EXTENSION 1005 ■ **FAMILY LAW**



Sponsored by William M. Henrich Certified Specialist, Family Law, the State Bar of California Board of Legal Specialization 4849 Ronson Court San Diego

858-576-4484

- 61 WHAT WILL IT COST?
- 62. CHILD SUPPORT HOW MUCH?
- 63 CHOOSING A PARALEGAL
- 64 MILITARY FAMILY ISSUES 65 PREPARING FOR DIVORCE
- 66 MEDIATION AND THERAPY
- 67 WILLS AND TRUSTS

#### ■ EXTENSION 1003 ■ INSURANCE CLAIMS



Sponsored by The Law Office of Robert Bruce Arnold 2329 Inдia Street San Diego 619-233-1096 www.arnoldlawoffice.com

- 40 INSURANCE BAD FAITH
- 41 DUTIES OF INSURANCE CO
- FIRST PARTY CLAIMS/HEALTH/ UM/UIM/AUTO/PROPERTY
- 44 DISPUTES WITH INSURANCE CO.
- 45 DEPT. OF INSURANCE HELP LINE
- 46 DO I NEED AN ATTORNEY?

#### ■ EXTENSION IOIO **IMMIGRATION**



John A. Ouinn 3444 Camino Del Rio N. Suite 200, San Diego 619-284-8811 Fax: 619-284-8822

- 20 WAYS TO BE LEGAL
- 2I SPOUSES & CHILDREN
- 22 BUSINESS VISAS
- 24 INTERNATIONAL STUDENTS
- 25 CHANGING & EXTENDING VISAS

#### WORKERS' COMPENSATION



■ EXTENSION 1004 ■

The Law Office of Gerald D. Brody & Associates 3465 Camino del Rio S. Suite 440, San Dieao 619-528-9800

- 50 YOUR WORK-RELATED INJURY
- 51 WORKERS' COMP BENEFITS
- 54 THIRD-PARTY ACCIDENTS
- 55 UNSAFE WORKING CONDITIONS
- 56 WRONGFUL DISCHARGE
- 57 HARBOR & LONGSHOREMAN'S ACT

#### ■ EXTENSION 1008 ■

- TAX & ESTATE PLANNING 90 FILING TAX RETURNS
- QI CRIMINAL TAX ISSUES
- 93 STATE TAXES 94 FEDERAL TAXES
- 95 AUDITS & APPEALS
- 96 TAX PLANNING
- 97 ESTATE PLANNING

#### ■ EXTENSION 1015 ■ SEXUAL HARASSMENT/ WRONGFUL TERMINATION



Sponsored by The Law Offices of Joel C. Golden Old Town Professional Blda. 2356 Moore Street Suite 201, San Diego 619-246-8449

- 70 SEXUAL HARASSMENT
- 71 DISCRIMINATION
- 72 WRONGFUL TERMINATION
- 73 EXECUTIVE TERMINATION WHISTLEBLOWER-RETALIATION
- 75 FRAUD AGAINST THE U.S.
- 76 LEGAL FEES

serves as the observatory's parking lot. Anyone is free to leave their car, set up a telescope on a pad, and sit under the sky. A group of teenagers has pitched a row of tents, sleeping until the night's event: a meteor shower that's due to start at 4:30 a.m.

Bob is a shadowy figure amongst the trees. In the moonlight, his hair and beard look white, his shirt glows faintly. He leads the way with a slight limp, the result of back surgery, and gives an impromptu guided tour.

The observatory buildings are just beyond the public pads, he says, to the left of the wide dirt track that serves as a main artery through the compound. There are nine buildings, seven private observatories, and two public structures, a red-lighted room that serves as a clubhouse, and a station for public viewing. Each is made of

concrete, roofs fully retractable to reveal the night sky.

To the right of the road, beyond a chainlink fence, are the private pads, smaller slabs of concrete shielded by scrub. Laughter emanates from somewhere among them, oddly musical in the silence of the night. Light from red-light flashlights flicker, and shadows pass through the trees.

Bob's observatory, which he shares with two other members, is the fourth in the row of buildings. He opens it with a key and beckons entrance.

The space is about the size of a child's room, walls six or seven feet tall before they give way to the sky. The telescopes, two large, futuristiclooking contraptions, are situated on one side, equipment boxes, camping gear and a desktop computer on the other. The two scopes, Bob

explains, are an eightinch LX200 Schmidt-Cassegrain and a teninch Meade Classic LX200, the latter of which is set up to take astral photographs. On the computer is a murky image of a dusty star. This, Bob explains, is the Bubble Nebula, a network of stars and gas surrounding a star called the BD602522. Bob has set his telescope camera, a Santa Barbara Instruments ST-7E, to capture 18 ten-second exposures of the nebula, which are all downloaded to his computer. The image on the screen is a sample, an outline, really; once the set of exposures is com-



#### New Location!

We are busting into our new store December 15. Centrally located next to Hooters across from Mission Valley Mall.

Same great one-on-one service.

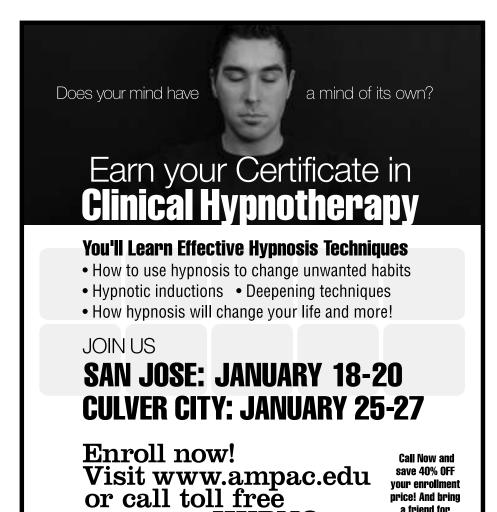
Current location still open.

The Enchantress 619.294.4544

Appointment recommended for proper fitting.









1-800-63-HYPNO

AMERICAN PACIFIC

UNIVERSITY



\*Prices valid with activation, 2-year contract on T-Mobile. OAC. Prices and plans subject to: change without notice.

Some restrictions apply. See store for details. Offers valid at participating stores only. With this ad only.

Se Habla Español

**San Diego** 11980 Carmel Mt. Rd., Suite 244

858-673-3393

**3 LOCATIONS** 

Chula Vista

730 Broadway, Suite 101

619-869-8357

San Diego Reader December 6, 2007

Now hiring! E-mail résumé to: van@phonex.com

vour enrollment

price! And bring

a friend for

only \$95!

Tel: 1.800.800.6463 • www.ampac.edu

615 Piikoi St., Ste 501 Honolulu, HI 96814

AMERICAN PACIFIC UNIVERSITY IS A NON-PROFIT ORGANIZATION





# Last Week's Murders.

Go to www.SDReader.com and click on "Blogs."

No need to register. When asked for your username, type in "sdblogger." When asked for your password, type in "sdblogger."

This week's postings:

#### **East County Killer Fugitive**

Posted by Mike Hemmingson on November 28, 2007 Another parolee on the run for murder. Read more and add a comment.

#### A Stabbing in Fallbrook

Posted by Mike Hemmingson on November 28, 2007 Big fights lead to one murder. Read more and add a comment.

#### **Manhunt on for Shooter**

Posted by Mike Hemmingson on November 28, 2007 State parolee pulls gun on ex-girlfriend. Read more and add a comment.

#### **Booze and Bullets Do Not Mix**

Posted by Mike Hemmingson on November 28, 2007 Encanto, guns, a murder – what a surprise. Read more and add a comment. pleted, Bob will combine the 18 photographs together with special computer software that will generate a final, cleaner image.

He points to the

"See this little frame here?" he asks, pointing at the sample image; it glows red, reflecting in his glasses. His voice is soft and even.

"There's a star in the center." He points to a crawling status bar in the corner. "The line down here, see it moving?
That's a chip. It's taking a



picture, downloading it, checking to see what the error is off-center and sending a correction to background.

Done with the photos, Bob takes a seat in one of the collapsible

#### "I received a small refractive telescope for Christmas and spent hours and hours just looking at Saturn and Jupiter."

the mount to keep the star centered. The top one, that's hardly moving, it's because it's a tenminute exposure. It's showing the progress of that one ten-minute shot."

Bob has some examples of his finished products, and he pulls them out as Rush plays softly from an unseen stereo. The shots are beautiful, swirling masses of murky blue, white, and yellow, milky orbs in both the foreground and

chairs gathered in the center of the room. Surrounded by telescopes and humming machinery, it is clear he is at home.

He had an early start; Bob's forays into astronomy began when he was in elementary school.

"I was about somewhere between 10 and 13," he says, "[when] I received a small refractive telescope for Christmas and spent hours and hours just looking at Saturn and Jupiter. It was all I could find."

He laughs.

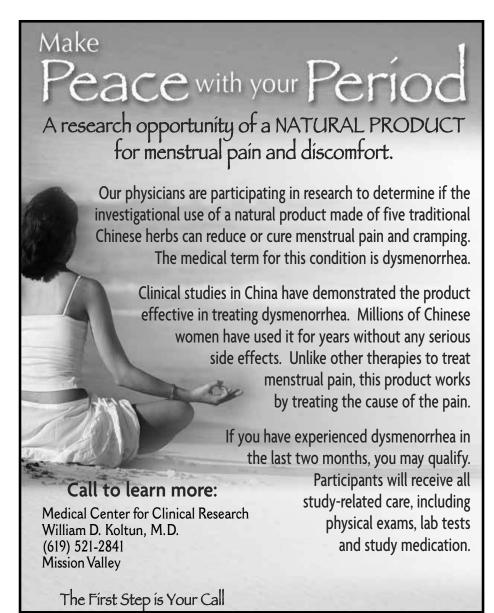
During high school, his interest waned, but years later, when the SDAA put on an event at his daughter's school in La Mesa, he found his love for astronomy rekindled. He rejoined the SDAA, which he was a member of as a teen, and in 2001 began to experiment with astrophotography. Six years later, he now runs a website devoted to his passion, astronomy-pictures.com, and is considered an expert around the observatory. In 2004, he was elected president and is one of the most frequent visitors.

"I come up two to three weekends a month," he says. "I usually stay for two days just because of the cost for gas. I sleep in here."

He overnights at the observatory only when he doesn't have work the next day — Bob sets up Internet migration for Hewlett Packard in Rancho Bernardo — but









#### CONSTIPATION

#### Straining All The Time...Doesn't Matter What I Eat

A 9-week clinical trial for men and women between 18 and 75 years of age who struggle with the discomfort and straining associated with **chronic constipation** is underway. An oral investigational medication is being studied to evaluate the safety, tolerability and effectiveness in adult subjects with chronic constipation.

To possibly qualify:

- Male or female, between 18 and 75 years of age
- Have a history of chronic constipation (fewer than 3 bowel movements per week) for at least 6 months
- No history of abdominal surgery or abnormal EKG

Participants may receive at **no cost**:

- Study-related exam and consultation with a board-certified specialist
- Study-related labs, EKG and study medications
- Compensation for your time and travel

Interested, call:

619-521-2841

Medical Center for Clinical Research



#### Do You Suffer From Recurrent Genital Herpes?

We are conducting a research study with an investigational medication to see if it helps reduce the healing time for genital herpes outbreaks.

To qualify, you must be at least 18 years of age, medically diagnosed with genital herpes, and be in good general health.

#### Qualified participants will receive:

- Study medication Laboratory tests
  - Study-related physical exams
- Compensation for time and travel

For more information, call: 619-521-2841

**Medical Center for Clinical Research** 



# Periods Too Heavy?

If your periods are too heavy, a research study is underway using 2 investigational products for women with heavy menstrual periods. If you are over 18 years of age with regular periods and struggle with this heavy flow, you may want to consider this research study.

To possibly qualify you must:

- Be at least 18 years or older
- Have heavy but regular menstrual periods
- Not presently on oral contraception or willing to go off

Participants may receive study-related:

- Exam and consultation by a board-certified physician
- Lab studies, Pap smear and ultrasound
- $\bullet \ Compensation$

For more information call:

619-521-2841

Medical Center for Clinical Research



#### Bipolar Disorder · Depression · Schizophrenia

Researchers at Sharp Mesa Vista Hospital are currently enrolling men and women into inpatient and outpatient studies.

Eligible participants may receive all study-related care at no cost, and may be reimbursed for time and travel.

Participation is confidential and trials are safely conducted under the supervision of experienced physicians and research specialists.

To learn more, please call the Sharp Mesa Vista Clinical Research Center at

(858) 694-8350.

Clinical Research Center SHARP Mesa Vista Hospital

MV66A @2007 SHC

there are times when he has to scramble his schedule.

"We had a meteor shower a couple of weeks ago," he says, "and it happened to be on a Sunday night, in the early morning. I made arrangements to not come in Monday, and I made up for it by working on a Saturday."

There are a handful of others who also frequent the observatory. Bob describes them as he leads the way back down the path to the public rooms. Dirt crunches under his feet.

"We've got Alice," he says. "She's up here a lot. She's also the corresponding secretary. And the guy with the loud laugh, that's Jim, he's our director. So there's the core group that comes up a lot. We love it up here."

Back at the public viewing room, the diehard regulars have

assembled, sitting around the telescope in plastic chairs. The light in the room is dim and red and highlights the faces of Jim, Alice, Jim's stepdaughter Angie, her daughter Colleen, and

some," says Angie, eyes

A bartender by trade, Angie was introduced to the sky by her stepfather. She attended a meteor shower a number of years ago and loved it

#### "Meteors," she says, "they're fabulous. Out here, you see meteors and the Milky Way, and it's gorgeous, it's unbelievable."

stepdaughter C.C. both of whom are getting a few hours of sleep. Everyone is killing time before the meteor shower, which, according to Jim, happens once every 300 years.

"It's going to be awe-

and has come up to the observatory on a somewhat frequent basis ever since. "It was so freaking cold," she says, almost breathlessly, "it was so cold...I've never seen anything like it before in my life. They were right

#### RESEARCH STUDIES

#### Is Acute Mania Due to Bipolar Disorder **Throwing Your Life Out of Balance?**

We are seeking volunteers for a clinical research study of an approved medicine under investigation for acute mania due to bipolar disorder.

#### TO QUALIFY:

- You must be at least 18 years of age
- You must have been diagnosed with bipolar disorder
- · You must be experiencing symptoms of acute mania

#### **QUALIFIED PARTICIPANTS WILL RECEIVE, AT NO COST:**

- Monitoring of bipolar and acute mania symptoms
- · Study-related medical and lab exams
- Study medication

#### PLEASE CALL TO LEARN MORE!

SYNERGY OF ESCONDIDO 760-871-0286

#### OPIOID-INDUCED CONSTIPATION BRINGING YOUR LIFE TO A STANDSTILL? GET MOVING AND JOIN OUR OIC RESEARCH STUDY Our clinic is conducting a research study to evaluate an investigational treatment injected daily, compared to placebo (inactive substance), for Opioid-Induc Constipation (OIC) in men and women with chronic, non-cancer related pa You may be able to participate if you are: · At least 18 years old Have a history of chronic non-cancerous pain · Currently taking an opioid pain medication · Have constipation due to taking an opioid pain medication Study participation lasts approximately 16 weeks and includes 8 str visits and at least 1 telephone call to assess any side effects. All study-re office visits, medical evaluations, and investigational medication or place be provided to qualified study participants at no cost.

PACIFIC SLEEP MEDICINE SERVICES

For more information on these and other clinical studies, call (toll free) 1.866.4 | 0.6767

#### **MISS RESTFUL SLEEP?**



Do you or a loved one struggle with going to sleep or staying asleep?

If so, you should know about a research study for an investigational drug to treat the symptoms associated

#### **QUALIFIED PARTICIPANTS MUST:**

- · Be between 18 and 64 years of age
- · Have difficulty falling asleep over

#### **QUALIFIED PARTICIPANTS** WILL RECEIVE:

- All study-related medical exams, laboratory test, and study drug
- Up to \$1,500 in compensation for time and effort



#### SYNERGY CLINICAL RESEARCH CENTER

"Together...we can make a difference!"

# Do you or someone you love suffer from Alzheimer's Disease?

If you are:

- Male or female between 50 and 85 years of age
- Fluently read and speak English
- · Are in good general health

You may be eligible to participate in a clinical research trial for an investigational new medication.

Participants will receive at no cost:

- Study-related exams Investigational drug
- Compensation for travel-related costs to attend study visits

For more information, please call:

1-888-619-7272



SYNERGY CLINICAL

RESEARCH

# Are you **one** of the **17 million** people in America who currently have **diabetes?**

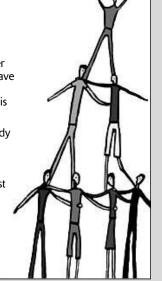
Would you like to help others like yourself in finding better treatment options? If you have type 2 diabetes or if you have experienced symptoms such as increased thirst, increased urination, increased appetite, and fatigue, and a diagnosis is confirmed by your doctor...

You may be eligible to participate in a clinical research study for a potential diabetes treatment. You may be eligible if:

- You have been diagnosed with type 2 diabetes and are currently being treated with Metformin
- You are between 18 and 75 years of age Women must be surgically sterile or at least 2 years postmenopausal
- You are not currently being treated with any other antidiabetic medication other than Metformin

For more information, please call:

1-888-619-7272



# Have you or someone you know been diagnosed with Bipolar Disorder?

Are you currently receiving treatment with lithium, olanzapine, Larnotrigine, or valproic acid? Are you currently experiencing depression? You are not alone!

Synergy Clinical Research is conducting research studies for *Bipolar Disorder with Depression*. All study-related procedures will be provided at no cost. Participants will be compensated for time and travel after each completed visit. We understand...

Call Synergy Clinical Research at: 1-888-619-7272

Together...we can make a difference.

#### **Worry Too Much?**

If you worry excessively, can't relax; have persistent anxiety, tension, nervousness; have difficulty sleeping, concentrating, worrying about how you'll deal with each day; or upset stomach and muscle tension, you may have **Generalized Anxiety Disorder**.

You may qualify for a no-charge medical research study to test an investigational medication for the treatment of anxiety. All inquiries are confidential and no insurance is requested. Study-related evaluations, blood test, study-related pills and exams are at no cost and you will be compensated for visit, travel and expenses.

For more information, please call:

1-888-619-7272

# If you are one of the 15 million adults affected by depression, you may be eligible to participate in a research trial of a new depression medication now being studied.

You may be eligible for the study if:

- You are between the ages of 18 and 70
- You are experiencing symptoms of depression

All qualified participants will receive study-related care and study medication for up to 8 weeks at no cost.

To find out if you qualify for this study, or for more information, please call:

1-888-619-7272

or visit: www.parAGOnstudy.com

#### **SCHIZOPHRENIA**

#### Is your current medication working?

If you're taking Seroquel® and have experienced a return of symptoms, you may want to consider participating in a clinical research study.

This study is evaluating an approved medication to see if it may provide control of schizophrenia symptoms, and to evaluate its effect on weight.

Seroquel® is a registered trademark of Astra-Zeneca.

#### Do you qualify? You may qualify for this study if you:

- Are between 18 and 55 years of age
- Have been diagnosed with schizophrenia
- Have experienced a return of symptoms after taking Seroquel<sup>®</sup> for three months or more

All study-related care and study medication will be provided at no cost for up to eight months.

Please call: 1-888-619-7272



# Are you taking moderate to high doses of pain medication for cancer but still experiencing breakthrough episodes of pain (Breakthrough Cancer Pain)?

We are seeking volunteers for a clinical research study to test the effectiveness and safety of a medication for such pain episodes. This will be delivered by a simple nasal spray, which may mean that the medication works more quickly.

Volunteers should be cancer patients over the age of 18 taking moderate to high doses of pain medication daily and still suffering from at least one episode of Breakthrough Cancer Pain a day.

Trial participants will be regularly monitored by qualified medical staff.

To learn more about this study, please call Ritchken & First M.D.'s Donna Perez at: 858-292-0108 ext. 207

If you are one of the 15 million adults affected by depression, you may be eligible to participate in a research trial of a new depression medication now being studied.

You may be eligible for the study if:

- You are between the ages of 18 and 70
- You are experiencing symptoms of depression

All qualified participants will receive study-related care and study medication for up to 8 weeks at no cost.

To find out if you qualify for this study, or for more information, please call: 858-566-8222

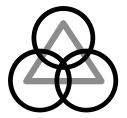
The California Neuropsycopharmacology Clinical Research Institute, LLC "CNRI, LLC"

# Weight Loss

At Synergy Research Center we participate in investigational research studies for this and many other conditions.

For more information

call: 888-619-7272



SYNERGY CLINICAL RESEARCH CENTERS

here in front of you, like a..."

She makes a *whoosh*ing sound, drawing her arm across her face, before continuing. "They just sort of went on forever."

Alice, sitting across from her, nods.

"Meteors," she says, "they're fabulous. Out here, you see meteors and the Milky Way, and it's gorgeous, it's unbelievable."

A small, spectacled woman in her mid-50s, Alice has been coming to the observatory for over 12 years. She has her own private pad and is on the site almost every weekend, often staying overnight.

"When I first started doing astronomy, I thought I knew the sky," she says. "I knew the constellations, I knew the basic stars...[then] I came out here, and I couldn't find anything. Because there were too many stars! It was so dark out here. That was 12 years ago. There were so many stars I couldn't even find the constellations. It was unbelievable. I came out here and I couldn't even find the

Big Dipper."

These days, the stars are getting harder to find for another reason: light pollution. According to Jim, there are plans for a big casino in the works that would go up on one of the Native American reservations that border the observatory, something that would greatly decrease visibility for the astronomers. While busy trying to fight that, the observatory members also must contend with an increase in neighboring houses, some of which are blasting the area with light.

RESEARCH STUDIES



# Are you having diarrhea again and again?

Or, do you alternate between diarrhea and constipation?

We are now doing a clinical research study to test the safety and effectiveness of an investigational medication for **FEMALES** who have diarrhea-predominant or alternating irritable bowel syndrome.

#### You may qualify if you:

- Are having diarrhea for the majority of the time or are alternating between diarrhea and constipation for the majority of the time
- Have at least 3 bowel movements per week

If you become a participant, all study-related care will be at no cost including doctor visits and study medication or placebo, and you'll also receive up to \$300 for time and travel.

For more information, please call Medical Associates Research Group: (858) 277-7177



# Smoking too much pot?

#### WE WANT TO HELP YOU STOP!

Researchers at the Scripps Research Institute are working to develop treatments to help you quit smoking marijuana. This 12-week program involves medication.

For more information and to see if you qualify,

please call **858-784-7867**or visit **www.pearsoncenter.org**for more detailed information.





#### **Schizophrenia**

can tear families apart.

Do you or a loved one have schizophrenia? Have they tried Seroquel®, Risperdal®, Geoden®, Zyprexa® or Abilify®? Do they still feel hopeless, have side effects or continue to suffer from troubling thoughts or voices?

This loved one's problem can break your heart. We are caring, experienced professionals funded by a well-known pharmaceutical company to conduct an inpatient and outpatient research study for qualified people with schizophrenia.

#### If your loved one participates, there is no cost...instead:

- They receive compensation for their participation.
- They receive no-cost research study-related medication and medical care.
- No reports are made to employers, schools, or insurance companies.



858-571-1188

Finding Answers Together – Since 1982

Toll-free 800-571-1188 www.cctstudy.com



#### **Depression**

steals more than your mood, it robs you of life's pleasures.

Are you between the ages of 18 and 65 and finding life hard to tolerate? Has your energy and motivation to enjoy your life decreased? Do you find even simple pleasures empty? If so, you may qualify to try an investigational medication being studied for depression.

California Clinical Trials has been assisting the pharmaceutical industry with finding new medications for depression. Every study conducted by California Clinical Trials is staffed by a team of skilled and experienced, caring physicians and medical professionals trained to place your comfort and well-being first.

#### If you participate, there is no cost to you...instead:

- You receive up to \$450 for your participation.
- You receive no-cost research study medication and medical care.
- No reports are made to employers, schools, or insurance companies.



858-571-1188

Toll-free 800-571-1188 www.cctstudy.com



#### Do You Have Insomnia? Are You Taking Ambien?

California Clinical Trials is conducting a research study to determine if an investigational medication can be used to help patients stop taking Ambien.

Every study conducted by California Clinical Trials is staffed by a team of skilled and experienced physicians and medical professionals.

#### If you participate, there is no cost to you...instead:

- You may receive up to \$500 for your time and travel.
- You receive investigational study medication and study-related medical care.
- No reports are made to employers, schools, or insurance companies.



858-571-1188

Toll-free 800-571-1188 www.cctstudy.com



# Are You A Night Owl Who Can't Fall Asleep Till Midnight (or Later)?

Who me? Yes, you, the one who is up most of the night.

Have trouble getting up early in the morning?

Feel like you could sleep all day and should say, "who, who" all night?

If you are healthy but have chronic problems falling asleep before midnight, you may qualify for a research study in our state-of-the-art sleep clinic and receive an investigational medication for poor sleep.

Every study conducted by California Clinical Trials is staffed by a team of skilled and experienced physicians and medical professionals trained to place your comfort and well-being first.

#### If you participate, there is no cost to you...instead:

- You may receive up to \$2600 for time and travel.
- Receive no-cost study-related medication and study-related medical care.
- No reports are made to employers, schools, or insurance companies.



858-571-1188

Toll-free 800-571-1188 www.cctstudy.com



# Are you being treated for your sleep apnea and depression but still have sleepiness during the day?

Because these two disorders have tiredness and fatigue in common, people who suffer from both feel like they drag all day long. California Clinical Trials is conducting a research study of an approved medication to see its effects on individuals with both sleep apnea and depression. If you are 18-65 years of age and in stable health, using your prescribed CPAP regularly and taking antidepressant medications, you may qualify to participate in this research study. Every study conducted by California Clinical Trials is staffed by a team of skilled and experienced physicians and medical professionals trained to place your comfort and well-being first.

#### If you participate, there is no cost to you...instead:

- You will receive up to \$550 for your participation.
- You will receive study-related medication and study-related medical care.
- No reports are made to employers, schools, or insurance companies.



858-571-1188

Toll-free 800-571-1188 www.cctstudy.com

#### Does the constant urge to go to the bathroom disrupt your sleep?

You may qualify to participate in a clinical research study of an investigational medication designed as treatment for adults with Nocturia (frequent nighttime urination).



#### Participants must be:

- 40 to 75 years of age
- Have experienced Nocturia for at least 3 months
- In generally good health

Qualified participants may receive study related medical care and study medication at no cost as well as compensation up to \$2,000 for time and travel.

For more information, call: eStudySite at (619) 321-6604 or toll free 1 (877) 857-2084



Celebrate with us at our new office Sat., Dec. 15, 10 am-3 pm.

"We've gone out and bought shielded lighting and gone house to house and said, 'Can we install this?" says Jim, referring to special fixtures that control the light rather than let it flood. "And we've had pretty good luck with a couple of people."

The lights, he explains, are often used to keep illegal immigrants from crossing a property, an issue Tierra Del Sol faces as the town — and the observatory — is only 12 miles from the border.

"We get people crossing our property," says Alice, "and you know the truth is, they don't want to bother us, we don't want to bother them." She pauses. "I may be the only one on the property. I come out here alone sometimes. And you know, it's a safety issue. I don't want to...I don't want somebody

jumping me when I'm out here alone."

"That's why people in the community are putting out these floodlights on their property," Jim says.

But, for now, the view of the sky remains somewhat unhindered to the untrained eye, at least — and the astronomers can carry on with their work.

The night continues. The astronomers break from their group, Bob to his observatory, Jim and Angie to wake up Angie's kids, and Alice to lie on the slab of concrete outside the public viewing room, arms crossed under her head, looking up at the stars.

She mentions that women who work night shifts have a higher rate of breast cancer than those who don't.

"We are meant to live a certain way," she says. "Daylight, nighttime. The whole thing. When we don't live in concert with the natural world, things don't work."

Yet, every weekend she is up all night with the sky, willing to take the risk.

"I come here for my sanity," she says.

At 3:00, everyone assembles again, congregating outside the public viewing room in white plastic chairs. Bob has come back from checking the photos, and Angie's family, Colleen and C.C., arrive, blearyeyed and excited. The group of teenagers has awakened, and they set up their chairs, settling in shyly. Their chaperone, the father of four of the kids, cradles his ten-yearold daughter on his lap. The little girl tilts her head upwards. "It's gorgeous," she breathes.

Everyone sits, necks craned, watching and

RESEARCH STUDIES

#### **Neck or lower**

back pain? Arm or leg pain • Numbness Cramping • Weakness

#### Tired of nothing working? Chiropractic,

physical therapy, acupuncture, pain medication, muscle relaxers

After Decompression



- Disc Herniation • Degenerative disc
  - Sciatica • Spinal stenosis
  - Facet syndrome

#### Complimentary consultation & evaluation!

See if you are a candidate for this new innovative treatment! Call for details. Offer expires 12/12/07.



Dr. Theo H. Kircher, QME, Chiropractor 866-887-5790

sdspinaldecompression.com

#### Is Acute Mania Due to Bipolar Disorder **Throwing Your Life Out of Balance?**

We are seeking volunteers for a clinical research study of an approved medicine under investigation for acute mania due to bipolar disorder.

#### TO QUALIFY:

- You must be at least 18 years of age
- You must have been diagnosed with bipolar disorder
- · You must be experiencing symptoms of acute mania

#### **QUALIFIED PARTICIPANTS WILL RECEIVE, AT NO COST:**

- Monitoring of bipolar and acute mania symptoms
- Study-related medical and lab exams
- · Study medication

#### PLEASE CALL TO LEARN MORE!

SYNERGY CLINICAL RESEARCH CENTERS 888-619-7272

# help! Without injections,

**Spinal Decompression Computerized Therapy** creates a vacuum effect to facilitate the transfer of fluids, nutrients and oxygen herniation back inside the disc. Learn the importance of treating the cause of the problem, not just the symptoms. FDA approved!

#### **New location!** 2555 Camino del Rio South #201

As seen on channel 6!

Celebrate with us Sat., Dec. 15, 10 am-3 pm Giveaways – decompression treatment program, flat-screen TV

#### **RESEARCH PARTICIPANTS NEEDED**

Are you taking only one of the following:

and experiencing any cognitive impairment?

Cognitive impairments include:

- deficits in areas such as memory, attention, planning, and problem solving
- · problems with verbal and visual learning
- having a hard time managing emotions

Medical researchers at UCSD are currently conducting a clinical research study to evaluate an investigational drug for the cognitive impairment in schizophrenia. Participants must be between 18 and 65 years of age to be eligible.

Medical and psychological evaluations and study drug will be provided at no cost. Eligible participants will also receive reimbursement for time and travel.

For more information, please call:

866-550-UCSD UCSD Department of Psychiatry





#### Are you:

- A Type II diabetic?
- · Between 18 and 70 years of age?
- · In overall good health?
- A non-smoker for at least 3 months?

· Currently suffering from obesity?

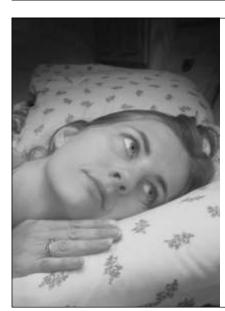
If you answered yes to all these questions and are available for study-related visits for a year, you may be eligible for our investigational drug research study. If eligible, you will receive medical evaluations, including blood tests and electrocardiograms, nutritional counseling, investigational medication treatment, and visits to the clinic at no charge.

For more information about this study, please contact:

(619) 688-6565

or visit us online at: www.ari-inc.com





#### Is waking up tonight affecting your tomorrow?

Do you or someone you know have trouble staying asleep? Is it affecting daytime activities? A study of an investigational medication is under way for people who have trouble staying asleep, characterized by waking up throughout the night (sleep maintenance insomnia).

#### To qualify for participation in this research study, you must:

- Be at least 18 years old Have trouble staying asleep through the night
- · Be impacted in your daily life by your sleep problems

If you qualify and choose to participate in this study, you will receive an initial consultation, study-related examinations and laboratory evaluations, all follow-up visits, and you may receive study medication at no charge to you. Compensation for time and travel provided.

If you are interested in learning more about this study, please call:

(619) 688-6565

See our website: www.ari-inc.com



Trouble with dating? Parties? Public speaking? Starting conversations? Speaking to authority figures? Always worried about what other people think of you?

Confidential help is available. You may be eligible to

#### **Receive Free Treatment**

with computerized therapy as part of a research program.

Call: 619-229-3740 or e-mail: SDSUCUTA@hotmail.com http://nas.psy.sdsu.edu

CENTER FOR UNDERSTANDING AND TREATING ANXIETY

6386 Alvarado Court, Suite 301, San Diego



#### Sadness, low energy, trouble sleeping, can't concentrate...

#### **Depression** – have your symptoms returned?

Clinical research study for adults with depression.

#### If you or someone you know is:

- 18-55 years of age Currently experiencing a depressive episode and have a history of

You may be eligible to participate in this clinical research study.

#### Qualified study participants will receive:

- A comprehensive medical evaluation as it relates to the study
- Supervised care by medical professionals during the study
- Study medication at no cost

Compensation for time and travel and an aftercare program may be provided.

If you are interested in learning more about this study, please call:

(619) 688-6565 See our website: www.ari-inc.com



If you are troubled by worries, tenseness, difficulty sleeping or concentrating, you may be eligible for

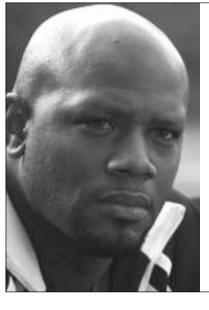
- Anxious/Worried?
- **Difficulty** Sleeping?
- Restless/Tense?
- **D**ifficulty **Concentrating?**

#### free treatment

as part of a clinical trial of a computerized treatment program for generalized anxiety disorder at the San Diego State University Psychology Department.

**Center for Understanding** and Treating Anxiety Call: (619) 229-3740

http://nas.psy.sdsu.edu



#### Is your Schizophrenia medication making you heavy?

If you have been diagnosed with schizophrenia and would like to participate in a study that monitors weight, you might consider participating in a medical research study that is studying an investigational drug for schizophrenia.

#### You may qualify if you are:

- Diagnosed with schizophrenia Between 18 and 65 years old
- $\cdot$  Have taken Zyprexa (Olanzapine) or Risperdal (Risperidone) for the past 3 months
- · Have not been hospitalized for schizophrenia in the past 3 months

Those who qualify will receive study-related procedures, such as physical exams, laboratory tests, and study medication.

For more information about this study, please contact:

(619) 688-6565 See our website: www.ari-inc.com



# BOTOX® as low as \$5.16/unit

BOTOX injections take as little as 15 minutes and last 3 to 9 months. **\$8 per unit** for first area, **\$6 per unit** second area, **\$5.16 per unit** third area introductory price (25 units per area).

Call 619-543-1061

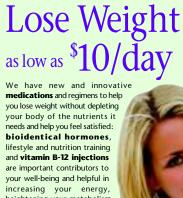
#### Medical Marijuana Evaluations

WARNING: ID Cards issued by Health Department are the only ID cards recognized by law enforcement.

Legitimate and affordable. Dr. Sterner has **10 years' experience** working with medical marijuana patient needs.

**For Recorded** Information Call 24 Hours: 619-442-4215 or Office: 619-543-1061





increasing your energy, heightening your metabolism and feeding your nervous system. Let Dr. Sterner develop an individualized program just

Call 619-543-1061

Anti-Aging Arts

www.antiagingarts.com



Robert F. Sterner, Jr., MD Harvard 1978/UCI A 1982 Serving San Diego Since 1984



Physicians nationwide are researching whether the use of an investigational medication may safely and effectively help you discontinue taking Ambien.

#### You may qualify if you:

- Take at least 10mg of Ambien four or more nights a week
- Are not taking Ambien CR (controlled-release)

If you qualify, you receive all study-related care and study medication at no charge. Financial compensation for time and travel may also be provided.

> **North County Clinical Research** 760-639-4378

#### Do You Get Anxious in Social Situations?

Do you:

Get very NERVOUS around people? Fear being the center of attention? AVOID going to social events and meeting new people?

If you answered YES to any of the above, you may be eligible to participate in an experimental research study comparing several study drug options for social phobia. Medical assessment and clinical care are provided.



For more information, please call

1-877-UCSD-SHY (1-877-827-3749)

waiting. Overhead, Orion and Gemini twinkle.

"I saw one!" yells Colleen.

"Where? I missed it," C.C. pouts.

Bob points to a bare patch of sky.

"It was there," he savs.

Everyone waits until another meteor, unmistakable and bright, cuts a line across the blackness, leaving a long trail until it fizzles out. It lasts mere seconds but feels longer, somehow, suspended. Everyone exclaims in unison.

Angie hugs herself, arms covered by a sweatshirt.

"See?" she says. "Awesome!"

#### **GEEKY MEETINGS FOR LATE-NIGHT LINUX USERS**

It's going on 9:30 p.m. when a small portion of the San Diego Kernel Panic Linux Users'

Group — Brian, Rodney, Gil, Jim, Jim (again), Tracy, and Neil — arrive at the Denny's on Friars Road. An odd bunch at first glance, as the age differences between some of the men are considerable, they wait in the fover until a host appears.

He looks warily at the group. "You might not all be able to sit with each other," he says. "Or I could push some tables together."

The men glance at each other; they are used to this. "This happens every time we come here," someone says.

A waitress catches sight of the group and smiles in recognition. She frowns when told of the table situation.

"You're regulars!" She looks around the restaurant. "Come on," she says.

For the past ten years, the Kernel Panic Linux Users Group has

met, first at the San Diego County Department of Education Office, and then, for the "after-meeting," at Denny's. Their final destination, however, is located somewhere in cyberspace.

KPLUG, as it's commonly known, has an active Internet relay chat - or IRC - channel. Located on the freenode server on the IRC system, #kernel-panic, as the name appears within the IRC structure, is the online home of the Users' Group, a network of (mostly) men who get together to discuss among other things computer networking and the operating system called Linux. Mostly, though, the channel is their little corner of the Net, where they, as one chatter put it, "BS with our friends."

IRC looks like something out of the Matrix,

#### RESEARCH STUDIES

#### ~ Attention Healthy Men ~



"I checked out a clinical research study at Covance."

#### Qualified participants must be:

- Healthy Men
- Age 18 to 65
- Non-smoker
- Able to participate in overnight stays

Participants will receive all study-related exams and investigational medication at no cost. Participants may receive compensation up to \$4,650 for time and participation.

Call Sun.-Fri. for more information.

866-818-3253 TestWithTheBest.com

Study 208000

9665 Chesapeake Dr., Ste 200 San Diego, CA 92123

only a little less flashy. Information zips by on a central screen, or "console," as server connections are made, each one spitting out a long string of news, updates, and of course, the status of the connection. Once in a chat room (commonly known as a "channel"), text goes by with astounding speed; several different people, known only by their IRC aliases (or nicknames), carry on several different conversations at once. Everything is typed into a small box. Hit "enter" and the text disappears, only to flash onto the chat room screen seconds later.

But the Matrix is a baby compared to IRC, which was developed in the late 1980s. Born from Internet discussion groups and eventually used during a media blackout to provide updates on the Soviet coup of 1991, it allows users to connect to vari-

ous servers and, in near real time, chat with (potentially) millions of people all over the world.

Linux, like Windows or Mac OS X, works as a computer's backbone, handling everything from running complex applications to displaying the correct date and time. Unlike Windows and Mac OS X, Linux is free...for those who can devote the time and energy to learning how to use it. Part of what is known as open-source software, Linux is fully available to the public,





Hepatitis B-positive volunteers are needed to participate in a new research study of an investigational medication for the treatment of Hepatitis B.

#### You may be a candidate if you have:

- Chronic infection with Hepatitis B
- No prior treatment for Hepatitis B
  - Are otherwise in good health
    - Are HIV negative

All study-related care is at no cost if you qualify, including doctor visits, lab tests, and study medication.

Call: 858.277.7177

This study is being conducted by:

#### **Medical Associates Research Group**

An alliance of physicians devoted to the finest patient care through state-of-the-art research.

#### Type 1 Diabetes: How Does It Affect You?

You may have the opportunity to change the way it affects others.



Profil Institute for Clinical Research invites you to participate in a research study involving an investigational insulin for people with Type 1 Diabetes.

You may be compensated up to \$2750.00 for your time and travel. Four overnights are required.

Participants must be:

- ◆ Between 18 and 55 years old
- ◆ Diagnosed with Type 1 Diabetes for 1 year
- ◆ Otherwise healthy

For more information, please call: 619-409-1244



#### Do You Have Rosacea?

If you think you may be suffering from Rosacea and are at least 18 years of age, you may be eligible for a clinical research study.

You may qualify if you have: red skin around forehead, cheeks or nose, red bumps similar to acne (minimum of 8), or tiny blood vessels over the nose and cheeks that appear as a blush from a distance.

Please call University Clinical Trials at
(619) 202-0173
to see if you
qualify for this study.

Qualified participants will receive study-related medical exams and investigational medications at no cost.

Medical insurance is not required for study participation.

right down to the code with which it was made. "With Linux, you get access to the source code, the computer instructions that are used to build the operating system software," Brian, one of the KPLUG members, explains in an email. "You can make changes to those instructions if you wish." This means that, if so inclined, people can add on, take out, and revamp the system to their liking.

Finally, the KPLUGgers are seated; it takes four small Denny's tables to accommodate everyone. The men get down to business, consulting menus. A tired-looking waitress, who wilts a little at the size of the group, takes drink orders. Save for a few waters, most order something caffeinated.

Out of the seven men at the after-meeting, three frequent the Kernel Panic chat room. Two are channel operators, or "ops," meaning that they have some degree of control over the channel.

One of these ops is the aforementioned Brian, or "spicyjack" as he is known in the channel. He's a tall man with bright blue eyes and arrives at the meeting on a BMW motorcycle. Dressed in a yellow flak jacket and a bright orange Amoeba Music T-shirt, he has attended KPLUG meetings for the past ten years and has been a channel op for about as long.

"Channel ops in #kernel-panic don't really have formal 'duties,' " he says in an email before the meeting. "Sometimes channel ops will kick people out of the channel who are obnoxious, or they'll kick people out of the channel to *be* obnoxious. Most of the channel ops know each other in

person as well as online, and a lot of us also share the responsibility of running the user groups' mail and Web server."

Brian figures he spends an average of 8–12 hours a day connected to the channel — if not actively chatting in it — on weekdays, and about 4–8 hours on the weekends.

"On weekends, I try to 'unplug' [and] not sit on the computer all day," he says, "as I think that too much of anything is not healthy."

Though he doesn't stay up too, too late on the weekends, Brian still finds himself in the channel past midnight. Like many others in the channel, he often leaves the chat room running on his computer when he's doing other things.

The other two channel ops at the meeting are Tracy (known as "tessier") and Neil, a.k.a.

Do you or someone you know suffer from

#### Generalized Anxiety Disorder?

Do you:

- Worry excessively and can't relax
- Have persistent anxiety, tension or nervousness
- Have muscle tension or upset stomach
- Worry about how you will deal with each day

You may be eligible to participate in a clinical research study of an investigational medication.

Participants will receive at no cost:

- Study-related exams
- Investigational drug
- Compensation for time and travel

For more information call:

888-619-7272



SYNERGY CLINICAL RESEARCH CENTERS

#### Do you have high blood sugars?

RESEARCH STUDIES

You may be qualified to participate in a clinical research study for people with Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus



#### You may qualify for this study if:

- You are male or female 18 to 70 years of age with Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus.
- If you are female, you must not be able to have children.
- You have been taking the same dose of metformin for at least 2 months.

If you qualify, your participation in the study would last about 4 months, during which you will receive the investigational study drug and study related medical care at no charge. You will also be reimbursed for your out-of-pocket expenses, commuting expenses, meals, and parking fees.

To learn more about the study, please contact eStudySite at:

(619) 321-6604 or toll free 1(877) 857-2084



# Do you have Body Dysmorphic Disorder?

Are you **preoccupied** with a defect in your physical appearance, spending hours a day **worrying** about it or looking in the mirror? Do you groom excessively or try to **camouflage** your flaw? Do you **avoid** having people see it?

The UCSD OCD Program is looking for people who are excessively concerned about a physical flaw to take part in a study that is providing:

- 12 weeks free medication treatment Brain imaging scans
- Diagnostic evaluation Neuropsychological evaluation

Study participants must:

- Be age 18-65 Not be on any medications that affect brain functioning
  - Not have any active medical conditions Weigh less than 280 lbs.
    - Not have a history of chronic substance abuse

There is NO monetary compensation for participation.

For more information call Dr. Jennifer Sumner at: (858) 534-8056

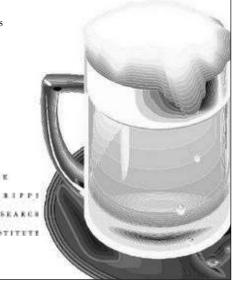
#### **Attn: Heavy Drinkers**

Researchers at The Scripps Research Institute are working to develop new treatments for people with alcohol problems.

Is your current alcohol use causing problems with your family, your work, your life?
If you want to stop drinking, The Pearson
Center for Alcoholism and Addiction
Research is conducting a clinical trial
to help you reach that goal.

Qualified participants receive lab tests, medication or placebo, individual counseling and compensation for travel. All information is confidential.

Call: 858-784-7867 (STOP)
Or visit: www.pearsoncenter.org





# Seeking Patients for a Research Study

For Type 2 Diabetics

Dr. Robert R. Henry and his associates at the VA Medical Center are looking for Type 2 diabetic volunteers to take part in a research study to determine if the use of different glucose meters significantly lowers HbA1c.

Participants will: • Attend eight study visits • Be randomly assigned to one of two glucose meters

Inclusion Criteria: • 18 years or older • No history of anemia, serious chronic disease, or severe hypoglycemia

- Have been diagnosed with Type 2 Diabetes for at least 3 months but no more than 15 years
- Have a stable regimen for at least 3 months Not using insulin A1c to be 6.5-9.4

Qualified participants will be compensated for participation up to \$200.

To see if you qualify, or to learn more about the study, please contact: 858-552-8585, Jackie Raceles: ext. 4384 or Catherine DeLue: ext. 6740



"pacneil." Tracy, a younger, clean-shaven man in a black buttondown, has been with the channel since 1995. He's had access to the Internet since the late '80s as the result of a job on a military base and now holds a job as the director of IT at Interactivate, a Web design and Internet marketing company.

"One of the reasons

I'm up late a lot is because part of it kind of fits my natural sleep pattern," he says. He sips his Coke. "Like I say, once I'm awake, I'm awake, once I'm asleep, I'm asleep — but also, once I get working on a computer problem and I'm into it and I'm making progress, I don't want to stop. It's one of those things where once you

get in the zone, or whatever you want to call it, and you're actually making progress, you want to keep going while the going's good."

The food arrives and

everyone digs in. Some have ordered full meals, like Jim, who's having the senior turkey dinner, while others, like the other Jim, have only dessert. It takes the waitress three trips to deliver all the meals, which she carries on a large, round tray.

The after-meeting winds down just before 11:30. They all settle their bill individually, and then they split up, some to turn in the towel, others to hit the channel — namely Tracy, Neil, and Brian — before eventually settling down to catch a few hours of sleep.

In the channel, conversations cross the board. Tracy shares a favorite Web-comic and playfully argues with his girlfriend, known in the channel as "tr1nity," about his late-night habits

"The worst part about staying up late is having a gf," he types, using the online abbreviation of "girlfriend."

"I do not hate staying up late," tr1nity counters, "if I can just get up at noon, then I can stay up [the] whole night."

Tr1nity, who will be working on her MBA next year, currently has two part-time jobs. She was, Tracy reports, sleeping in the car during the KPLUG meeting.

"I know someday she'll get tired of trying to accompany me to these geeky meetings," he types, then addresses her directly.

"Want to go to the Asterisk users' group next Friday? I'm going. You can sleep there in the library too. You can come with me to meetings and sleep in all sorts of exotic locations," he jokes.

Soon after, at around 12:30, he and tr1nity sign off, as does Brian.

"Stick a fork in me, I'm done," he types, before slipping away from his computer.

— Rosa Jurjevics

RESEARCH STUDIES

# Need gigs? Plug your band with a free ad on SDReader.com!

(Click on "Classifieds" on the Home Page, then "plug the band" in the musician category.)

#### COOL BAND LUKE - San Diego - Pop, Rock, Funk, Blues & Soul Band

posted: September 16, 2007, 02:08 AM

**CoolBandLuke** is a Southern California band of accomplished and versatile musicians who will make your party, corporate or club event, casual, or wedding a memorable success!

**CoolBandLuke** covers the best of pop, R&B, rock, funk, disco, and soul from the '70s thru the hits of today – a tribute to the best music of all kinds.

Your guests will rave about **CoolBandLuke**, whether they want to dance all night long or just kick back and listen to great live music. Our versatile song list truly has something for everyone.

It's simple - We love what we do, and it shows!

Comprised of anywhere from 4 to 7 members, **CoolBandLuke** features the dynamic lead vocals of Laura Roppé backed by irresistible three-part harmonies and funky grooves.

Check us out on the web at: http://www.CoolBandLuke.com

Contact us: info@CoolBandLuke.com

San Diego Reader December 6, 2007



Enlarge Picture





# Revive Yourself!

#### \$100 Off 1-Hour Teeth Whitening

Faster and brighter than Zoom and BriteSmile with less sensitivity. Performed by a dentist in a relaxing spa setting. Regularly \$299.

Before





After

#### Botox \$175 (per area)

All three areas \$450

Frown Lines, Forehead Wrinkles & Crow's Feet.

Bring a friend and you each receive an additional \$25 off.

Performed by a physician.

Before





After

(Price slightly higher for men.)

#### Juvederm \$379 (per syringe)

Smooth and natural results that last longer than Restylane, up to one year!

Receive an additional \$50 off with two or more syringes.

Performed by a physician.

Refore





After

#### 50% Off Laser Hair Removal

Lip or Chin \$50 • Bikini Line \$85 • Brazilian \$140 Underarms \$75• Lower Arms \$110 • Full Arms \$165 Full Back \$275 • Lower Legs \$165 • Full Legs \$330

(Discounted Single Treatment Prices)

No package purchase necessary! Pay as you go or buy five and get one free. Effective and safe on all skin types.

Med Spa • Teeth Whitening • Skin Care • Massage Waxing • Hair Studio • Cosmetic Bar • Nail Lounge

# re:vive

salon & spa

1425 Frazee Road, Mission Valley
1.866.537.0691 • www.revivesalonandspa.com

Owned and operated by: Vishal Verma, M.D. and Vinita Parekh, D.D.S.

Some restrictions apply. Not valid with any other offers. Call to schedule a complimentary consultation. Expires 12/14/07

#### ONE MAN, ONE WOMAN,

## NO BAB'

elly Anjon had called the San Diego Institute of Pathology in Solana Beach, and a woman there had told her the results of a test: she was pregnant. That was July 8, 1982, the same day Kelly had rented us a home in Cardiff. The home was our first together, Kelly was my girlfriend, and the pregnancy was a mistake. The two weeks that followed were so intense that actions were forced, distorted, as if only a day remained in our lives. What to do about the pregnancy became the inescapable center of Kelly's life. She had never imagined that the decision whether to have an abortion could become something so confusing and emotionally painful. During that time I learned a great deal, nothing of which was moral in the sense of whether abortion is right or wrong, but about feeling sympathy for a woman who must make such a decision, and how best to support her. What I learned I wish I had already known. The story is true; only the names of the women have been fictionalized.

> The first person Kelly called was Robin Aswell, one of her best friends. Robin was a Grossmont College nursing student, and she had gone through two abortions herself. Earlier in the week Kelly had told her she could be pregnant, but that she

hoped she wasn't. Now that Kelly knew she was pregnant, Robin was a good person to call; she understood.

"Oh my God," she said. "What will you do?"

"I'm not sure."

"How many weeks pregnant are you?"



"Nine, I think."

"I feel so badly for you." I was in Los Angeles

when Kelly called. My decision was made: I wanted the abortion. However, I wouldn't tell her what to do, not because I'm benevolent, but rather I was certain that without my saying anything, she would quickly opt for the abortion. I assumed a liberal attitude and asked,

"What do you want to do?" "I don't know." "Did you tell your

"I can't. I'm embarrassed to tell them. I feel that they'll think I've done something terribly wrong." She hesitated. "I told Robin."

"Great." Her friends had always been a sore spot between us in the nine months we'd known each other. "Couldn't you have waited to tell me first? Maybe I don't want your friends to know. Did you ever think of that?"

"Stop it."

"I can't afford to buy a bed and pay for an abortion too." "Hev!" Her voice rose in pitch, tightening. "I never said I'd have an abortion."

"I just wish you'd let me know these things first." "All right already." I was mad and frus-

trated. She was always telling



#### Free Cosmetic Surgery Information Pak\*\*\*

Plus our new booklet "Warnings & Red Caution Flags" About Cosmetic and Plastic Surgery's Hidden Pitfalls

> Find out what you must know about cosmetic surgery before your surgery!

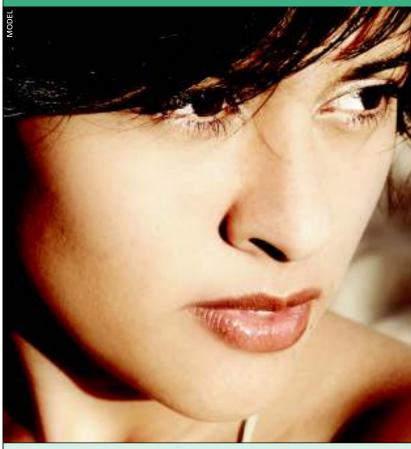
- Before and after photos of procedures - Brochures - Doctor referrals/FREE consultations - Surgery pricing guides - Recovery process and back-to-work time - Checking out doctors' board certification - 25 questions to ask your doctor - How to finance your surgery/low payments

#### Call **800-535-0380** for immediate shipment. No cost or obligation.

Sponsored by: The Cosmetic Surgery Information Center™, a nonprofit public benefit organization providing information, education and assistance to the public since 1985. \*Certain restrictions may apply. Paid for by an association of participating Board-Certified Physicians referred by Cosmetic Surgery Information Center. ©2007 COSMETIC SURGERY INFORMATION CENTER, INC.™

# Laser skin care

**Call for a Complimentary Consultation** 



#### **Special Offers**

Last Two Weeks
Laser Hair Removal
\$50 off

\$50 off any Laser Hair Removal Package \$499 or less. New patients only. Cannot be applied retroactively to prior procedures. Cannot be combined with any other offer. Must present coupon prior to treatment. No cash value. Offer expires 12/22/07.

Last Two Weeks

#### Laser Hair Removal \$100 off

\$100 off any Laser Hair Removal Package \$500 or more. New patients only. Cannot be applied retroactively to prior procedures. Cannot be combined with any other offer. Must present coupon prior to treatment. No cash value. Offer expires 12/22/07.

#### Wrinkle Treatment Special

A new filler from the makers of BOTOX® Cosmetic: Juvéderm™

Buy one syringe of Juvéderm™ and receive 50% off the second syringe! Also, receive a free Scott Barnes makeup kit with each Juvéderm™ treatment (retail value \$75).

Offer good through Dec. 31, 2007. Instantly smooths smile lines on the side of nose and mouth.

#### **Laser Hair Removal**

A 50% discount! Ask about other areas.

\$49\*
Lip or Chin

**BOTOX**®

Wrinkle reduction treatment.
Forehead, glabellar, crow's feet.
All 3 areas if injected same day are only \$595.

\$218

Per area

#### **Wrinkle Fillers**

**Restylane®** 

To smooth away facial wrinkles.

Perlane<sup>®</sup>

For treating deep wrinkles.
Regular price \$549. Expires 1/12/08.

**\$449** 

t/00

1cc syringe

#### **IPL® Photofacial**

A 50% discount! For rosacea, redness and flushing.

**\$199**\*

#### **Masks and peels**

Cosmelan - For treating pigmentation disorders and melasma Jessner's Peel - For treating acne and scarring Cosmelan acne - To regulate oily and acneic skin

\*These offers apply to a single treatment of any Laser Hair Removal or Photofacial only. New patients only. Cannot be combined with any other offer. Cannot be applied retroactively to prior procedure. Offer expires 1/12/08. Must present coupon prior to treatment. No cash value.

#### Just For Men Laser Hair Removal

Chest \$179\*, Abdomen \$199\*, Upper Back \$199\*
A 50% discount!





After



Farzad Yaghouti, MD Medical Director

#### 1-866-BEST-LOOK

1st syringe .8cc

(1-866-237-8566) • www.GlobalLaserCosmetics.com 6950 Friars Road, Suite 100 • Across from Fashion Valley Mall Se Habla Español • Promo code: RDR1206





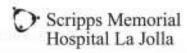
Surgical Associates of La Jolla Weight Management Program at Scripps Memorial Hospital La Jolla offers you a number of weight loss options, including the one that is just right for you.

With experience and expertise in both the LAP-BAND® and gastric bypass surgery, Dr. Sunil Bhoyrul will work with you to choose the best procedure for you that will get you the best results. In partnership with your surgeon and

your weight management team, you will be involved in developing the personalized plan that will help you lose the weight you need for your health and wellness.

Join Dr. Bhoyrul and his associates, Thursday, December 13 or December 20 for a FREE educational seminar to find out more about the weight loss options available for you. Call 1-800-SCRIPPS to RSVP.

Thursday, December 13 or Thursday, December 20 • 7 - 8:30 p.m. Scripps Memorial Hospital La Jolla, Schaetzel Center, Noble Room Call 858-457-4917 to RSVP.



ABBUCIATES OF LA JOLLA me she knew intuitively when she could get pregnant. Bull. "What do you want to do?"

"I don't know. I'm going to Elario's to hear jazz. I'll be back before 12. We can talk then." She wanted to change the subject. This one was too pressured. "By the way, I rented us a home in Cardiff today. Aren't you happy?"

"Very."

"Only there's no bed. But I know where we can buy a futon."

"No. I can't afford to buy a bed and pay for an abortion too."

"Hey!" Her voice rose in pitch, tightening. "I never said I'd have an abortion."

"All right. But I don't want to buy a bed."

"But aren't you at least glad we have a home? We can make our place really nice."

"But I don't want to buy a bed. You have one in storage we can use."

"I'm tired of talking about beds."

As it was, she arrived home too late to talk. But she later described the dream she had that night. In a doctor's office, she lay on a metal table, her skirt drawn past her hips, her belly big and round like a hill, her body sopped in sweat. Lights glared. The doctor came holding a long needle. He stuck it inside her vagina and pulled a bloody mass from her. But

ously considered having the child. Mary Tomkovich's abortion was in 1977 when she and Kelly were each 22 years old. Mary lived with a jazz musician in a studio in Carmel Valley. He was like a child. He assured her everything was all right when everything wasn't all right.

While I wanted children — maybe even five of them eventually — our first wasn't to come for another year, with one to follow every 18 months. That was the plan. The baby she now carried was not part of the plan.

he couldn't sever from her body what he pulled. He pulled and pulled, and the pulling hurt. She screamed and awoke. She stayed up through the night.

Almost all of Kelly's friends had been pregnant and unmarried. All decided to have abortions; none seri-

A big, strong woman, still Mary had cried after it was over. But the bad feeling that the baby had been ripped out of her — didn't last long.

That night Mary and Kelly went to dinner in Encinitas, at the Shepherd. They talked about things other than the abortion. They

HEALTH AND BEAUTY

#### Free IPL Photofacial

No purchase necessary!

Restores luminosity to sun-damaged skin. Reg. \$249.

#### **Free Hair Removal:** Bikini & Underarms

No purchase necessary! Reg. \$99.



#### Free Microdermabrasion

No purchase necessary!

Exfoliates dead skin - makes skin shiny and beautiful. Reg. \$65.



Free treatments are for new patients only. One treatment per person. Offers expire 12/13/07.

Restylane \$449/cc Fills in lines and wrinkles.

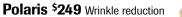
Perlane \$499/cc

Fills deep lines and wrinkles.

\$25 Off Restylane and Perlane on Mondays

Botox \$139/area

Smooths wrinkles on upper face.



available

Combo Microdermabrasion & **Ultrasonic Pore Cleanser \$99** 

Per treatment. Package discounts available.

#### **Laser Hair Removal**

Per treatment. Package discounts available.

Lip & Chin \$79 • Full Back \$299 • Full Legs \$299 • Upper or Lower Leg \$149 • Chest or Abdomen \$149

#### Free consultations.

Must present coupon at time of visit. Not valid on prior purchases. Specials may not be combined with other offers.



#### **Institute for Aesthetic Medicine**

9339 Genesee Avenue, Suite 260 (Near University Towne Centre Mall) P. Scott Ricke, M.D., Medical Director Saturday and evenir

858-678-0220

The California Institute for Aesthetic Medicine, a Medical Corporation.

San Diego Reader December 6, 2007

# zel.mww

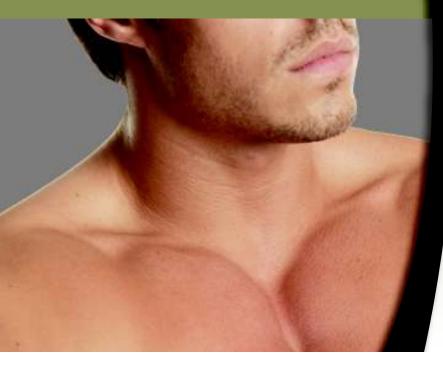


The Most Advanced State of the Art
Treatments and FDA-Cleared Technology
For Both Men and Women of All Ages

**Nasrin Mani, M.D.**Founder & Medical Director

Call 858-454-2700 to hear about our December specials! or visit www.LaJollaLaser.com

1111 Torrey Pines Road, Suite 102, La Jolla, CA 92037 Mon.-Fri. 8 am-7 pm • Sat. 8 am-5 pm • Free Parking Gift Certificates & Major Credit Cards CareCredit® [Payment Plan] • Se habla español



#### services

THERMAGE®'s Exciting Body Shape Procedure!

Experience the new Thermage® Body Shape procedure using the new Therma Tip DC!

It's noninvasive and can help tighten, firm and shape your body. See results following just one treatment, without surgery or injections, and with little to no downtime.

#### ActiveFX™ / CO2 Laser

LATEST Technology in Skin Resurfacing and Tightening for Fine Lines, Wrinkles, Sun Damage and Acne Scars.

Minimal Downtime.

#### **FRAXEL II LASER**

"Fractional" Skin Resurfacing to improve Skin Tone, Texture, Pore Size, Erase Brown Spots, Remove Wrinkles, Remove Acne and Surgical Scars.

#### PHOTOFACIALS (IPL)

PHOTODYNAMIC THERAPY (PDT) with Levulan™

For Rosacea, Sun Damage, Age Spots and Skin Rejuvenation.

**BOTOX**®

#### **FILLERS (Temporary and Permanent)**

Restylane®, Perlane®, Juvéderm™, Radiesse®, ArteFill® For Wrinkle Reduction and Lip Enhancement.

#### LIPO-DISSOLVE with MESOTHERAPY

Non-Surgical Face and Body Sculpting and Fat Reduction.

#### LASER HAIR REMOVAL

LightSheer™ Diode Laser Proven Technology.

#### **COSMELAN®**

Skin Lightening for Melasma and Age Spots.

#### **LEG VEIN TREATMENT**

**Sclerotherapy** and non-invasive **YAG Laser** for Spider and Reticular Veins.

#### **ACNE BLU-U® TREATMENT**

Blue Light Destroys Acne Bacteria.

MEDICAL-GRADE SKIN CARE PRODUCTS: NEOCUTIS®, OBAGI AND TOPIX

DRAMATIC EYELASHES AND HAIR GROWTH
BY JAN MARINI

2007 Pinnacle Award Winner, the Leading Provider of

#### **Thermage Skin Tightening**

for Eyes, Face, Neck and Body in San Diego.

New and improved STC Thermage® Procedure tips for faster treatment and improved efficiency!











53

# Thinning Hair? You have a choice

Specialists and Designers in Women's, Men's & Children's Hair Loss from: genetic (male pattern baldness), hormonal, stress, alopecia, chemo, burn, surgery and trichotillomania

- ∞ Confidential and private rooms
- ∞ Over 40 years' combined experience
- ∞ Board of American Hair Loss Council

#### Also Offering:

∞ Laser Hair Therapy for Men and Women to Promote Hair Growth



Call Collette for your complimentary consultation: 619-296-7744

6110 Friars Road, Suite 205 • www.lajollahairclinic.com (1 mile west of 163 Freeway and Fashion Valley Mall. Next to NYPD Pizza)

joked and laughed. To Kelly, Mary's abortion wasn't a big thing. That a frequently bitter national controversy raged over a 1973 Supreme Court decision — which nearly completely unfettered women from legal restrictions to obtain abortions through the first six months of pregnancy — hardly made a dent in Kelly's consciousness.

Robin underwent her second abortion in 1979. She didn't know whether the father lived in Hawaii or California. The first abortion had been physically painful. During Robin's second abortion, performed by a North County gynecologist, as she lay on the metal examination table, she tried to get up and walk away. The nurse held her hand and said relax, that she had already made her decision to have one. Kelly paid scant attention to Robin, when after the second abortion Robin continually questioned social mores - why couldn't she have a baby and not be married? Even in 1981, when Linda Covici — an artist friend from Carlsbad had her abortion, Kelly intellectually understood that her friend needed support, but Kelly talked with her about the decision more from duty

than emotional empathy. Abortion was just a thing people did when they got pregnant.

Kelly's pregnancy, however, wasn't an isolated crisis in her life. She had undergone surgery in early April for an ovarian cyst, but her whole ovary was removed. For three months following, she was depressed. She had given up her home in Solana Beach because with the surgery she couldn't work and thus couldn't afford the rent. Being forced to live again in Del Mar with her mother and father only made her feel worse. I did what I could to support her during that period — I cooked for her, I loaned her money, I spent a lot of time sitting with her inside the house. I should say I also intensely felt the loss of her ovary. In reaction, in fear of losing my own health, I began to run five to ten miles daily.

Slowly I built up my physical stamina to a level equal to that when I played basketball six years earlier. My daily running routine worked to discipline my mind as well as my body. Also, at age 26 I was involved in the

HEALTH AND BEAUTY

#### **Hypnosis Works!**



#### Smoking Today!

StressConfidence

• IBS

- Weight
- Sleep
- Motivation
- Fibromyalgia
  - yalgia Chronic Pain

#### Success Hypnotherapy, Inc.

Judy Callihan Warfield Certified Hypnotherapist • Certified NLP Practitioner Certified Therapeutic Imagery

619-303-8511

9029 Park Plaza Dr. #200 • La Mesa www.successhypnotherapy.com

Quality Affordable Breast Augmentation \$4,295 (Garment & lab additional)

"In my lifetime I've had over nine surgeries and never had I felt like a family member until meeting Dr. Sarosy and his staff. Wonderful people!!"

-Patty S., El Cajor

"I found Dr. Sarosy and his team to be the most professional and warm, compassionate people. Thank you, everyone!"

- Carmen P., San Diego

Silicone Breast Implants Just FDA Approved!

#### Ask about our other services, including:

- Liposculpture
- Tummy tucks
- · Facial & spider vein treatment
- Lunch-hour mega peel
- · Chemical peels
- · Laser hair removal
- · Face & eyelid lifts
- Elimination of wrinkles around eyes
- Botox, Juvéderm & Restylane
- Cellulite reduction treatments (Endermologie)
- Fotofacial™ (improves sun-damaged skin and rosacea without downtime)
- Facials, peels, waxing

And a full line of skin care products

Vein & Liposculpture
center

Certified by the American Board of Surgery 8881 Fletcher Parkway, Suite 241 ~ La Mesa, CA 91942 ~ 619-697-1325 www.bestbody.cc ~ Financing Available



4 San Diego Reader December 6, 2007

# We want you to look and feel your best for the new year.

Visit us in the Uptown Shopping Center across from Trader Joe's



#### **\$1000 OFF COMBINATION**

**"LOSE INCHES IN HOURS WITH** VASER ULTRASONIC LIPOSELECTION AND THERMAGE **SKIN TIGHTENING"** 



**Vaser Ultrasonic Liposelection** is a minimally invasive procedure which has low to minimal downtime, smoother contouring than traditional lipo, and only 2-3 days

Thermage Skin Tightening for the eyes, face, neck, hands, stomach and body. No downtime. Procedure is good for all skin types. As featured on Oprah, The Today Show and in Voque Magazine.

Complimentary Limousine service to and from medical spa on day of procedure.

#### SMART LIPO - LASER ASSISTED LIPO

**OUR NEWEST ADDITION** in cosmetic procedures. \$500 OFF

#### **BOTOX TREATMENTS**

#### LOSE THOSE TOUGH WRINKLES!

Need help in getting rid of those frown lines or crows feet Botox by Allergan will fix that problem! RECEIVE 10% OFF your Botox treatment. With your Botox treatment receive a complimentary A + B Signature Facial (valued at \$115).

#### LASER HAIR REMOVAL SPECIAL

"YOU CALL IT!"

Receive **50% OFF** any one area of your choice.

#### **FACIAL SPECIAL**

Pumpkin Spice Facial 50 minutes \$75 with Pumpkin Spice Enzyme Peel \$125

**CALL FOR A FREE NO OBLIGATION CONSULTATION** 

Dr. Daneshmand, M.D. FACOG Member of American Academy of Cosmetic Surgery

#### **NEW IONITHERMIE CELLULITE** TREATMENTS 25% OFF\*

Treatment detoxifies the body and reduces the appearance of cellulite. As seen in O Magazine, Marie Claire, and Vogue Magazine. \*Receive a complimentary peel or facial with your lonithermie treatment.

#### **LASER HAIR REDUCTION 50% OFF ONE AREA OF YOUR CHOICE**

Bikini, Brazilian, Upper Lip or Chin, Back & Shoulders, Lower Leg, Full Leg, Underarm.

#### PLUMP UP YOUR LIPS AND **FILL THOSE LAUGH LINES**

Botox \$11/unit, Juvéderm \$399, Restylane \$450\*, Perlane \$550, Sculptra

\*Obtain \$25 Restylane Rewards

#### **FAT/CELLULITE TREATMENTS**

Non-surgical alternatives to lipo.

- Mesotherapy \$195/AREA **WITH PURCHASE OF 6 SYRINGES**
- Vaser Ultrasonic Liposelection
- Thermage Skin Tightening
- · Smart Lipo \$500 OFF

#### **ACNE & PIGMENTATION TREATMENTS**

- Photodynamic Therapy (PDT) \$399 Therapy for sun damage and acne (including 5 BLU-U).
- Photofacials (IPL) 50% OFF (Lumenis One) for Rosacea, **Broken Capillaries, Veins and** Collagen Stimulation.
- ActiveFX \$1,500 Reduce fine lines and resurface skin. FDA approved for collagen stimulation. One-Time treatment administered by M.D.
- Portrait Regeneration

- Leg Vein Treatments
- NEW Blue Light Acne \$495 10 Treatments
- Cosmelan Depigmentation \$699 Treatments for Melasma and Brown Spots.
- Cosmelan Active System

#### **ESTHETICIAN SERVICES**

- Microdermabrasion
- Revitalizing/Holistic Facials Fire and Ice, Green Peel.
- Medical Grade Peels PCA, Jessners, Pumpkin and Glycolic.

- Medical Grade Skincare Obagi, Neocutis, IS Clinicals
- Mineral Makeup La Bella Donna
- NEW Dermaplaning gets rid of peach fuzz

#### **SPA HOURS**

Monday-Friday 9 am - 6 pm Saturday 9 am - 5 pm Sunday by appointment only

**SPECIAL FINANCING THROUGH CARECREDIT** (up to 12 months interest-free!)

newspaper and magazine business as a writer, and that, I came to understand, has little to do with softness or sympathy or paying heed to the feelings of other people (sometimes even one's lover) but a lot to do with meeting deadlines. That kind of tension was transforming me the way boiling water hardens an egg, and about as quickly. I put intellectual pragmatism above the freedom (or natural inclination) to follow one's emotions and feelings. But Kelly never felt pressured to succeed in a career; she was born into a wealthy family and knew she could always turn homeward when in need of money—if she were desperate. Many evenings when Kelly went with friends to the Triton to listen to jazz, I would stay home to work. What I denied she embraced.

I had wanted life to go smoothly after the ovarian cyst. But now in July, when Kelly was finally happy and active again, enjoying walks and running, came the pregnancy. While I wanted children — maybe even five of them eventually — our first wasn't to come for another year, with one to follow every 18 months. That was the

plan. The baby she now carried was not part of the plan, a road hazard in need of removal. In my journal I wrote of the resentment and

things as a home of our own. That second week in July I felt my anger all the more intensely, because she said she felt no anger or resent-

"People are so selfish. It's not that you think it would be unfair to the baby to be born. The baby would be unfair to you."

anger I felt that such complications — and her need for my emotional support — took me away from my work, work that produced the money for us to have such

ment, yet insinuated little things about me, quick stinging barbs — I cared more about money than about her and the living thing she carried.

At the same time, something intriguing and provocative was also occurring. What was inside Kelly was more like a human than I had imagined. By the tenth week, a little miniature person had formed, half the size of my thumb, a bump on the wall of Kelly's uterus. The head was inordinately large compared to the rest of the body, the eye orbitals forming, little dots for ears, tiny arms and legs. And I wondered: was the embryo cognizant on a human level? A brain the size of my fingernail. Could it function? What is human cognizance? How do you judge functionality? I wondered whether what was inside her possessed a soul.

Did the soul arise as the result of earthly living, a collection of one's experiences in the world? Perhaps the soul preceded earthly living, from the moment of conception. Or maybe the soul came when the fetus "quickened," when the mother felt its movements, a belief commonly held in this country 250 years ago. I wondered if the soul survived after the body's biological death. I thought that, even if the soul were immortal and appeared sometime during

#### HEALTH AND BEAUTY









888-689-3682

1707 Grand Ave. (at Jewell St.) **Pacific Beach 92109** 

Senior/Military Discounts • Flexible Payment Plans www.pbdentalarts.com

Gentle Dentistry • New Patients Welcome

**Crowns** 

\$200 off

& Veneers

Must present this ad.

All offers expire 12/27/07.



# Holiday Specials: Breast Augmentation and Tummy Tuck

#### San Diego Institute of Plastic Surgery

- Breast Augmentation
- Breast Reduction Breast Lift
- Tummy Tuck Arm Lift
- Thigh Lift Liposuction
- Eyelid Surgery Face Lift
- Nose Reshaping Brow Lift
- Body Contouring Ear Surgery
- Collagen Hylaform
- Botox® CosmoDerm Captique
- Contour Thread Lift

Call today for your complimentary consultation: 858-592-9200

FINANCING AVAILABLE

ANTOINE A. HALLAK, M.D. Certified, American Board of Plastic Surgery

16766 Bernardo Center Drive Suite 109, San Diego 92128

Member MERICAN SOCIETY O

www.hallakplasticsurgery.com

the embryonic or fetal stage, it wouldn't be too badly upset at having to go directly to the soul world and not having the opportunity to exist in the earthly world.

Even if there were such a soul (what is a soul?) and it would be upset by an abortion, no guilt plagued my conscience. War and abortion. Some people may say both are forms of murder. But how easily they're accepted by society as natural phenomena, despite the sorrow each may bring. And since the spiritual questions couldn't be empirically proven, rather requiring some degree of faith, of which I have very little, I put aside that question. I decided to get on with more pragmatic matters, such as the cost of having the child, or how long Kelly would wait before an abortion would become quite expensive. Maybe my thoughts and words qualify me as a perfectly horrible and evil person. Some rightto-life proponents, in fact, may want to stone me, which wouldn't be very forgiving or Christian of them.

I much prefer those right-to-lifers who would choose to pray for me. Kelly probably wondered what the hell was wrong with me. Regardless of my feelings about abortion, she questioned why I couldn't at least give her more emotional support and be more patient, since she wasn't positive, but was pretty sure that if she had the abortion, a murder of some sort would be committed. And there was something else. She felt guilty that she could entertain thoughts of disavowing motherhood.

"Part of me embraced the pregnancy," Kelly wrote in her journal in the first days after she learned she was pregnant. "Yet now I had a living entity who in nine months would erupt from my body and start a chain of demands, beginning with feeding and changing, etc., and never ending until the day I died, asking for money, cars, etc. I disliked myself for the hesitation and anxiety. After all, my mother had four children by the time she was 27 (my age) and I couldn't even caress one." But as Kelly had been with her friends who had undergone abortions — giving them her compassion mainly out of duty—I didn't know how guilty a woman could

feel or how hard the decision could be for her.

\* \* \*

I drove from Los Angeles to Cardiff on the 11th, which was a Sunday, and I planned to stay until the 14th, a Wednesday. Kelly that day wore a cowboy shirt that had become very tight and accentuated her breasts. I liked the shirt on her; she looked sexy in it. But she said she felt embarrassed that people might know she was pregnant. On the couch she insisted I sit close to her. The tension between us lifted. "What do you want me to do?" she said.

"I want you to decide." "If I want to have the child?"

"You decide." "My baby must be

almost ten weeks old." "Is there anything to feel?"

"Like I'm carrying the ocean in my belly." We went for a walk along

San Elijo Lagoon. The trail went down near Seabright Lane, in Solana Beach, and we walked past the broom thistle and castor brush. She walked barefoot, and the skirt she wore was patterned with blooming flowers and

#### HEALTH AND BEAUTY



www.softtouchdental.com

# Whiten your teeth up to 8 shades lighter in one hour!

(As seen on ABC's Extreme Makeover) \$245 Elsewhere \$600 "Turning back the hands of time through the hands of dentistry"

Featuring Sleep/Sedation Dentistry Sleep through your procedure!

> **Porcelain Empress Veneers** \$850 Per Tooth (Reg. \$1100 per tooth)

Exam and Cleaning \$45 In the Absence of Gum Disease.

**50 Down 0% Interest** For 12 Months OAC. No Insurance Needed.

**FREE** Cosmetic/Implant Consultation **FREE** Orthodontic/Invisalign Consultation **FREE** 2nd Opinion Consultation

#### Also offering:

- Root Canals Botox Juvéderm
- Implants Cosmetic Dentistry
- Sleep Sedation Dentistry Digital X-Rays Wisdom Teeth Extraction
- 24-hour Emergency Service High-Tech State-of-the-Art Office

#### \$700 Off **Invisalign & Invisalign Express**











We cater to chickens!



#### softtouchdental.com

Family and Cosmetic Dentistry and Orthodontics

3735 Clairemont Mesa Blvd.

#### Toll-Free: 888-296-6092 softtouchdental.com

Take a virtual tour of our office online!

#### Dr. Fakhimi, DMD

- Most Insurance Accepted
- **■** Financing Available
- **■** Military Discounts
- **■** Senior Discounts
- Discover, MasterCard, Visa, American Express, ATM

www.softtouchdental.com

leafy limbs. We walked quietly, I think, because of the unspoken anxiety and that many of the words we each spoke were cruel, and that we were afraid those spoken with apparent understanding and sympathy would be misconstrued as spitefully intended. Also, although I didn't know it then, Kelly had made an appointment for an abortion. Her dramatic sense told her that if she were quiet now, when she told me about the appointment, the impact would be even greater. Where there was sand, near where green salt grass grew in the watery mud, we lay down and closed our eyes and lay

quietly in the warm sun. We heard each other's breathing and splashing birds skidding down into the shallows to feed. "I made an appointment with Dr. Silver on the 21st," she said. "But if I have the abortion, that's also the first day of work for me at the racetrack. I may be fired if I miss the first day."

"You can always say you had a tooth pulled."

"I can't tell them that."

"Right. They'll expect your mouth to be all swollen. Sav vou had a wart removed from your foot and you need a day to stay home and mourn its loss."

"This is serious. All you're doing is joking."

I poked my finger into her ribs.

"Don't. You're acting like a child."

She sat up and looked across the lagoon at the homes on the Cardiff hills. "It'll never be right for us to have a baby," she said.

"But I can't afford a baby. We haven't even got a permanent home. We need to have our own home first, but that we can't afford. We can't even afford the bill for you to have the baby in the hospital. Do you want a welfare child? The baby'll have to wear rags and newspapers for diapers."

"Money!" She spat out the word. "All people are concerned with is money. They say they don't want a child yet, because of the money. But what about caring for what two people in love have created? People are so selfish. It's not that you think it would be unfair to the baby to be born. The baby would be unfair to you. That's what worries you. We could eat less. We could give good enough care. When do you think we will have the money? It's always so well planned with you that you completely lack spontaneity. Well, I'm going to tell you something. Things don't go like how a clock ticks; they're not ordered. You have the baby and that adds incentive to

make more money. You've got to loosen up. And feel. Can't you understand that this isn't a business proposition we're talking about? That this is something alive that we created out of love? A living thing."

"But how do you know it's living?"

"Inside I feel a child just beginning its life. What's inside is something spiritual and in that way is alive."

"But how alive?"

"I don't know, I can't prove it, if that's what you mean." We had begun to walk back. "You're always so practical; all you think about is money. You don't see the beauty in what our love has brought."

"I'm getting awfully tired of you putting me down."

"I'm sorry."

We drove in silence back to Cardiff.

That night, as we readied to sleep, she was undressing and let her skirt fall. She stood, rounded, very white and lovely, a delicate maiden who could have been painted by an Italian artist in the 16th Century.

But my fear that she wouldn't have the abortion played on me. "Even if it is alive, you don't need to feel guilty," I said. "We're not under Christian law and you can still have the abortion."

"Something inside me

HEALTH AND BEAUTY

#### Skin, Smile & Body Care



P.C. Ataii, D.M.D., Alex P. Ataii, M.D.

LASER CLINIQUE

No-interest payment plans available. CareCredit® available.

#### **BOTOX \$8 per unit**

Wrinkle reduction, New clients only, Offered daily

#### **ACNE THERAPY** starting at \$100

#### LASER HAIR REMOVAL

Bikini \$99\* • Brazilian \$155\* Purchase any two areas and get one area of equal or lesser value free, or purchase two areas and receive free teeth whitening

#### ACTIVEFX™ \$300 OFF

Only FDA-approved device to increase collagen! Fractional skin tightening and non-surgical face-lift

#### JUYÉDERM™ \$ 150 OFF Second syringe or \$50 off first syringe. Latest

FDA-approved dermal filler.

888.371.4638

www.spa858.com -

\*With package of 6.

#### SMART LIPO \$400 OFF any area

Laser-assisted liposuction. Dissolves fat, tightens skin, minimally invasive, less discomfort, with faster healing and superior results.

#### MESO-SLIM™

Patented fat and cellulite reduction. From \$360.\*

#### INVISALIGN™ \$1250 OFF

#### All services administered by physician.

4765 Carmel Mountain Road, Suite 207, San Diego, CA 92130 (Torrey Hills Center) From North County: 5 North to 56 bypass, exit Carmel Mtn. Rd., turn right. Turn right onto Carmel Mtn. Rd. 1 mile on right. From North County: 5 South to Carmel Mtn. Rd. exit, turn left. Turn right onto Carmel Mtn. Rd. 1 mile on right.

Offers expire 12/12/07.

888.557.3630 Laser-Clinique.com

**Natural Hormone Therapy Anti-Aging Medicine** Weight Loss • Loss of sex drive? • Depression, anxiety, fatigue?

Thyroid conditions?Unable to control appetite? • Unexplained weight gain?

\$50 Off New Patients

For medical services only. Restrictions apply. Expires 12/19/07

Financing available

#### Looking young never gets old.

# Expert Botox® & Restylane <sup>5</sup>9 per unit\*

Monday Special! Physician Administered



**IPL Photofacial** 

Get rid of summer sun damage, age spots, rosacea & acne.

New patients only. Expires 12/19/07



Choice of: Laser Hair Removal, Leg Vein Treatment, Vibradermabrasion or Chemical Peel Cannot be combined with any other specials. Call for details. Expires 12/19/07.

#### **Happy Holidays** from Spa 858

Treat yourself or give the gift of beauty and wellness for the New Year! Special holiday prices on spa and wellness packages. Please call for details.

Dr. Weiss

See Dr. Weiss on The Wellness Hour!

8:00 am • 12/12 8:30 am • 12/7 9:00 am • 12/6, 12/11, 12/13 1:00 pm • 12/6, 12/13 7:30 pm • 12/11 8:00 pm • 12/11 8:00 pm • 12/10 8:30 pm • 12/7 Channel 14: 7:00 pm • 12/11 8:00 pm • 12/10

Wellness & Longevity Medical Center 4130 La Jolla Village Dr. #105 La Jolla • 1.888.417.6208 www.spa858.com

Channel 4: 11:30 am • 12/8 1:30 pm • 12/14

Channel 12:

San Diego Reader December 6, 2007

# Reverse the Signs of Aging

#### with Natural Hormone Replacement

- Biochemical evaluation of hormone imbalances
- Chronic fatigue management
- Genetic risk evaluation
- Analysis of nutrient deficiencies
- Neurotransmitter evaluation of depression and anxiety



Dr. Cole Raub can be seen on The Wellness Hour, Channel 4 (Time Warner) Tuesday 9:30 pm and Sunday 7:30 pm

#### LASER HAIR REMOVAL

**50%** off

(first treatment with prepaid package of 2 or more)

#### IPL PHOTOFACIAL

**19% off** prepaid package of 5

**30% off** prepaid package of 3

#### **BOTOX FRIDAYS**

**20**% off

(new patients only)

Offers expire December 19, 2007.



**Dr. Andrea Cole Raub** 1-888-239-8547

12264 El Camino Real, Suite 204 www.agingbetter.com

#### #1 invisalign office in South San Diego 2006!



**Actual patients with the Smile Designer Team** 

#### **RELAX IN LUXURY** AT OUR DENTAL S

Enjoy a massage, watch your favorite DVD, and receive gentle, caring treatment.

Latest technology in family & cosmetic dentistry.

#### \*O DOWN\* O% INTEREST\* (Up to 18 months)

\*Based on approved credit.



#### invisalign

(based on individual case)

Plus

#### FREE LASER WHITENING (\$500 value)

With complete case of invisalign®.

A special thank you for making us #1!

#### **NEW PATIENT SPECIAL '85**

**Save** \$170! (Regularly \$255) Includes exam, full mouth x-rays and teeth cleaning.

As seen on Extreme Makeover

Price \$250 after discount. (Regularly \$500)

#### FREE CONSULTATION

Come in to learn more about your smile makeover options. (Regularly \$85)

White Fillings • Root Canals • 1-Day Crowns • Full-Service Dental Clinic



#### Smile Designers

Family & Cosmetic Dentistry

3365 Rosecrans Street, Suite C • 619-222-6000 (Located in the Circuit City/Henry's Shopping Center)

Members of American Association of Cosmetic **Dentistry and American Dental Association** 

Offers expire 12/20/07. Credit cards and CareCredit® accepted. **Emergencies** Seen **Promptly** 



Lipodissolve \$350/area • Botox \$10/unit Breast augmentation \$6295 **Restylane** \$295/\$395 2nd syringe \$295\*, 1st syringe \$395 Artefill permanent filler \$995 + \$150 gift card Offers expire 12/15/07. \*Same day only.

Other laser treatments available: Titan, Harmony, Refirme ST, VBeam, CO<sub>2</sub> and more! Other services include Mesotherapy, Microdermabrasion and more!

#### Medical Spa

William M. Flynn, M.D. 351 Santa Fe Dr., Suite 1, Encinitas 888-281-1641









is alive and part of me and I'm nurturing what could be our child, and you try to divorce yourself from what's happening by calling what's inside me an it. You're so unfeeling of what I feel. Anyway, just because I think abortion is some kind of murder, and I feel maternal, that doesn't mean I'm anything close to a Christian. Now, will you please turn off the lamp? And let's go to sleep."

She decided to have the abortion, although she wanted one sooner than the 21st. But that date was the soonest one could be scheduled with Dr. Allan Silver, whom she trusted; she was absolutely certain he was one of the best in his field in North County. When she had had the ovarian cyst, other doctors had made Kelly feel threatened by suggesting a hysterectomy might be required. Silver assured her the surgery would be far less severe. He was right. Although he had removed an ovary,

Kelly was obviously fertile. Besides, the scar across her lower belly was a faint stroke that could hardly be seen.

That she was having the abortion now would make things much easier, since up to the 12th week either one of two simple procedures could be employed to remove

The newer, more commonly employed method is vacuum suction. The cervix is again dilated. Only this time a slender tube is inserted into the uterus, the tube connected to a vacuum pump that uses low suction to clean the uterus. Then a small curette would be used to

*No wonder we are a nation of ice blood.* No wonder we look at starving children of other nations indifferently.

the embryo. Dilation and curettage — D&C — was the traditional procedure and required that the opening of the cervix be dilated; that is, stretched (by tapered metal rods of graduated sizes known as dilators) until wide enough to accept a curette, which is a rod-shaped instrument with a sharp-edged spoon on one end that the doctor would gently use to scrape clean the uterine walls.

clean up. Both procedures routinely take less than ten minutes and can be performed with only a local anesthetic.

But an abortion requires money. The cost for one with Dr. Silver would be about \$125 to \$150, an amount that, with our tight budget, would make the rent, telephone, other utilities, and food bills much harder to pay. Kelly, too embarrassed to ask her parents for help, went to apply for MediCal. She called the downtown central office, and was then told to call the Oceanside office, where she had gotten MediCal earlier for her ovarian cyst surgery. Somebody at that office said Kelly needed to make an appointment. But none could be sched-

uled until after the 21st. The best Kelly could do would be to drive to the Oceanside welfare office and wait until a caseworker

squeezed her in on an emer-

gency basis. On the day she

#### HEALTH AND BEAUTY



#### **Lose pounds & inches** FAST! FAST! FAST!



#### **Rodex Forte**

Vital link for energy and metabolism! Call for details!

Our doctors and nurses have changed thousands of lives for the better, which is why our program has been #1 in San Diego. We can help you take off those extra pounds and keep them off. Make that call now, and you will be on your way to a slimmer, trimmer you.



#### A DOCTOR'S WEIGHT LOSS CLINIC

Clairemont (858) 279-7060 • East County (619) 440-8171 **Carlsbad** (760) 721-7088 • **Chula Vista** (619) 476-0060 Murrieta (951) 894-7737 • Moreno Valley (951) 784-5336

\*Individual weight loss may vary. 4weightclinics.com

You're invited to a night of education and refreshments featuring information on Fraxel Treatment, Juvederm, and Botox.

**Tuesday, December 11 • 5:30-7:30 pm**Please RSVP by calling 619.338.0911



**Downtown San Diego's Premier Medical Spa** 406 9th Avenue, Suite 201 • San Diego

(619) 338-0911

Complimentary parking Petco Parking Building at 10th & J

Gift certificates available.





55 off on gift certificates for any spa packages

#### Spa Treatments

Retreat Package \$155 (reg. \$220)

A 3-hour indulgence that includes a European facial and microdermabrasion, a 1-hour therapeutic body massage, salt scrub plus hydrating body wrap and a pedicure.

#### Massage Experience Package \$74 (reg. \$100)

An incredible 1-hr. 45-min. experience including foot reflexology, head and neck acupressure, and back massage plus spa pedicure and paraffin wax.

**Spa Diva Package \$99** (reg. \$130)
1-hour body massage, salt scrub and body wrap.

#### **Spa-tacular Package** \*125 (reg. \$170) This 3-hour package includes a European facial, a 1-hour therapeutic body massage, body wrap, plus spa pedicure and manicure.

Premier Package <sup>5</sup>90 (reg. \$115)
This 2-hour package includes a European facial
as well as a 1-hour therapeutic body massage and
a spa pedicure.

Mon.-Sat. 9:00 am-7:00 pm, Sun. 10:00 am-4:00 pm Visa, MasterCard accepted. (No checks, please) Gift Certificates Available.

We use and sell Dermalogica products.

#### **Holiday Special <sup>5</sup>65**

1-hour facial with microdermabrasion plus pedicure.

#### Skin Treatments

Ultimate Package \$65 (reg. \$85)

Our 2-hour ultimate package includes a 1-hour European facial plus deep cleansing with steaming, exfoliation and alpha hydroxy, extraction, a 20-minute face, shoulder, neck and back massage, all followed by a revitalizing masque and moisturizer to hydrate and protect your skin, plus a spa pedicure and manicure.

#### 1-Hour European Facial <sup>5</sup>45

Purchase 3 series for \$119 (\$16 savings). Includes deep cleansing with steamer, blackhead extraction and 15-minute massage.

#### Acne Facial Treatment 555

Deep cleansing and blackheads extraction plus 15-minute massage.

#### **1-Hour Rejuvenation Facial**

**565** (reg. \$100)

Includes free microdermabrasion.

#### 4 Free Microdermabrasions <sup>5</sup>600 with purchase of 4 IPL (Photofacial) sessions

Increase collagen and elasticity, improve wrinkles, lines, age spots, dilated capillaries and rosacea.

#### **55 Off Brazilian Wax 525** (and up) First-time customers only.



8055 Clairemont Mesa Blvd., Ste. 103-B (next to Burger King between 805 & 163) 858.560.0325 • 858.560.5081

No previous ads accepted. Expires 12/20/07.



# Cosmetic Surgery

Face • Body • Breast

- Breast Augmentation
- Liposculpture
- Eyelid Beautification
- Nose Reshaping
- Face-lift/Brow-lift
- Laser Resurfacing
- Botox®, Restylane®, Radiesse®, Artefill®

Specializing in TUBA, Transumbilical Breast Augmentation. No scars on the breast! Minimal healing time!

Silicone and Saline Implants.
All approaches offered.

#### Happy Holidays!

A small gift to yourself and a big boost to your self-confidence! Make a change today for a better you tomorrow!

Special Holiday Offers

Breast Augmentations from \$4200 Eyelid Lifts from \$2000 • Chemical Peels from \$1500

Robert A. Shumway, MD, FACS

9834 Genesee Ave., Suite 225 • Scripps La Jolla Campus

888.401.3685

Complimentary consultation.
Evening and weekend appointments available.
www.ShumwayCosmeticSurgery.com



Silicone

**Implants** 

A natural look

and feel

#### **LipoDissolve**<sup>™ \$350\*/area</sup>

# Permanent fat loss without surgery!



**ORGIN Rx** is the only Bodysculpting spa in San Diego. Its founder, Dr. Nigro, is a board-certified plastic and reconstructive surgeon and chief of plastic surgery at *Scripps Encinitas*. He is on-site and oversees the care of all ORGIN Rx clients. Our clinic has a 95% success rate.

- · Eliminates cellulite
- Upper and lower abdomen
- Outer/inner thighs
- Love handles
- Upper/lower back
- Chin/jowls
- Remaining fat deposits post-liposuction

Call for discounted price on multiple areas.

\*New clients only. Not valid with any other offer. Offer expires 12/19/07.

Free consultation: 866-282-7478

12 months 0% financing OAC.

Dennis M. Nigro, MD, FACS, FICS

Certified, American Board of Plastic Surgery 355 Santa Fe Drive • Encinitas (across from Scripps Hospital)





www.OrginRx.com

Robert Kearney, MD, FACS **Board Certified Plastic Surgeon Breasts** • Breast Augmentation – 4 incision options • Breast Lift • Breast Reduction **Body** • Liposculpture • Tummy Tuck • Arm Lift • Thigh & Buttock Lift Face • Face, Neck and Forehead Lift • Eyelid Lift • Nose Reshaping • Botox • Restylane · Chemical Peels · Juvéderm · ArteFill® Free Consultations: 888-697-4828 www.kearneymd.com View estimated fees, before & after photos and more! Robert Kearney, MD Financing Available Certified by the American Board of Plastic Surgery 9834 Genesee Avenue Suite 129, La Jolla

went, while she flipped through magazines, brownskinned women bounced their babies. Other children ran around the spare room. Other mothers dressed in patched blue jeans, raggedy clothes. Three hours later somebody missed her scheduled appointment and a caseworker called Kelly in. The caseworker said the abortion couldn't be considered an emergency, so the paperwork wouldn't possibly be finished before the 21st. But after the 21st, Kelly said, I'll be past my 12th week. Exactly, the caseworker said; past the third month an abortion is considered an emergency and MediCal can be obtained quite rapidly. But then the cost would rise to \$400 at least, and the procedure would be far more serious and susceptible to complications; a saline solution would be injected into her amniotic sac by a hypodermic needle inserted through her stomach, thus forcing the body to expel what was now technically a fetus. Nothing made sense. "Forget MediCal," Kelly said later that day. "We'll pay ourselves."

I left again for Los Angeles. Kelly continued to worry

that she would lose her racetrack job if she had the abor-

tion on the 21st and missed work. She badly needed

money, too. So she scheduled an abortion for Friday

the 16th with Family Plan-

ning Associates Medical Group, on Alvarado Road

in San Diego. She called to

let me know. It was Thurs-

"What time do you

"Do you want me to

"But I've got appoint-

"It's not like I want you

"You talk like I'm desert-

"Is that what you're

"That's what I'm trying

"Then you really feel

"Don't you understand

"No. Don't you

In her journal, Kelly described the day she went

ments Friday. They're

day evening.

come?"

important."

ing you."

feeling?"

not to feel."

leave?" I asked her. "Eleven."

"If you want."

to meet me for coffee."

you're deserting me?"

I have to work?"

understand?"

up. On the way to San Diego I looked at a couple walking down the street. I began to cry. I said to myself, how can anything conceived out of love be ripped out of me? Why can't I just have a baby? I told Robin I was afraid. She held my arm while I drove. My voice was shaky. I felt a lump in my throat. I said that this wasn't going to be as easy as I thought it would be.... I didn't want to go through with it. I didn't know what I wanted to do. My emotions were all confused. I wished I weren't pregnant. I wanted to go home and eat lunch.... The clinic was enormous. Thirty women were in the lounge all waiting for abortions. I filled in forms. A woman and her boyfriend sat across from me. She held him. He comforted her. When the door opened from the abortion room, a pretty girl in a Levi's jumper wobbled out and held her stomach and cried. She just stood there. Her boyfriend came to her and held her and put his arms around her. One of her

in for her abortion: "I drove

to Robin's home to pick her

parents came toward her and caressed her. I looked at the woman across from me. We were both afraid and smiling. I felt like I was watching a horror film.... I was called by the counselor. She was a Mexican lady. I began to cry. She was very nice and handed me a Kleenex and asked me if the abortion was my decision? I said yes, tears streaming down.... Other questions she asked I was too choked up to answer. Afraid, and sick. Dizzy. The Mexican lady said to follow her. She led me back and gave me a cup to pee into for another pregnancy test. I looked down the hall. A room with benches attached to the walls was filled by women who all had surgical clothing and caps on and who waited for their abortions. They were all silent, lined up like cattle. Other women who were undressing were lined up in front of lockers they put their street clothes in. The Mexican lady kept asking if I was all right? I choked up again and said I wouldn't do this. She said okay. She said she would give

HEALTH AND BEAUTY



**62** San Diego Reader December 6, 2007



#### Free eye exam

Complete exam with state-of-the-art diagnostic equipment. No obligation.

#### Free LASIK!

Call us at 888-266-3914 and we'll enter you in a drawing for a free LASIK procedure!

#### 50% off LASIK!

Use your flexible spending account before the end of the year. We'll show you how.

Offers expire December 31, 2007.

#### Free \$1000 gift certificate

For our first 10 new clients this month!

#### \$0 down, 0% interest for 18 months

- Over 40,000 procedures performed
- Intralase All-Laser LASIK
- 4 different lasers on site equals more choices and better treatments



#### **Kawesch Laser Centers**

4520 Executive Dr., Ste. 230, San Diego, CA 92121 10884 Santa Monica Blvd., Ste. 200, Los Angeles, CA 90025

www.KaweschLaser.com 888-266-3914

#### Free Underarm Laser Hair Removal Package

With purchase of any other laser package

San Diego's best prices for laser hair removal!

Upper Lip \$35 Lower Legs Full Face \$100 Upper Legs \$125 Brazilian \$175 Full Legs \$225

Men's Chest and Abdomen \$300 Men's Back and Shoulders \$300

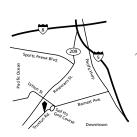
#### 1 Free IPL PhotoFacial™

with purchase of 3

Remove brown spots and broken capillaries.

#### Get a free \$25 gift card

when you purchase a \$100 gift card.





W - M.D. Skin Care

2790 Truxtun Road, Suite 100 In Liberty Station, Point Loma Hours 10 am-6 pm

888-258-2989

GlowMDskincare.com

Free consultation for all procedures. Free gift with every consultation.

#### Look As Young As You Feel...



Beautiful, younger-looking skin with *one* treatment!

#### \$250 off ActiveFX

As seen on Fox in the Morning and San Diego Living

- Face-lift surgery
- Mini face-lift
- Rhinoplasty (nasal surgery)
- Revision rhinoplasty
- Eyelid surgery Chemical peel
- Laser resurfacing Facial implants
- Photo-rejuvenation Laser hair removal
- Botox Injectable fillers

#### Roy David Amir, M.D. Board Certified: American Board of Facial Plastic and Reconstructive

Surgery American Board of Otolaryngology Head and Neck Surgery





LA JOLLA CENTER for **FACIAL PLASTIC SURGERY** 

**A Medical Corporation** 

3252 Holiday Court, Suite 206 La Jolla, CA 92037

858-658-0595

www.SanDiegoFace.com



All medical procedures performed by physician

San Diego's Unique Medical & Day Spa

#### Mystique

MEDICAL SPA

Mason Dang, M.D. Medical Director

#### Free Consultations!

3603 Fourth Ave. San Diego 619-543-9814

Appointments available Sat. Closed Sun. & Mon.

**HOLIDAY SPECIALS - 1 WEEK LEFT!** 

#### Restylane \$369 per 1cc syringe Botox \$8 per unit

#### "Picture Perfect" Package \$229

One area of Botox, choice of European facial or microdermabrasion.

#### "Holiday Glow" Package \$169

European facial, microdermabrasion and relaxing full-body sea salt scrub.

Eyelash Extension \$99 (reg. \$149)

#### **Cosmetic Procedures**

Botox • Perlane \$499 per syringe

#### **Laser Tattoo Removal**

IPL Photofacial Skin Rejuvenation \$199 per session

IPL Laser Hair Removal \$49 and up

IPL Acne Treatment \$199 per session

Medical-grade Facial Peel \$159 per session Sclerotherapy Spider Vein Treatment \$149 and up

Scar, Skin Tag & Mole Removal

#### **Permanent Makeup**

Eyeliner \$299 • Eyebrows \$299 Lip Liner \$299 • Full Lip \$599

#### **Spa Treatment Specials**

"Deep Cleansing Facial" \$79

"Fall Special" Package \$169

1-hour back/neck/shoulder massage plus hand & foot reflexology, European facial, microdermabrasion and mask.

Brazilian Wax \$29

#### Salon Services

Custom Cuts • Color • Eyelash Perm • Brow/Lash Tinting Waxing Services • Updos for weddings & special occasions

All prices expire 12/13/07. Most credit cards accepted.

858-546-0060

**Ross Medical** Hair Restoration, Inc.

Brandon M. Ross, M.D., M.B.A., M.P.H. Dr. Ross has successfully transplanted millions of follicles

4150 Regents Park Row, Suite 245 La Jolla 92037

www.RMHRI.com

Grow **Your Own** Hair **Again!** 

> The permanent solution for hair loss.

**Unparalleled** artistry will make you look years younger!

Dr. Ross and Dr. Reed are the only two physicians in San Diego County who are recommended by the American Hair Loss Council and IAHRS.

Call today for a **FREE CONSULTATION!**  me back my money order and asked if I were going to have the baby? I said I didn't know. I just wasn't ready for this.... She said if I had the baby, I would need prenatal care and I should come back in two weeks. She calculated I was nine to ten weeks pregnant and that if I didn't want to pay \$400 for an abortion, I would need to take care of the matter before 12 weeks.... Leaving the clinic, although my problem wasn't solved, I felt good, like I had won some sort of battle. The people there for their abortions seemed so dissociated from life and love. Abortion seemed like a concentration camp at the clinic, everyone ready to be gassed to lose life. I feel abortion is up to the individual but this day felt like we lacked love and responsibility to our children. No wonder we are a nation of ice blood. No wonder we look at starving children of other nations indifferently. I know all the arguments for pro-life and yet still feel those things are up to the individual, but, please, let's wake up. These women were silent. Maybe they were resolved. Or maybe they were feeling guilty and frightened into quiet submission. But I felt as though this was cruel. That their maternal feelings were dead sensations. The animal's emotions gone from us as women and the rational, civilized were in control to make us like robots, instruments of society.... I feel as though we have lost touch with something.... It's an intuitive self that knows modern technology and civilization have set us up in some confusing situations.... Women are very different from men. Women are creatures that create. We are earthy and our natural selves want to protect. It's natural to have babies. For a woman who is really in touch with herself, it has to be difficult to have an abortion."

Later in the day I called. I had worked hard all day and now was filled with nervous energy, saturated with adrenalin. I asked stupid questions over and over, like what would she do now? She kept saying she didn't know and get off my back already, because I'm tired of you harping on me having to get an abortion. I wasn't too understanding of her complex feelings at that moment.

I kept telling her I was objective and she was too emotional. But all I had were simple answers to explain my own very unsimple emotions. Long silences ensued. It cost a lot to talk this time of day. She wasn't talking.

She was so emotionally confused, she couldn't. Then we ought to talk another time, I said, because this is costing too much if all we're going to do is be silent. "But you don't understand," she said. "How could you? You're so

far away."

"What do you mean by
that?"

"Nothing. You're just

far away."

"What do you want from me? I can't pick up on what you mean if you don't say anything."

"I didn't know I would need you so badly."

"If you didn't know, how am I supposed to know?"

"I asked you to come ast night."

"You didn't say it very

strongly. It just didn't get through to me. Look, I don't want to argue with you. I can't talk too long now."

"Go ahead and put money first. You just want me to be an automaton. You should be glad I have feelings.

HEALTH AND BEAUTY



65

### Straight teeth in 6 months<sup>ss</sup>

using the latest techniques





We also offer

invisalign

Straight teeth, no braces!

Invisalign

Dr. George Georgaklis

for his

expertise

ranked him

among the

top 5% in

the nation.

and has

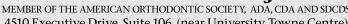
has awarded

BEFORE-with crowding

- Orthodontics
- Clear and "Removable" Braces
- **■** Lingual (behind the teeth)
- General and Cosmetic Dentistry Straight teeth in 2 weeks with veneers
- Oral Surgery & Implants
- **TMJ Dysfunction**
- **ZOOM!** 1-Hour In-office **Teeth Whitening**

Call today for your **FREE** orthodontic consultation and learn about the latest techniques.

> 858/552-8620 Visit our website at: www.drgeorgedds.com





At least one of us does."

"Hate me if you want." "You should look at your values more closely."

"Why? Because you think I'm cheap? Say it if that's what you believe."

She refused to say she loved me when she put down the phone. I slammed down my receiver.

I came down Saturday morning. On Monday, Kelly decided she wouldn't take the racetrack job at all and would have the abortion. She went to Dr. Silver's office, on Lomas Santa Fe Drive, on Tuesday, so her blood type could be taken. "What time is your - uh appointment?" the nurse asked as Kelly filled in a form.

"Eleven." "Thank you, Mrs.

Anjon."

"Miss Anjon."

We went to her parents' home that afternoon. They were still unaware of the

HEALTH AND BEAUTY

15% off laser hair removal

**15% off IPL rejuvenation** 

Anti-aging, acne, rosacea, sun damage. First treatment. With ad. New patients only.

pregnancy. As we sat Kelly felt slight cramps and noticed a bit of blood trickle down her legs. Unexpectedly, Kelly's mother said we should have a baby and then sell it for \$10,000. Then she said, "No. I'm only joking." Actually, she went on, she had been thinking of breeding her miniature terriers and selling the pups for \$350 apiece. Kelly's grandmother — also living in Del Mar — called: "When are you going to have babies?" An hour later, Judy, a family friend, and her three children came by. Kelly's mother joked with Judy, saying Kelly was pregnant. (Does she know?! How could she?) "Kelly pregnant!" Judy said.

"I'm only kidding."

"I remember when Kelly was just a little girl."

At home in Cardiff, Kelly grimaced. She felt more cramps and blood. We went upstairs to change into running clothes, then drove to San Dieguito High's athletic field. I ran sprints; she walked slowly around the track. I looked angrily at her, not knowing how badly she bled. I heaved the shotput. She sat on the grass and talked with a woman, then she stood

#### **Dental Associates of La Jolla** MEMBER OF THE AMERICAN ORTHODONTIC SOCIETY, ADA, CDA AND SDCDS 4510 Executive Drive, Suite 106 (near University Towne Centre) Celebrating 26 Years of Satisfied Patients

#### Look sexy and feel confident with a full head of real hair in less than 2 hours.

Howard Milstein, MD

Deidre Buddin, MD

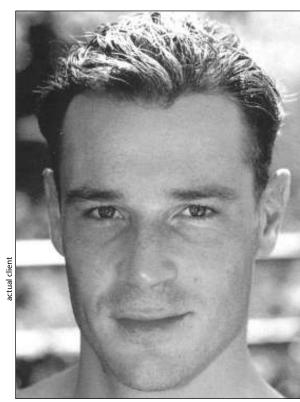
Alyssa Nash, MD

Dermatology

7334 Girard Avenue La Jolla

Call for free consultation:

858-454-8811



**Ultimate Hair Dynamics of San Diego** 

#### **Free** 30-day trial!

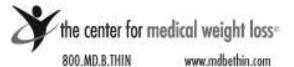
Our custom makeover gives you a completely natural look with an undetectable hairline. Experience a full head of hair while you work, sleep and play. If you aren't 100% pleased, return for a full refund!



#### LOSE WEIGHT. **NEVER FIND IT AGAIN.**

Lose 21 Pounds in 4 Weeks\*

There's no more effective way to lose weight than with a physician monitored program. Only a medical doctor can tell you whether your weight problems are caused by a slow metabolism, your medication, your thyroid or other issues. And only a medical doctor can help. Not only will you lose weight fast, it's safe and designed to maintain your weight loss permanently. Find out how easy and affordable CMWL programs are. Call for a location near you, 800-MD-B-THIN.





San Diego Reader December 6, 2007

2221 Camino del Rio South, Suite 108 • 888-446-2417 Complete financing available • ultimatehairdynamics.com

# **Health & Beauty Coupons** at SDReader.com!

Here's a small sample to get you inspired!

#### Free brow wax with any facial



Or free paraffin dip with manicure. Limit one per client. We invite you in for a facial, any medical service, nail care, massage or body care today!
Offer expires December 31, 2007. Expiration dates are renewed the last week of each month.

I.C.E. Spa is a full-service medispa open 7 days a week. Skilled and experienced licensed professionals and nursing staff perform all services. Our services and tranquil atmosphere will impress you!

4679 Vista Street, Kensington, 619-282-4772

619-235-3000

#### \$500 off any hair transplant procedure



Or \$500 off Contour Threadlift, Offer expires December 31, 2007. Expiration dates are renewed the last week of each

ILHT

ILHT (International Laser Hair Transplant)

Hair Transplant Surgery Center

Reader Coupons 619-235-3000

#### **Acupuncture treatment \$20**



Bring in this coupon to receive your first acupuncture treatment at a discounted rate of \$20. New patients only. Please call 619-574-6932 for an appointment. Offer expires December 31, 2007. Expiration dates are renewed the last week of each



Pacific College of Oriental Medicine

#### **Pacific College of Oriental Medicine**

7445 Mission Valley Road, Suite 105, Mission Valley, 619-574-6932

Reader Coupons 619-235-3000

#### Lipodissolve \$350/area

New clients only. Not valid with any other offer. Offer expires December 31, 2007. Expiration dates are renewed the last week of each month.



The only bodysculpting spa in San Diego specializing in just fat and cellulite. Dr. Nigro is a board-certified plastic and reconstructive surgeon. He is on-site and oversees the care of all patients.



355 Santa Fe Drive, Encinitas, 866-282-7478

Reader Coupons

A Doctor's Weight Loss Clinic \$55 off initial fees A Dream Smile ZOOM! & teeth whitening \$199

Action Recovery 10% off detox program Adam & Eve Skin Care Eyelash extension \$150

Ageless & Beautiful \$500 off Vaser LipoSelection

Aqua Bella Buy 3, get 1 free

Aqua Day Spa Body scrub and massage \$90

Arena Eyeworks Opt. Contacts—exam, 6-mo. supply \$139 askforhypnosis.com Free custom hypnosis CD

Associated Barber College **\$9 haircut, razor shave & facial** 

Avanti Skin Center Free Fotofacial

Bare Skincare **\$25 Brazilian wax** 

Beautik Salon Free haircut with purchase

Beauty Center **Beauty supplies \$9.95** 

Beauty by Judy 15% off any purchase

Bee Tan Salon Free Magic Tan

Bella Pelle Medical Spa **\$25 off treatment** 

Body Wise Yoga Studio **\$10 off yoga class** 

Brazilia Skin Care La Jolla Brazilian bikini wax \$35

Carole & Debi Hairstylists Free designer haircut (\$45 value)

Center for Age Management \$50 off any service

Chesaray's Touch Massage **Sports massage \$59** Coastal Dental Arts **\$1,000 off Invisalign** 

Continuum Aesthetics 10% off any service

Cosmetic Laser & Skin Rejuvenation Botox \$9 per unit

D<sup>2</sup> Salon 50% off haircut or \$10 off updo

Delicate Dental Arts Teeth cleaning, exam and x-rays \$89

Derm Aesthetics Free medical microdermabrasion

DeYarman Medical Group \$1000 off hair transplant Dimension Salon 1/2 off chemical services

enigma. professional piercing \$5 off body piercing Extreme Smile Makeover \$1000 off Invisalign

Face Beautiful \$500 off Rhinoplasty

Family Dentistry Free teeth whitening

Dr. Rabinder Gill \$199 ZOOM! Advanced Power

Global Laser Cosmetics **Buy one, get one free** 

Global Laser Vision Free consultation & eye exam

Glow M.D. Skin Care Free underarm laser hair removal pkg.

Dr. Michael Goldsmid Optometry \$20 off eye exam

Hair by Don-Paul Hofherr 15% off retail hair products

Farnaz Haroon, DDS ZOOM! Advanced \$269

Hollywood Tans One free HT60 tan

Dr. Robert M. Howard Eyecare Plus 6 pr. contacts for \$149

Junior Ibarra 20% off haircut

I.C.E. Spa Free brow wax

ILHT \$500 off hair transplant

Indigo Salon 20% off any service

Indulge Skin Care **\$70 IPL Fotofacial** 

Inner Balance Massage **1-hour massage \$50** 

Inner Balance Skin Care \$45 Microdermabrasion

Inside-Out Free Mesotherapy treatment

iTan **\$49.95 super specials** 

JCPenney Contact lens exam \$79

Jennifer Salon and Spa **\$5 off any spa package** 

Jezebelle Day Spa Body wraps \$52

Karie Hayden & Associates 20% off contour wrap

Karo's Salon Permanent eyeliner \$99

Kayou Clinic 2-for-1 laser treatment

Knotstop 1-hour massage \$49

Robert Kearney, MD \$100 off Botox/Restylane

L.J. Center for Facial Plastic Surgery Botox Tues. 20% off

La Jolla Cosmetic Laser Clinic 20% off Thermage\*

La Jolla Hair Clinic 50% off hair replacement Laser Clinique \$100 off Juvéderm

Lasting Beauty 20% off permanent makeup

Life Medical Spa 20% off Fraxel II

LifeWalk 25% off weight loss system Lucky Spa \$20 off 1-hour massage

Philip Levy, OD **\$25 off eyeglasses** Luminesse Medical Spa Free LipoDissolve

Massage Envy 1-hour massage \$39

Medi Mar **\$10 off medical marijuana evaluation** 

Mesa Family Dentistry **\$500 off Invisalign** 

Mind Body Partnerships Spa package \$179.99

Howard Milstein, MD, & Associates Laser hair removal \$95

Murphy Frazier Chiropractic \$25 off any treatment

My Nails & Skin Care Day Spa Refresh body spa pkg. \$150 Naomi Spa **\$20 off 1-hour massage** 

New Look MD 1400 hairs transplanted \$1999

Non-Surgical Spine Care Center Free consultation North County Laser Eye Associates \$500 off LASIK

Nova Image **\$1000 off breast augmentation** 

Optimum Condition 2 for 1 personal training

Oriental #1 Spa \$10 off massage ORGIN Rx Lipodissolve \$350/area

Pacific College of Oriental Medicine Acupuncture \$20

Pacific Dental Group **\$680 crowns** Padilla Family & Cosmetic Medicine \$50 off Radiesse

Poshé Skin & Spa 1-hr. facial, massage or

microdermabrasion \$45 Pretty Kitty \$30 Brazilian wax

Rejúve Med Spa & Wellness \$99 fire & ice facial

Revive Shiatsuloxygen experience \$10

Salon Soulé **\$10 off precision haircut** 

Revive Salon & Spa **\$100 off 1-hour teeth whitening** Revive Yourself Free haircut with purchase of color

Ross Med Hair Restoration \$2900 for 3000 transplanted hairs Sabre Springs Dentistry Free dental exam

S.D. Skin.net 2-hour facial \$95

S.D. Wax Queen \$25 Brazilian wax

Dr. Selby Contacts & exam \$122

Shumway Cosmetic Surgery **\$50 off Botox or Restylane** 

Skin Science **\$50 off single hair removal** 

Skin Trade \$10 off waxing

Soft Touch Dental Zoom 2! \$249

Sonya of London Head-to-toe treatment \$145

South Coast Tan Free Mystic tan

"Spa for One" Sanctuary **\$25 off Micro Dermal Tone trtmt** 

Spa Urban Retreat Professional Aveda massage \$49

Sport Clips **\$5 off MVP haircut** 

Success Hypnotherapy 50% off hypnotherapy session

Suddenly Slimmer Free chi treatment with any service

Sunshine Dentistry **ZOOM! teeth whitening \$199** Syner Chi Day Spa IPL Photofacial \$99

24 Hour Fitness 7 days of fitness free

UCP Free week of Medifast food

Dr. Jeffrey A. Umansky \$500 off any major surgery

The Undercarriage Brazilian wax \$35

Urban Skin Care Brazilian wax \$30

Vahl Chiropractic Wellness Center **\$25 off laser treatment** 

Vein & Liposculpture Center Microderm. series, 5 for \$250

VIP Salon & Day Spa Two 1-hour massages \$109

Viva Wellness Med. Groups Botox \$59

Dr. Weiss Med Spa 858 Laser hair removal \$189

Wellness & Longevity \$50 off initial consult

West Coast Eyecare \$500 off LASIK "custom" Won's Acupressure 10% off acupressure

World Spa 3 spa treatments \$149

Yoga One 1 month unlimited yoga

and jogged to the track, but again she slowed to a walk. Blood trickled down her thighs. She thanked God she had worn purple sweats. At home she went into the bathroom and tore paper off the roll to put between her legs and scoop up the blood. It was thick, coagulated blood she felt run down. Too much fell. In the mirror she saw a ghost look back, with tight lips and furrowed brow. "Are you all right?" I called.

"It's not too bad."

She went to the telephone and dialed Robin, who said none of the pregnant women with whom she had spoken bled or experienced cramps.

"I'm not bleeding too badly."

"It just doesn't seem normal. Call if you need me."

"Kelly, are you all right?" I asked.

"I'm all right."

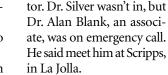
"No you're not."

She lay across the length of the couch. I held her. She turned away from me and dialed Scripps Memorial Hospital, in Encinitas, and she talked with the emergency operator.

> Did she feel cramps? Yes.

She should call her doc-

HEALTH AND BEAUTY



Would she want me to drive?

"Yes, that would be nice." She slowly climbed the

stairs to our room. She put on her blue prairie dress that showed her so tightly, and brushed her hair. It was very important to dress pleasantly and look nice for the doctor. I had a bad feeling. My whole routine for tomorrow was shot. I also knew something bad was happening to Kelly.

In the car I was quiet. I just looked at the speedometer. I try to stay healthy, go to bed early, wake early, run, stay trim, make enough money for us to live comfortably. But what Kelly was

going through was ripping away from me all the protections I had carved for myself in 26 years, habits and a way of life, little things done daily that enabled me not to feel lonely and helped me function in the world. Now I had

I was very familiar by now with the hospital and easily found the emergency entrance. We took chairs in front of the admitting desk. A dark-haired man on the telephone talked about the chicken dinner he wanted

"You're having a miscarriage. You've got to have a D&C. In about 20 minutes."

to peek out from the darkened cave in which I had lived before we met. Kelly needed me to give up my cave, surrender, compromise my values. She held my arm and asked me to look at her, not the speedometer. "Please help me, because I need you. And don't be dark and resentful of what I can't help."

after he got off work. The man put down the telephone. Fluorescent lights brightened the room. "Name?"

"Kelly Anjon." "That's Anjohn?"

"A-N-J-O-N."

"Middle name?"

"None." She put her hand on my leg and closed her eyes and swallowed. The cramps surged through her. He filled in a form on the computer screen.

"Do you have MediCal?" "No."

"Mrs. Anjon, we will have to consider this a cash account then until you make other arrangements. Do you understand you're to pay the full amount?"

"I can't right now." "Perhaps as you leave." The couch we sat on was a thin one with a metal frame. In came Dr. Blank, bearded, wirv haired, intellectual looking. "Mrs. Anjon, I'll see you as soon as you're brought into emergency." He disappeared behind the double swinging

Kelly and Dr. Blank described what next happened. There was a nurse and attendant in the emer-





# A SPECIAL OFFER FROM HE SPORTING CLUB





#### Extension 7010 Abdominoplasty/ **Tummy Tuck**

- 1 What is abdominoplasty?
- 2 Full v. mini v. liposuction
- **3** Surgery
- 4 Risks & side effects
- **5** Recovery



MD, PhD, FACS 9834 Genesee Ave., Suite 311, La Jolla 866-413-2917 bolithomd.com

#### Extension 7070 **Botox**

- 1 What is Botox? 2 Botox & wrinkles
- **3** Effects of Botox
- 4 How much does it cost?



Venus Medical 3166 Midway Dr., Suite 105, Point Loma 619-758-9875 venusmedical.com

#### Extension 7040 **Breast Surgery**

- 1 Breast augmentation
- 2 Silicone v. saline implants 3 Breast lift

Health Beauty Guide

Free 24-hour hotline for frequently asked questions: 619-233-9797

Call anytime and enter a four-digit extension, or visit our website: SDReader.com/health

- 4 Breast reduction
- 5 Male breast reduction



D. Glynn Bolitho, MD, PhD, FACS 9834 Genesee Ave., Suite 311, La Jolla 866-413-2917 bolithomd.com

#### Extension 7100 Cosmetic **Dentistry**

- 1 About our office
- 2 Implants, dentures & partials
- 3 Invisalign, the clear straightener
- 4 Veneers & teeth whitening
- 5 Crowns, bridges & surgeries



Dr. A. Shojanja Extreme Smile Makeover 5927 Balboa Avenue Clairemont 858-751-5733

#### Extension 7000 Face-lift

- 1 About our office 2 Procedure
- **3** Cost
- 4 Recovery
- 5 Benefits



Mario S. Yco, MD, FACS 477 N. El Camino Real, Suite A-210, Encinitas 760-944-4211 facesurgery.com

#### Extension 7080 Laser Eye Surgery

- 1 About LASIK
- 2 Who is a candidate? 3 Your eye exam
- 4 Surgery
- **5** After surgery



Farzad Yaghouti, MD Global Laser Vision **Medical Center** 6950 Friars Rd., Suite 100 Mission Valley 800-438-5274 globallaservision.com

#### Extension 7030 LipoSculpture

- 1 What is it? 2 How it works
- 3 Initial steps
- 4 Future weight gain 5 Best candidates



Sadrian Cosmetic Surgery Center, Inc. 9850 Genesee Ave. #500 858-457-1111 sadriancosmeticsurgery.com

#### Extension 7160 **Tanning**

- 1 About us 2 Benefits of tanning
- 3 UV-free instant tan
- 4 Vertical booths v. beds 5 Hollywood Tans membership



Hollywood Tans 7 locations in San Diego & N. County. Call toll-free for the one nearest you. 877-TANS 1-2-3 hollywoodtans.com

#### Extension 7050 Weight Loss

- 1 What should I eat? 2 How much can I lose?
- 3 Body Mass Index (BMI) 4 Is the Atkins Diet safe? 5 Exercise: How much?



Viva Wellness Medical Group 3166 Midway Drive, Suite 105, Point Loma 619-222-5433 vivawellness.com

Other categories available for sponsorship include: Acupuncture, Cosmetic Fillers, Hormone Therapy, Permanent Makeup and Eyelid Surgery.
Call 619.235.3000 to speak with a sales representative.

The professionals who provide this information are solely responsible for its content. This information does not address all medical situations, nor is it intended to replace a medical consultation. It is provided free, but if calling may incur toll charges on your telephone bill.

gency room, which was spacious and spotless. There were bright lights. Somebody said it was a slow night. The nurse took Kelly to a small room, an alcove, curtained off from the bigger room with all the beds. "Take off all your clothes and jewelry," she said and brought her a plastic bag for her silver and ivory bracelets and earrings and necklaces, the barrettes in her hair. Kelly put on a papery thin gown and lay on the metal examination table, quiet, a wounded animal, feeling pain, wanting to fall asleep. She was also very angry. The

whole pregnancy had become a matter of submission. Dr. Blank walked in. "How much blood do you have?"

"I had to change my pad 20 minutes ago."

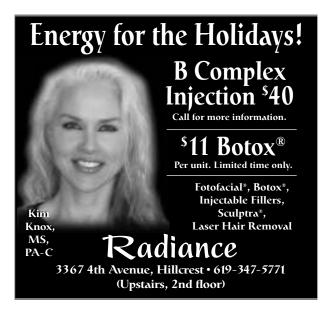
"Lay back."

Her back on the cold steel table, her legs angled toward the ceiling, her feet in stirrups. He picked out blood and bits. "You're having a miscarriage. You've got to have a D&C. In about 20 minutes."

Just Dusting & Cleaning, Kelly's older sister used to joke when she underwent them. But her sister always joked about serious matters.

#### HEALTH AND BEAUTY







#### Baja Health & Beauty Directory SAFE & PROFESSIONAL SERVICES DON'T HAVE TO BE EXPENSIVE!

#### **BOARD-CERTIFIED PLASTIC SURGEONS** BY MEXICO'S BOARD OF PLASTIC SURGERY



Francisco Bucio, M.D. 20 years of experience in Cosmetic Surgery for Face, Breast and Body in a stateof-the-art clinic in the Grand Hotel Tijuana. High-tech Medi-Spa, Laser for Veins, IPL Photofacial, Tattoo Removal, non-surgical Skin Tightening (ACCENT) for Cellulite and Rejuvenation. Pixel Fractional Skin Resurfacing for Wrinkles and

Acne Scars, face and body. Visa and MasterCard. Toll-free: 1-866-831-6400; 619-946-2156; 011-52-664-686-4588 www.franciscobucio.com



Ricardo Vega Montiel, M.D. Member of ISAPS. Providing the desired results in Body Contouring and Face Rejuvenation in a fully licensed surgical facility located at the Grand Hotel Tijuana Complex. High-level Med-Spa and Advanced European Mesotherapy.

Botox Party: January 26, 40% OFF. Visa and MasterCard. 619-946-1074; 1-888-4VEMONT



Juan Carlos Fuentes, M.D. Corresponding member of the American Society for Aesthetic Plastic Surgery, Dr. Fuentes and his bilingual staff provide first-quality results in all fields of Plastic Surgery, performed in a state-of-the-art surgical facility. For more information please call us: 619-428-4803, or visit us online.

www.fuentesmd.com

drvega@teleserviz.com

#### **NON-SURGICAL BODY CONTOUR**

Non-Invasive Liposculpture with UltraShape A new figure in only 28 days using ultrasound waves designed to selectively break down fat cells without affecting neighboring tissues. No anesthesia, no pain. Technological breakthrough that is effective and safe. Also Thermage, IPL, Botox and Restylane. LASERium US. 619-270-8563

Tijuana, Baja. 011-52-664-622-5061

www.ultrashape.com

#### **DENTISTRY**



Pacific Dental Tijuana, Dr. Torres & Dr. Lutz Tijuana's PREMIER dental office. Affordable General and Cosmetic Dentistry. Save up to 60% off U.S. prices. State-of-the-art equipment and materials, English-speaking staff, U.S.-TRAINED DOCTORS AND SPECIALISTS, digital x-rays and pictures. Specializing in Veneers, Root Canals,

Bondings, Crowns, Implants and Dentures. Nobel Guide implant technology, mercury-free dentistry, 1-hour ZOOM! bleaching. Plenty of references from the U.S. and Canada. Dr. Torres, U.S. LICENSED DENTIST, USC, Cosmetic and Rehabilitation specialist. Dr. Lutz, Harvard University and Loma Linda University for Dental Implants and General Dentistry. Dental lab on premises. Strict OSHA sterilization control. All treatments guaranteed. Our office has been featured on CBS and Channel 8. All major credit cards welcome. Now offering service in San Diego in our brand-new Chula Vista/Eastlake office. U.S. prices apply. 1-866-804-1877; 011-52-664-634-0835

www.sdro.com/pacdental



PRODENT, Alfonso Gracia A., D.D.S. Located just across the border. Gentle, ethical, antiseptic and affordable dental care. Implants, Oral Surgery, Endodontics, mercury-free dentistry, Cosmetic Dentistry. Member of the American, California and Hispanic Dental Associations. Most U.S. dental insurance accepted. Visa and MasterCard are

welcome. 619-308-7845; 1-888-ALFONZO (253-6696)

Prodent@telnor.net



TRUST Dental Care 4 dentists and 8 specialists experienced in Superior-Quality Cosmetic Dentistry. Implants, Veneers, Crowns, Braces, Bonding, ZOOM 3! Whitening, Root Canals, Dentures. Strict OSHA sterilization. U.S. lab and materials. English spoken. Insurance, credit cards accepted. FREE digital x-rays, oral cam and

checkup. 1/4 mile to border. Close to Costco. Free parking. 1-800-342-8419; 011-52-664-685-7020

www.DENTISTatTIJUANA.com

#### **DENTISTRY**



Ricardo Alvarez, D.D.S. More than 20 years of experience in all Cosmetic and NON-INVASIVE, gentle dental procedures. IMPLANTS Master Studies at Loma Linda University. Harvard University Residence with Straumann and Nobel Implants. We offer the best and NEWEST dental treatments, materials, noiseless instruments,

digital and panoramic x-rays, transillumination diagnostics, mercury-free treatments, intra-oral camera, Laser and BriteSmile whitening system. STRICT STERILIZATION and infection control. All your dental needs covered at our 3 CONVENIENT LOCATIONS along Tijuana with a group of committed and professional dentists offering inexpensive and warranted treatments (Cosmetic Dentistry, Smile Design, Immediate Load Implants, Full Porcelain Crowns Fixed Dentures Braces Periodontal and Root Canal treatments). FREE DIAGNOSTIC. Don't wait to have a beautiful and healthy smile... Call us for your appointment: La Mesa: 619-734-0222; Border: 619-734-2386; Zona Rio: 619-734-0233

Visa, MasterCard, Insurance and personal checks are welcome. www.bajadentist.com • appointments@bajadentist.com



Dr. Homero Gándara, D.D.S. University of Texas Master's Degree, 25 years of experience, specializing in Implants, Root Canals, Orthodontics and Esthetic Rehabilitation. Mercury-free, strict OSHA sterilization, ZOOM 2! whitening. Oral camera with monitor. New Zirconia system. All American dental insurance accepted. Close to

the border. 619-778-6869; 011-52-664-634-6655

claudiapiza@hotmail.com



Erico Carreño, D.D.S. Cosmetic Dentistry, Orthodontics and Laser. 19 years of experience. Quality and ethics are our priority. ZOOM 2!, Veneers, Braces, mercury-free dentistry. First consultation is FREE. American Academy of Cosmetic Dentistry, ADA, World Clinical Laser Institute Member. Most American insurances

accepted. No HMOs. 619-308-7082; 011-52-664-684-8133

www.drerico.com • www.biolase.com www.abc.go.com/primetime/extrememakeover/



Maité Moreno, D.D.S., M.S. U. of Michigan. Member American College of Prosthodontics and the Academy of Osseointegration (implants). Pure Porcelain Crown and Bridge by Procera™ System Certified www.nobelbiocare.com. Cosmetic Dentistry, OSHA guidelines, digital x-rays. Close to border. Visa, MasterCard, American Express

and all U.S. dental insurances accepted. 619-554-4416; 011-52-664-900-7550

www.implantdentalcenter.com



TJ Dental Clinic Pay Less, Expect More. All dental treatments in one state-of-the-art clinic. Cosmetic Dentistry, Laser Whitening, Digital X-rays, Intraoral Camera, Implants, and free estimates. Most U.S. dental insurance accepted. Visa and MasterCard welcome. You don't need to drive - we are just one block from the border. 619-270-8672

www.sdro.com/tjdentalclinic

#### **HAIR TRANSPLANT**

Clinipel Hair now, hair forever! The goal of Dr. Marin is to create a fuller head of natural-looking hair, but other benefits come with looking younger and feeling better. Affordable, painless, 100% secure. Also THERMAGE, body contouring. No surgery, no injections, no downtime. Give us a call or visit us online 619-734-0209; 011-52-664-634-2208

www.clinipel.com

#### **LAP BAND SURGERY**



Lap Band Surgery Experts Lose weight now. The adjustable Gastric Banding system is 10 times safer than any other procedure. At Baja Medica Center we have a staff of qualified medical experts who are pioneers in fighting and controlling morbid obesity. Our certified surgeons guarantee the success of their procedures.

619-571-0781; 786-265-1233

www.bajamedica.com • www.drverboonen.com

This was serious. These cramps were at least a hundred times worse than the menstrual kind.

Kelly had broken her arm when she was a child. The doctor had moved the fractured bone pieces for X-rays. That pain had made her scream and was more painful than these cramps. But the cramps, which came in waves a few minutes apart, were the worst pain in her adult life. She didn't scream now, she thought, because she was older. But she wanted to scream. She dearly wanted to scream. Dr. Blank returned to tell Kelly what he had told at least a hundred women before her: "There is no way you can cause a miscarriage. They happen because of chromosomal problems at the beginning of conception. A miscarriage isn't the woman's fault. There are approximately 15 miscar-

riages that occur for every 100 pregnancies. Each pregnancy you have a 15-percent chance to have one. With so many chromosomes joining and DNAs involved, it's surprising there aren't more miscarriages. A miscarriage, I repeat, isn't the woman's fault — cannot be caused, for instance, by a fall down stairs."

Dr. Blank led me inside, assuring me that Kelly would still be able to have children when all this was finished. Someone from the lab came to take blood. She was nervous, her veins difficult to locate. "I know you won't do this right," she said to the lab technician. Twice, sticking in the needle, he couldn't locate the vein. "I just knew you wouldn't. Oh please do it right."

"It's okay, Kelly." I brushed the hair off her

"There we go," the technician said, filling pint bottles. "I wish my mother were

here." She lay on the table an hour. The lights that glared ing her into somebody she hadn't been before, each crisis making her wiser, weakening her, too. The table she lay on was hard. My eyes, like the scalpels, cut into her,

Kelly told the anesthesiologist she was frightened that she wouldn't awaken when he put her to sleep. Dr. Blank put his hand on her stomach. "Anybody who wouldn't be nervous before an operation would be insane."

from the ceiling cut her body into different angles and surfaces, like a diamond being shaped. All the blades and scalpels that had cut into her had cut her into different angles and surfaces, mak-

frightening her that what she was going through was taking me down along with her, and maybe I would leave, a hard knock, but if I left, she said to herself, she would survive. Though that would be bad. An orderly came to take her to the second-floor ob/gyn. She requested a painkiller. He was gentlevoiced and said he would ask the nurse. He returned, saying sorry, no. "You'll be in surgery too soon."

"It's my body, why can't I have one?"

The orderly rolled her onto the gurney and took her to her new room. A new nurse came inside. "Do you still have cramps?"

"I have."

"All right, that's because toxic remains from the fetus are being flushed out of your body. But when the cramps go away, that doesn't mean all the toxic remains will be gone. They may make you bleed for days or poison you, which is why the D&C is needed."

Another orderly rolled Kelly onto a gurney at 12:30. The bleeding had soaked her

gown dull red. On first-floor surgery, I kissed her good-bye. The surgery room was bright as the beach in August. Kelly told the anesthesiologist she was frightened that she wouldn't awaken when he put her to sleep. Dr. Blank put his hand on her stomach. "Anybody who wouldn't be nervous before an operation would be insane." The nurse put electrodes on her chest. Kelly told the anesthesiologist the syringe he used was too large, and that she didn't want the shot.

"You'll feel a peculiar taste in your mouth," he said.

"I feel it."

'Tastes like garlic."

"Garlic never tasted so bad."

All the people standing above her were now joking, making jokes about her, saying good-bye, laughing. Kelly couldn't remember why they laughed. The room turned

#### **HEALTH AND BEAUTY**

#### **Immediate Tooth Replacement**

#### FREE CONSULTATION FOR IMPLANTS





After

Immediate Results

Delayed Load Implant as low as \$800 (excludes crown) Immediate Load Implant \$2200 (excludes crown)

**COMPLETE DENTAL CARE** 

With immediate-function dental implants, patients receive immediate results never before available with other implants. The only implant approved by the FDA for immediate load.

NO WAITING PERIOD Tooth placed on the implant the same visit and you can eat immediately.

Non-invasive Sinus Floor Lift & Bone Grafting

ngs · Root Canals in one visit \$250 anterior tooth · Crowns/Bridges · White & Silver Fillings

Dr. S.T. Sawa • 407 W. Madison Ave. • El Cajon • 619-401-0444 www.instantdentalcare.com or www.sargondentalimplants.com

#### IPL Photofacial \$99 (reg. \$175) For pigmentation, dark facial hair, rosacea, pore tightening. Permanent Makeup \$199 Lips, brows or liner. Additional \$100 for touch-up if necessary Exp Microderm \$45 Acne Facial \$55 50-Min. Massage \$49 Airbrush Makeup **\$50** (reg. \$60) **Cellulite Treatment Kit** Jan Marini \$120 (reg. \$135) Eyelash Growth Serum \$119 (reg. \$160) Holiday

Botox \$9/ unit (reg. \$11/unit) **Juvéderm \$325** (reg. \$399) Cosmelan \$475 (reg. \$599)

#### Now available by appointment:

Cosmetic surgery consultation by American Board of Facial Plastic & Reconstructive Surgery-certified plastic surgeon

#### Laser Hair Removal:

Bikini sides	\$69	Bikini top/sides	\$87
Underarms	\$69	Chest	\$160
Brazilian	\$125	Upper legs	\$200
Lower legs	\$155	Back	\$299
Full leas	\$290	Upper Lip	\$39

No package purchase required! We'll match any advertised specials!

#### Syner-Chi Day Spa

4839-A Clairemont Dr (Next to CVS in Claremont Town Square) 1-866-282-7476 • SynerchiDaySpa.com Mon.-Fri. 10-7, Sat. 10-5, Sun. 12-5

#### **MONTHLY SPECIAL:**

Choose 1 service for only \$50!

Choice 1: 50-minute microdermabrasion with facial Choice 2: 50-minute full-body Swedish or custom massage Choice 3: Body exfoliant (sugar or salt scrub) & 1-hour spa manicure/pedicure \$25 off any package over \$100!

#### COSMETIC PROCEDURES

#### Permanent **Evelash Extensions** \$130

Newest Japanese technique. Lasts 4-8 weeks. All natural.

#### Myotonology (Face-lift)

Micro-current strengthens & lifts muscles to firm, contour, & smooth wrinkles to improve texture. DNA collagen & elastin are applied to rehydrate & improve elasticity & circulation

#### Permanent Makeup

Lip-liner \$200 (REG. \$300) Eyeliner \$200 (REG. \$300)

Eyebrow \$200 (REG. \$300)

Full Lip \$400 (REG. \$500)

#### Microdermabrasion With Rejuvenation Facial

Face & Neck \$75 (1 hour) Series of 3 \$210 Buy series of 5 & Get 1 FREE \$375

#### 4-1/2 hours. Microdermabrasion with European facial, custom massage, 30-minute reflexology,

About You 1/2-Day Spa \$250

Euro-Spa manicure/pedicure, one body treatment of your choice, and end your escape with a hairstyle.

#### Relax and Enjoy \$150

3 hours. 60-minute European facial, 60-minute custom massage, spa manicure and pedicure.

#### Total Body Wellness \$165

3 hours total. Includes: European facial, 1-hour full-body therapeutic massage, manicure, deluxe spa pedicure, and your choice of one spa body therapy: hydro-active mineral salt scrub, enzymatic sea mud wrap, or detox herbal linen wrap.

#### Holiday Stress Reliever \$80 (Reg. 595) Includes a relaxing 1-hour full-body therapeutic massage and a 1-hour spa manicure and pedicure.

#### Mini Day Spa Package \$75 (Reg. Includes: 1-hour facial with 15-minute

head & neck acupressure & back massage alpha-hydroxy peel (smooths & softens skin texture & appearance) European facial, plus spa manicure & pedicure. A natural face-lift that helps cleanse the skin, removes fine lines, freckles & blemishes

#### Body Balance Energy \$150

1/2-hour reflexology foot massage, 1/2-hour stress-release back massage and 1/2-hour head and neck acupressure. Paraffin wax or sugar scrub with spa pedicure and manicure.

#### That's A Wrap \$75

30-minute Swedish massage and 30-minute Quick Fix facial.

3942 1/2 Illinois St. 619-297-3073 Now Open in North Park 9484 Black Mountain Rd., Suite D 858-586-6626 www.aboutudayspa.com
Open 7 days a week • Ask about our midweek special • Visa/MC accepted • Free gift with every gift card purchase



7930 Frost St., Suite 203, San Diego For more information, visit us at **ILHT.com** Open Saturdays. Financing available.

Hair **Transplants** 

Get more permanent hair with Dr. Shagufta Khan, M.D. (American Board of Cosmetic Surgery), world-renowned for her artistic touch, unmatchable hairline and density. Over 25 years' experience.

> **3000** hairs **\$2499**\*

> > Regular price \$5000. Offer expires 1/7/08.

For a free consultation: 1-866-751-2182



\*3000 grafted hairs is the equivalent of 1200 grafts. FIT technique offered at a separate pricing scale. Please call to inquire

#### Trust your body & face rejuvenation to a caring,

#### Board-Certified Plastic Surgeon

#### Specializing in

- Breast Augmentation
- Breast-Lift
- Tummy Tuck
- Face-Lift/Neck-Lift
- Liposuction
- Eye Rejuvenation
- Endoscopic Brow-Lift
- Botox® Cosmetic
- Restylane®/Juvéderm®



#### **DIANA BREISTER GHOSH, M.D.**

Certified, American Board of Plastic Surgery



6386 Alvarado Court Suite 340 San Diego 619-286-6446 Financing Available





#### **Cosmetic Procedures**

Eyeliner \$300 (reg. \$400) Lip Liner **\*300** (reg. \*400) Eyebrows **\*300** (reg. \*400) Full Lip **\$600** (reg. \$800)

#### Scar Removal

- Skin graft scars
- Surgical scars
- · Hypertrophics scars

Specializing in removal of freckles, age spots and sun spots

#### Just Wax It!

Beautiful • Soft • Glowing • Sexy Waxing from head to toe for men & women. Specializing in Brazilian Waxing!

#### Microdermabrasion with Free **Rejuvenation Facial** 4 for \$235

#### **Choose One** Signature Facial Below only \$85

- Acupuncture Face-lift
- Age Smart Facial
- Ageless Lift Facial
- Isogei Facial
- Slimming Facial
- Microcurrent Facial

#### 4 Free Microdermabrasions with purchase of

#### **4 Series IPL** (Photofacial) §600

- Increases collagen & elasticityRid yourself of wrinkles, lines
- and folds, age spots, pores, stretch marks, dilated capillaries and rosacea

#### Lymphatic **Drainage Facial 585**

Computerized treatment that rejuvenates and cleanses from the inside out. Excellent for face swelling and bags under the eyes. Regeneration for dry, aging, wrinkling skin, couperose and erythrosis (red spots). We can reshape any part of the body for slimming. Immediate results!

#### **Spa Treatments**

#### **Head to Toe** <sup>5</sup>145

- European facial
- Complete 1-hour therapeutic body massage
- Manicure & Pedi-spa
- Choice of any body spa treatment

1) Hydroactive mineral salt scrub 2) Enzymatic sea mud wrap3) Detox herbal linen wrap

#### **PCA Chemical Peel**

Purchase 6 PCA treatments and receive 7th treatment free. Treats the following conditions:

- wrinkles
- sun damage hyperpigmentation

\$85 per treatment

#### **Deep Cleansing** Facial 65

Begin with face mapping.
• Includes steam, prep scrub &

- Face, head, neck & shoulder
- massage Customized masque to refine &
- repair skin

FREE 15-min. back massage or Hydroxy Acid Peel

#### **Summer Package** §110

European facial, facial massage including head and neck acupressure, back facial with 15-minute back massage, and body detox wrap.

#### Mini Face-Lift '85

(reg. \$120) New, advanced nonsurgical technique Enhances skin tone. Noticeable results after one application! Recommended 2 to 3 times a week for at least 3-4

#### **Deluxe Back Facial**

Combines ultrasonic and electrical currents with skin products. Great for acne, coarse, sun-damaged and deep-congested skin. Includes glycolic acid

#### **Acupuncture**

#### **Acupuncture** Face-lift Special 585

Eliminate fine lines, reduce deep wrinkles
 Tone muscles of face to lift drooping eyelids and lift and firm cheeks
 Tighten pores of skin
 Reduce or eliminate "smile lines"
 Eliminate "furrowed brow"

Leave each treatment feeling peaceful, refreshed and re-energized. Recommend 10 biweekly sessions.

#### Acupuncture to Rid Stress Special 545

Have anxiety or worry about the holiday season? Acupuncture effectively and safely eliminates stress hormones from the body, leaving you feeling relaxed and able to enjoy the

#### **Cupping Therapy** for Detox Special

Experience the ancient art of cupping to ease muscle tension and relea toxins stored in the muscles. With fullbody massage or mini-acupuncture treatment. Steam shower available.

#### Acupuncture Face-lift or Menopause **Treatment**

(Relieves hot flashes) With 1-hour body massage \$130.

#### Suffering from Gout?



Try acupuncture combined with cupping therapy to help manage the symptoms of gout. Helps rid excess toxins and acid from blood. Special \$75 Covered by most insurance

#### Perfect Retreat 590

Begin with a 30-minute hydroactive mineral salt scrub. Relax with a 60-minute relaxation body massage. Steam shower available

#### **Energy Balancing** Plan <sup>5</sup>85

- · 45-minute reflexology foot massage
- 30-minute head, neck, acupress and back massas
- Pedi-spa included

- Free consultations.Gift certificates available.
- Credit cards accepted

DAY SPA & FULL-SERVICE SALON

619-291-2728

3924 Park Blvd., Hillcrest • Open 7 days

www.sonyaoflondon.com • Offers good with this ad. Expires 12/20/07.

# **Patient Appreciation Day**

Thursday, December 13, 2007 • 8 am-6 pm

Botox Special \$9 per unit. Administered by Platinum Award-Winning M.D.

#### Liposuction \$2500

Body contours are resculpted by removal of subcutaneous fat. Under local anesthetic. Tumescent with minimal recovery time





- Fraxel II
  4 sessions for \$2500 or \$700 per session
- **Laser Hair Removal** Call for special packages

#### **Photodynamic** Therapy (PDT) \$295 per treatment.

> Perlane \$449 per 1cc syringe. World's most popular filler.

Restylane \$399 for 1cc (reg. \$450). Restylane Platinum Award

Juvéderm \$349 per syringe (reg. \$450).

**Cellulite Treatment with** Velasmooth \$750 for package of 10

**IPL Photo** Rejuvenation with Lumenis One \$195

per session with purchase of four sessions.

Dream Smile, Affordable Dentistry

Complete Dental Care-General, Cosmetic, Orthodontic and Implant Dentistry

\$199 Zom Advanced

TEETH WHITENING (Reg. \$550) Stronger with less sensitivity only 45-min. in-office treatment!

invisalign

\$1100 off

PLUS FREE TEETH WHITENING

Fray Zerafat, D.D.S., UCSF Alumni

(Right off I-5. Take Grand/Garnet Ave. Exit.) Call Dream Smile now: **858-270-6626** 

4501 Mission Bay Dr., Suite 2E

#### > NXT Thermage with STC Tip only \$2100

900 pulses tip. Skin tightening for face and neck, stomach, thighs, or arm

**NXT Thermage** for Eyes with STC Tip only \$1400

2 tips each 225 pulses.

Ask about STC Thermage for hands and lips.

> Labioplasty \$995 by board-certified avnecologist.

**Cosmelan Peel** \$595

Skin depigmentation for

**Lipo-Dissolve** with Mesotherapy \$125 per session with

purchase of 4 treatments. For fat reduction.



\$**34** 

cleaning\*

periodontal disease.

very fast in circles and became very white and bright and the lights pressed in against her eyes, pushing them back into their sockets. Then she felt tired and closed her eyes.

Because the miscarriage had naturally dilated the cervix, the D&C had become simplified for Dr. Blank to perform. First he swabbed her vagina with antiseptic and inserted a speculum to hold it open. He used a tweezerlike instrument — a tenac-and steady the uterus. With the curette he gently cleaned her uterine wall. The anesinjected thesiologist Pitressin — a synthetic pituitary gland hormone — into her uterus, which forced the muscular tissue to contract, lessening the postoperative bleeding.

In the recovery room, Kelly awoke before 1:00. Soon two nurses took her back to the second floor, where she tried to sleep, but her room was by the nurses' station. They talked and laughed all night. Dr. Blank came at 7:30 in the morning. She thought that considering his late night, he looked fresh. Suddenly Kelly remembered the abortion."I was to have one with Dr. Silver this morning," she

"Just call and cancel."

With the realization that she didn't have to go through with the abortion, Kelly felt especially fine. She just lay in bed and slept and felt fine.

A few weeks later it was all over. The bill — close to \$1000 for less than 12 hours in Scripps Memorial would be paid for by Medi-Cal. Nothing of what happened between us was forgiven too well, though a lot was forgotten. Her parents still are unaware.

In early August, Kelly went to dinner with Linda Covici and Maria Moreno at Maria's apartment in Pacific Beach, near the freeway. They're all very womanly and aesthetic and they love one another very much. After dinner they drank red wine. Linda and Maria sat on the couch in a well-lighted portion of the room. Kelly sat alone on the sofa where Maria

**HEALTH AND BEAUTY** 

hadn't put any lights and it was shadowy. For what had happened — and what she now described — Kelly seemed oddly exhilarated.

At first Kelly said that she felt fine and wasn't at all bothered by what she had experienced. But Linda couldn't help noticing how nervously Kelly would laugh as she told about the day she went in for the abortion, and that her left eye seemed to have developed a tic. They drank more wine. Maria refilled their glasses. Kelly continued to talk and reached for her glass but spilled the wine, which darkened the carpet. "A woman goes through so much pain," she said. "The cyst I had and the ovary I lost — that was very painful. Even our periods are painful, and pregnancy, too. A man goes through none of this. You know, if I were to be born again, and had my choice, I'd be born a man."■

David Steinman

Originally published in the Reader on November 18,

#### Parvin Pam Mani. M.D., F.A.C.O.G.

5555 Reservoir Drive, Suite 208 (by SDSU, off Alvarado Road)

619-583-7555 • www.sdcosmeticlaser.com

Call for a **free consultation.** Facial products and gift certificates available. Saturday appointments available on request. Payment plan available. Se habla español. Offers expire 12/15/07.

**DENTAL** 

IMPLANTS

Same-day implants available

SEDATION DENTISTRY.

Most insurance accepted.

Interest-FREE financing OAC.
Call for free consultation.
Open Monday-Saturday.

# **Facial Plastic** Surgery

San Diego's highest-volume **BOTOX**®-providing medical facility in 2005, 2006

awarded by Allergan Inc., the makers of BOTOX®

Before rhinoplasty and chin implan-

After rhinoplasty and chin implant

- Rhinoplasty (nose surgery)
- Face-lifts
- Neck-lifts
- · Eyelid surgery
- Endoscopic forehead-lift
- Endoscopic midface-lift
- Otoplasty (ear reshaping)

- Botox®
- Fat transfer to the face
- Laser skin resurfacina
- · Chemical peels
- Restylane
- Collagen
- · Photofacial
- Fraxel
- Thermage

#### Dr. Amir Moradi

Duke University Trained American Board of Facial Plastic & Reconstructive Surgery For a complimentary consultation:

760-726-6451

2023 W. Vista Way #F, Vista www.face-beautiful.com



San Diego Reader December 6, 2007





Certificates

Available!

### LETTERS

continued from page 14

#### **Hear My Boo**

My wife and I were at Bob Dylan's Christian concert at Golden Hall on November 27, 1979, which Jay Allen Sanford describes in "Blurt" in the November 29 issue. I was the one who performed the "one discernible moment of booing."

It was the sixth time I'd heard Dylan, and he'd never said more than a couple of mumbled "thank yous" before, and here he was with what I describe in my rock music book (Tell Tchaikovsky the News: An Essential Rock Music Collection, 1965-1979, 1984, unpublished, though G.P. Putnam's wanted an "irreverent book about rock music," so I sent mine, but they sent it back saying it was "too irreverent" — I still have that letter) as "little piss-anty 6th grade sunday school s\*\*\*\*\* sermons," including the "I had this cross" rap you quote.

So the next time he started in, I took a deep breath, and at a pause in his sermonette, I bellowed as loud a boo as I could. The couple in front of me jumped. I was sitting in the dead middle of the audience and everyone heard it, half of whom cheered my boo while the other half booed it.

My wife couldn't take it, so she went out into the lobby, where they still sold hard liquor back then, and had a drink, during which a TV reporter came up and interviewed her. She expressed her unhappiness eloquently, and it was on the 11:00 news, unfortunately before the VCR-era, so we didn't get a videotape of it.

But an acquaintance of ours did tape the concert (smuggling it in dangling at his crotch), and even though he sat a long way from us, you can hear my boo and the crowd's reaction clearly.

But who cares? Dylan played the loveliest guitar solo that night I've ever heard him play. As a character in the movie American Pop repeatedly says, "It's the music I love."

> John Mood Ocean Beach

**Comments from Reader** 

#### Rlurt **Published November 28**

Posted by BeHiResident on 11/28/07, 1:59 p.m.

I'm not surprised Dolce closed down. Ghettofabulites trying to be high rollers are bad for business and bad for a neighborhood. May the AC Lounge close next. F.Scott Fitzgerald said "the further away from wealth one is, the more one tries to live what one mistakes for a wealthy lifestyle."

Posted by Stephen M. Bessette on 12/1/07, 10:36 a.m.

Ken, Thanks for your mention in "Blurt," but I need to make some corrections: KRTM will indeed be building a new tower on Mt. Palomar, but it is a licensed upgrade for our current channel 88.9 FM, not 96.9 We do currently have a licensed FM translator in the San Pasqual area, but that's very small and has been on the air since April. Also, construction will not begin until later in 2008, so we obviously won't be on the air by the end of 2007. Thanks!

Steve Bessette General Manager KRTM Radio

Posted by FRSD 96.9FM DJ on 12/2/07, 7:42 p.m.

Wow look Ken got it wrong again. Just so everyone knows, at 96.9FM we have a strict "NO KEN LEIGHTON" policy. Not only did he try to expose one of our DJs publicly because he was butt hurt that we wouldn't do interviews with him anymore, but he always distorts the truth.If you want to know anything about us, please email us or get in contact via our website (www.pirate969.org). And to Steve Bessette, please contact us if you ever have any interference concerns as we'll gladly work with you.

#### **Cover Story Published November 28**

Posted by Hijo de Santo on 11/28/07, 11:46 p.m.

I don't know about this story, but love all the botox and booby enhancement ads in the reader. Say it to my face at punkboardnews.com

Posted by poe on 11/30/07, 10:12 a.m.

Doing drugs gets you famous! I'm going to start immediately. Posted by two more tumors on 11/30/07,

11:19 a.m.

couldn't this have been summed up in a paragraph in 'Blurt'? If only Squire couldn't legally obtain crack pipes, he'd never have gotten into this mess! Oh Government, won't you please shut down every smoke shop in town to pre-

Posted by Puckett on 11/30/07, 7:54 p.m.

vent another dumbass from

hurting himself?!?

Trolling punk board and MySpace is one thing, but all y'all need to find a hobby like knitting or something because trolling The Reader's site is like competing in the Special Olympics.

#### Crasher **Published November 28**

Posted by marco on 11/29/07, 12:28 p.m.

Josh, your portrayal of Pacific Beach (although accurate) is not helping the cause to bring beer back to the beach. Please realize that you may have more influence than you think.

#### **Restaurant Review Published November 28**

Posted by Samurai Jim's Mom on 11/30/07, 8:07 a.m.

My husband and I read the restaurant review. What a writer she is!! We enjoyed reading it, and I want to send the highest comment that I can write. Tell Naomi BRAVO. She captured the evening in words. What a talented person. She holds the readers attention and really makes you want to have the same dining experience. It was such an honor to be asked to be there and what an experience I had. I used to read a restaurant review in Northern California where we used to live because I love to experience great tasing and





# **Eliminate ugly veins** without surgery or downtime!



Non-surgical alternatives to the treatment of varicose and spider veins of the leg.

## \$500 off

#### laser therapy

With coupon only. First 25 patients. Expires 2/28/08.

# **\$200**

#### **Duplex ultrasound** guided sclerotherapy

With coupon only. Expires 2/28/08.

# **\$100**

#### **Injection-compression** sclerotherapy

With coupon only. Expires 2/28/08.

See a vein disease expert with over 15 years of experience!

#### The Vein Clinic

Margaret G. OByrne, M.D., R.V.T.

Board-certified in Vascular Medicine • Registered Vascular Technician Fellow, Society of Vascular Medicine and Biology Active member, The American College of Phlebology

4765 Carmel Mountain Rd. #103 • San Diego 92130 858-481-4888 • www.sdveinclinic.com



# Beauty is nature's brag.



Holiday Gift

Certificates

Available

# **IPL Fotofacial**

For pigmentation, rosacea, sun spots and pore tightening.

Botox \$9 per unit \$50 off your first treatment

### Restylane, Juvéderm & Perlane ... starting at \$279

#### Laser Hair Removal Holiday Specials!

Upper Lip or Chin 539 • Underarm 589 Bikini Line \$129 • Brazilian \$189 • Full Face \$179 Legs (upper or lower) \$229 • Full Legs (both) \$399 Full Back \$449 • Abdomen or Chest \$199

Other services: Leg vein treatment • Chemical peels • Acne treatment

- - Microdermabrasion
  - Photodynamic therapy

Call for a free consultation!

**COSMETIC LASER & SKIN** REJUVENATION CLINIC

3252 Holiday Ct., Suite 229, La Jolla 888-326-9259 • www.skinclinic.us

First-time clients only. Expires 1/5/08. Restrictions apply.

# SeaWorld Auditions

Come and audition to be part of the new



Dec. 15, 2007

Team OC 385 Clinton Street Costa Mesa, CA 92626

Jan. 5, 2008

SeaWorld's on-site Adventure Camp Facility 500 SeaWorld Drive San Diego, CA 92109

(Across from SeaWorld Security)



**Dancers:** You may audition at either the morning or noon session. Please arrive promptly at 9:00 a.m. or promptly at 12:00 p.m. To audition you must be between 4'11" and 6'3" tall and be able to wear full body character costumes.

**Singers/Actors:** Please arrive promptly at 4:00 p.m. Prepare and perform a one- to two-minute musical piece that demonstrates your vocal ability.

All applicants must be at least 18 years old. Please bring a recent photo and resume. Don't miss this chance to be part of a new Sesame Street stage show at SeaWorld® San Diego.

For detailed information regarding audition requirements, visit

### SeaWorldSanDiegoAuditions.com

Or call our Audition Hotline: (619) 226-3607



SeaWorld San Diego is an Equal Opportunity Employer supporting a drug-free workplace.
© 2007 Busch Entertainment Corp. All rights reserved. TM/© 2007 Sesame Workshop.

properly prepared food. Anyway, when we are San Diego sometime I want to see Naomi again to thank her personally.

#### Diary of a Diva Published November 28

Posted by Jerrianne Harland (from MoPA) on 11/30/07, 11:42 a.m.

Barb — Now I have yet another reason to write to you. Your terrific Dad. At first meeting at the museum, I fell into adoring mode he reminded me so of my own Pop. He brought his entire self to each meeting, the last being this past late spring outside the Minge in Balboa Park. I heard a familiar voice call my name, turning to the sound I found your sweet father. How nice for me to see him once again before leaving San Diego. I have been following you and David around the world with delight at your adventures. Thanks for the memories of you both at MoPA and for continuing to be a touchstone to SD. Recently I saw David's photo art on a decorating show on HGTV a great surprise! Your loyal reader in New Mexico

#### City Lights, by Don Bauder Published November 28

Posted by Tony St. John on 11/28/07, 11:55 a.m.

Don, its too bad the San Diego scientific community doesn't create a new corporation to produce solutions to the climate change problems we are experiencing already, including drought, firestorms and water shortages as opening scenarios in the new age of global warming. If the latest IPCC report is really to be believed and supported by the public, the scientific community must start making the right things happen with the required sense of urgency. Unfortunately, the way things stand in the scientific community, what President Eisenhower said in 1961 is still correct today: "The prospect of domination of the nation's scholars by Federal employment, project allocations, and the power of money is ever present — and is gravely to be regarded."

Posted by Tony St. John on 11/29/07, 4:11 a.m.

Don, the key part of Ike's concern about "domination

cause "the power of money is ever present — and is gravely to be regarded" applies not only to scientists but to political corruption as you keep documenting. Thus the gravest consequence we are experiencing today is that scientists have not formed corporations to eliminate carbon dioxide producing energy sources because our politicians are also dominated by the fossil fuel burning special interests, so we have now experienced firestorms in 2003 and 2007 as a new way of life in San Diego. And the bottom line is that all of our local, state and federal politicians continue to fail the tests of leadership and our scholars continue to fail humanity.

of the nation's scholars" be-

Posted by Tony St. John on 11/29/07, 1:04 p.m.

P.S. A worst case study

of the "domination of the

nation's scholars" by "the

power of money" is provided by what appears to be your favorite poster boy John Moores. As you recently documented John "abruptly" resigned as a UC regent shortly after his UC President, physicist and poster sychophant Robert Dynes also resigned. Together they perpetuated over 50 years of UC H-bomb production to control humanity, and most recently produced UC's infamous oil alliance with BP to sell out what may have been left of UC's integrity. The most hideous consequence is UC's continuing failure to dedicate resources required to produce controlled fusion for over 50 years that could have prevented accelerating droughts, firestorms and water shortages in San Diego, as well as preventing global warming tipping points. So good old John boy sold out UC integrity, San Diego quality of life and humanity, giving trifecta a whole new meaning for continuing to maximize his fortune at our expense.

Posted by sean on 11/30/07, 1:17 p.m.

Don, great article. So many times these IPO stocks are all dreams and "potential" but so few generate substantial revenues and consistent profits. The Wall Street underwriters also share some of the blame, often managing the early share prices and pushing their brokerages to have customers buy the stocks. I remember Buy.com going public in 1999, shares shot up, then most of the insiders and underwriter got out and the stock plummeted. Then later, the same owner bought the shares back cheaply in 2001 and took it public.

Posted by Button Pusher on 12/2/07, 6:00 p.m.

Anyone who wants to invest in Chinese companies should be very very careful. Investor wanabe needs to develop special skill, ability to keep one eye open when you sleep. They have unique book keeping methods, just like Enron. You will be amazed how they are cooking the book. Difference is Chinese government is not watching their book keeping method as did in United States. Government and Companies are partnering themselves as long as companies are bringing in foreign currency. I would say there are thin lines between governments and so called private companies all have silent partner. Chinese government is hell bent to obtain foreign investment and if they can screw western countries same time is a plus.

Reply by Don Bauder You are offering an apt warning. Remember Japan in the 1980s? Real estate was so overpriced that the grounds of the Imperial Palace were worth more than all of California. Japanese pledged overpriced real estate as collateral to buy overpriced stocks. Finally, people couldn't afford to live in Tokyo. The central bank had to burst the bubble. The Nikkei, then almost at 40,000, is still less than half its 1989 level.

#### Cover Story Published November 20

Posted by Phoenix Psaltery on 11/30/07, 9:38 p.m.

I'd like to point out that there are a number of Second Life newspapers. One of the oldest is the Metaverse Messenger (www. metaversemessenger.com), which has been publishing weekly for 2-1/2 years. Great story! P2

# **Strange Revival**

Submarine Race

he Salton City 500 began in 1961 and ran for ten years," says Scott B. Davis. The 500-mile boat race was held on a triangular course in the Salton Sea, a 35-mile-by-15-mile saltwater lake located just east of Anza-Borrego Desert State Park, about 120 miles from San Diego. Davis, a photographer and desert enthusiast, recently came across an article in a 1962 issue of Desert Magazine that detailed the race. "Here were glorious photos and full stories 25,000 people came to the first event. One of the things I really enjoy doing when I travel through the desert is to animate history.

#### LOCAL **EVENTS**

On Saturday, December 8, Davis will host the inaugural return of the Salton City 500, but with a twist -

instead of boats, remote-controlled submarines will be raced. "I've always had these fantasies of strange revivals out there,' Davis says of Salton City. "It was originally built to become California's Riviera, to compete with Palm Springs, but it sort of did a belly flop in the '70s when the sea flooded. It all went downhill, and now most of the communities are abandoned.

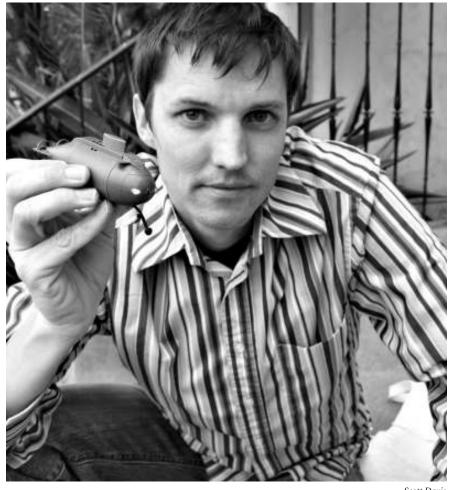
Fewer than 1000 people reside in Salton City. Davis, a San Diego resident, is intrigued by the "colorful characters" who are attracted to the area. "There is a man who is known as Hunky Daddy who lives at Bombay Beach on the east side of Salton Sea," says Davis. "He fought in the Hungarian Revolution in the '50s, and when he came to America he found his way to Salton Sea. He lives in a modest shack and, to be quite frank, he drinks a lot. He speaks very

broken English and sounds and looks and feels like someone out of a David Lynch movie.

The decision to race submarines instead of boats was as conceptual as it was practical. "I don't own a boat, and I don't want to buy a boat, so how to re-host the Salton City 500? Any event out there would be underwhelming by nature. The city is abandoned — it's a forsaken place — so no matter how grandiose you tried to make an event, vou'd draw a small crowd at best. So I thought, 'Just make it an event.' I've got a sign that says, 'Submarine Races Today!' I'm going to put it out on the highway so that passersby might think, 'What? A submarine race? Turn around!""

Contestants can enter the race at any point before the starting flag drops at 1 p.m. Though Davis has posted information in desert newspapers and at the Los Angeles Center for Land Use Interpretation ("which seemed like the perfect organization for weird stuff like this"), he currently has only two contestants, one of whom is himself. Davis's submarine, purchased online, cost \$30, is made of plastic, and is five inches long. Because the range of the remote control is around 25 yards, the race will be held 10 yards offshore. Instead of the original 500 miles, the subs will race 500 yards in a triangular course. The race is expected to last no longer than 30 minutes.

"When you think about it, you actually have to have a very small submarine in order to race it close enough that you can see it and operate it," says Davis. Buoys will be set in the water to mark the course, and the submarines have headlights, which Davis believes will be viewable in the day-



time. Davis's sub has not yet been used outside of his bathtub. Saltwater, Davis explains, is more buoyant than freshwater. "I think it will add to the challenge of the whole event and allow the most consummate professionals to rise to the surface." Bumper stickers (one of which is on Davis's truck) and T-shirts will be sold at the event.

Davis's friends and family are not sure what to make of his efforts. "They started with 'What?' and then just went to laughter, followed by the usual litany of questions, like, 'You're really going to do this? Do you think anybody's going to come?" When asked what he hopes to achieve, Davis says, "I want this race to revitalize the golden era of the sea, while offering a new interpretation of a submarine landscape [the entire

Haliday Gift

Certificates

Available!

area is 227 feet below sea level]. I just saw a woman [Marta Beckett] perform an opera in the desert over the weekend. She's been doing it every week for 30 years, audience or not. I'd like to be part of this same legacy. This is an event that may or may not be noticed, but in any case, there it is. Or was." — Barbarella

Salton City 500: Racing toward New **Depths** Saturday, December 8 1 p.m. Salton City Yacht Club Salton Sea Road off Route 86 **Cost: Free** Info: 619-804-2590 or e-mail saltoncity500@gmail.com



#### The gift that's lifetime of fun! Call today, dance tonight! Personalized, one-on-one lessons from highly trained professional dance teachers Attend daily/weekly group lessons and fun-filled practice parties Arthur Murray... Since 1912, the world's largest dance school Couples and singles invited **BALLROOM, LATIN & SWING** What you do on the dance floor is our

8303 Clairemont Mesa Blvd., Suite 205

Murray

business!

858-499-0180 www.sdarthurmurray.com

Events that are underlined occur after December 13.

#### **HOW TO SEND US YOUR**

**LISTING:** Contributions must be received by 5 p.m. Friday the week prior to publication for consideration. Do not phone. Send a complete description of the event, including the date, time, cost, the precise address where it is to be held (including neighborhood), a contact phone number, and a phone number (including area code) for public information to READER EVENTS, Box 85803, San Diego CA 92186. Or fax to 619-881-2401. You may also submit information online at SanDiegoReader.com by clicking on the events section.

#### BAJA

Lobster Lunch and holiday shopping tour hosted by Baja California Tours, Thursday, December 6. The \$85 fee includes transportation, lobster feast at Patio de la Langosta in Puerto Nuevo, shopping in Rosarito Beach, Tijuana. Reservations: 858-454-7166. (ROSARITO BEACH, PUERTO NUEVO)

"Conjunto Norteño" — Pablo Jaime Sáinz discusses his new book of stories about state of Sinaloa, Thursday, December 6, 7 p.m.,

Centro Cultural Tijuana (Paseo de los Héroes and Mina Street). Free. 011-52-664-687-9636, (TIJUANA)

"Las Culturas Prehispanicas del Golfo de Mexico" is topic for lecture by Felipe Solís Olguín at Centro Cultural Tijuana (Paseo de los Héroes and Mina Street, in Zona Río) on Friday, December 7, 7 p.m. Free, 011-52-664-687-9636. (ΤΙΙΙΙΔΝΙΔ)

"The Nutcracker" is presented by Ballet del Noroeste and Gloria Campobello Academy dancers, December 7-9, at Centro Cultural Tijuana (Paseo de los Héroes and Mina Street, Zona Río). Curtain rises at 8 p.m. on Friday and Saturday, 6 p.m. on Sunday, \$25 U.S. 011-52-664-687-9636. (TIJUANA)

**Electronic Music** by Skazi at Tia Juana Tilly's (Avenida Revolución and 7th Street) on Friday, December 7, 9 p.m. \$30 U.S. 011-52-664-685-6024. (TIJUANA)

Tijuana Cultural Center, the center (CECUT) offers guided tours in Spanish and English of exhibit on history of Baja peninsula, Tuesday through Sunday, 10 a.m.-4 p.m. Cultural and artistic exhibits. Entrance fee is approximately \$2 (two-for-one entrance on Tuesdays).

Screening in the CECUT Omnimax: El Misterio del Nilo, Vikingos, Viaje a la Luna, Oasis Marino.

The center is located at Paseo de los Héroes and Mina Street, Zona Río. Showtimes and information: 011-52-664-687-9600 x50.

#### OUT & ABOUT

"RAIN!" **CIRQUE ELOIZE** 

At Civic Theatre through Sunday, December 9.

(SEE IN PERSON)



Christmas Concert planned Thursday, December 13, with performances by Vocal Clásico and Niños Cantores of Conservatory of Music of the Orchestra of Baja California. Concert begins at 7:30 p.m. at Centro Estatal de las Artes (CEARTE, at Boulevard Costero and Avenida Club Rotario). \$5 U.S. 011-52-646-173-4307, 011-52-646-173-4308. (ENSENADA)

"Ecos del Alma," writer Magui del Mar showcases poetry, Thursday, December 13, 7 p.m., at Centro Cultural Tijuana (Paseo de los Héroes and Mina Street, in Zona Río). Free. 011-52-664-687-9636.

"Gala Navideña" — Christmas music played by Orchestra of Baja California at 8 p.m. on Thursday, December 13, at Centro Cultural Tijuana (Paseo de los Héroes and Mina Street, Zona Río). \$15 U.S. 011-52-664-687-9636. (TIJUANA)

#### **OUTDOORS**

Earliest Sunset (4:43 p.m. from San Diego) occurs Thursday, December 6, a date that is not coincident with the shortest day (winter solstice — December 21) because of factors relating to the noncircular shape of Earth's orbit around the sun and the tilt of Earth's axis. Early December is a good time to view the setting sun from the spectacular vantage point of Cabrillo National Monument at the tip of Point Loma. During most of the year, you can't do that since sunset occurs well after the park's closing time of 5:15 p.m.

Ripening Palm Fruit, hanging in great clusters on California's native fan palms (Washingtonia filifera), can be seen (and tasted) this month. The black, pea-sized fruit consists of a deliciously sweet but almost paper-thin skin surrounding a hard seed. (These are not "California dates" — the fruit of cultivated palms introduced into California's deserts from northern Africa.) Our native fan palms can be seen in their natural habitat in about two dozen canyons within Anza-Borrego Desert State Park. They have also been planted widely elsewhere in California, including along the main streets of Palm Springs.

Toyon, or "Christmas-berry," one of the more distinctive shrubs of Southern California's native chaparral plant community, has begun to flaunt clusters of red berries. Here in coastal San Diego, toyon can be found wherever large patches of native vegetation survive, but especially in the thick chaparral covering some northfacing slopes. Toyon branches may look inviting to cut as a Christmas wreath — but they're protected by California state law.

"Bisnaga Alta Wash," Reena Deutsch leads "Desert Exploration 101" for Anza-Borrego Institute, Thursday, December 6, 9 a.m.-4 p.m., at Blair Valley. Look for elephant trees, pictographs. Rugged, strenuous hike is seven to eight miles long. \$45. Reservations: 760-767-4063.

(ANZA-BORREGO DESERT STATE PARK)

Search for a Shooting Star orSaturn and Jupiter during stargazing parties planned (weather permitting) Friday and Saturday, December 7 and 8, 8-10 p.m., in MiraCosta College baseball field (One Barnard Drive), Free, Call to confirm: 760-757-2121 x6201. (OCEANSIDE)

Got Mistletoe? Find out how mistletoe gets into sycamore trees near Old Mission Dam during guided walk on Saturday, December 8, 8:30 a.m., in Mission Trails Regional Park at Kumeyaay Campground entry station (Two Father Junípero Serra Trail). Free. 619-668-3281. (SAN CARLOS)

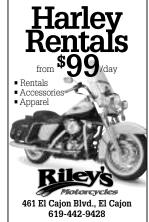
**Expert Birders** from San Diego Field Ornithologists to lead bird walk on easy trail winding along Tecolote Creek on Saturday, December 8, starting at 9 a.m. at Tecolote Nature Center (5180 Tecolote Road). Free, Bring binoculars, drinking water. 858-581-9944. (CLAIREMONT)

Get to Know Paso Picacho at Cuvamaca Rancho State Park while helping with trail-repair work on Saturday, December 8, 9 a.m. Bring work shoes, gloves, hat, water, snack. For those 16 and older with a parent. Free. Registration: 619-341-1746. (CUYAMACA RANCHO STATE PARK)

Imperial Beach Jetty Cleanup hosted by San Diego Coastkeeper on Saturday, December 8. Meet group on north side of Imperial Beach Pier at 9 a.m. Free. Directions: 619-758-7743. (IMPERIAL BEACH)

Miner's Loop Trail Walk led by naturalist Arne Johanson on Saturday, December 8. Enjoy great views, learn about old arsenic mine. Wear hiking boots; bring water, sun protection. Meet group at 9 a.m. in parking staging area off new extension of Carmel Valley Road (onequarter mile east of its intersection with Black Mountain Road). Free. 858-342-8856. (RANCHO PENASQUITOS)









# Great Escapes 619-235-8200 TO PLACE AN AD

#### **In-Room Jacuzzis**

Horseback riding, camping, swim at Hot Springs, fine dining, cabins, air conditioning and HBO. Fishing, massage. See display ad. Live Oak Springs Resort. 619-766-4288. www.liveoaksprings.com.

#### **Encinitas Romantic Getaway!**

\$90-\$175! 5 custom ocean-view rooms. Feng shui! Penthouse Shangri-La: A true hidden paradise with private 8° hot tub! Enjoy enchanted gardens. Walk to beach and downtown. Seabreeze B&B. Call 760-944-0318 or www.seabreeze-inn.com.

#### **Big Bear Cool Cabins**

Cabin or luxury home on or near the lake. Fireplace, BBQ, TV, kitchen, hot tub and more. Professional housekeeping, towels, and linens are included. Pet-friendly available. Check rates and book online. www.bigbearcoolcabins.com or 800-550-8779.

#### **Reduce Your Stress!**

For a relaxing getaway, we have cabins from \$74 plus tax! Southern California's 2nd best kept secret – 6200' in the sky! 11 individual log cabins, fireplaces, kitchens. Reservations: Edelweiss Lodge, 951-659-2787, www.1cabin4u.com.

#### **Cupid's Castle B&B**

Fairytale castle near Harrah's Casino. 4 chambers with Jacuzzis, balconies, TVs, bathrobes, chocolates, pool table, breakfast, snacks. Voted most romantic getaway. Near wineries. Wedding facility. 760-742-3306. www.cupidscastlebandb.com.

#### \$12/Person Catalina Getaway

Roundtrip cruise for 2, +1 night hotel, +2 island bus or boat tours for couples who qualify and attend a 2-hour tour and vacation ownership presentation near home. No obligation. Call 7 days, 8am-7pm. Bonus gift card for 1st 50! 800-718-8810 x51.

#### La Jolla Oceanfront B&B

Wind & Sea Bed and Breakfast invites you to come relax, rejuvenate and enjoy a commanding view of the Pacific Ocean. Sleep to the ocean surf and awake to your gourmet breakfast. 858-456-6655, www.windandseabedandbreakfast.com



#### **Rosarito Beach Hotel Family Vacation Getaway Package: \$169**

One night in an oceanfront room, two 30-minute massages, continental breakfast, dinner, 2 kids 12/under stay/eat Expires December 20. Excludes holidays/special events. www.Rosaritobeachhotel.com. 1-866-ROSARITO.

# Ensenada



#### **Enjoy A Relaxing Mini Vacation For Two**

Estero Beach Hotel Resort, the most beautiful beach in Baja!

Special Promotions:
Walk-in special: \$80 per night for 2 in an ocean-view room.
Special package #3: \$259 plus tax for two. 4 days, 3 nights,
ocean-view room. Breakfast for 2 every morning. Sunday thru
Tuesday arrival. And \$279 for Wednesday thru Saturday arrival.
01152-646-176-6225, 01152-646-176-6235. reservations@hotelesterobeach.com. www.hotelesterobeach.com

YSTERY SCHOOL
Silence is the Language
of Eternity



# Be Fluent

school is now in session

# DECEMBER 10-12 MONDAY-WEDNESDAY

6:30P.M.- 9:30P.M.

ADMISSION: \$5 (STUDENTS WITH VALID ID AND
THE DANA ON MISSION BAY LID ID AND MILITARY: FREE)

W W W . W E S T E R N M Y S T I C I S M . O R G

800.384.8814

#### "No One Likes a Dirty Beach," beach cleanup hosted by Ocean Minded, Saturday, December 8, 9 a.m., at Wisconsin Street.

Cleanup supplies provided. Free. 949-369-5057. (OCEANSIDE)

River Restoration at Mast Park, Saturday, December 8, 9 a.m.-noon, hosted by San Diego River Park Foundation and Friends of Santee's River Park. Tamarisk, or salt cedar, is invasive nonnative species harmful to native environment, beneficial native flora. Volunteers are needed to help cut down the plants, transport cuttings to nearby green waste containers. Free. Find Mast Park at 9125 Carlton Hills Boulevard. 619-297-7380, (SANTEE)

Second Saturday Nature Walks at the Reserve, San Elijo Lagoon Conservancy hosts walk exploring migratory birds and native plants, Saturday, December 8, 9 a.m. Free. Directions: 760-436-3944, (CARDIFF)

Deck the Trails with Boughs of Holly — toyon berry, that is. See some toyon during guided walks on Saturday, Sunday, Wednesday, December 8, 9, and 12, 9:30 a.m., in Mission Trails Regional Park (One Father Junípero Serra Trail). Free 619-668-3281. (SAN CARLOS)

**Asian Pacific Historic District** Tours offered on second Saturday of each month, including December 8. Tours start at 11 a.m. at Chinese Historical Museum (404 Third Avenue). \$2. Required reservations: 619-338-9888. (DOWNTOWN)

Mission Bay Mangrove-Removal work party hosted by San Diego Audubon Society and Aquatic Adventures. Help gather important scientific data on mangrove plants. remove the invasive species to restore rare coastal salt marsh benefiting endangered light-footed clapper rails, Belding's savannah sparrows on Saturday, December 8, 1-4 p.m. Wear long pants, old clothes, sturdy waterproof shoes; water, snacks, gloves, tools provided. Free. RSVP, directions to site: 619-682-7210. (MISSION BAY)

ROAM-()-RAMA

#### A GUIDE TO UNEXPECTED SAN DIEGO AND BEYOND I BY JERRY SCHAD

simple shack fashioned of rock, cement, and corrugated metal might be unremarkable anywhere else, but in the midst of thousands of acres of wild desert. it becomes a significant point of interest.

The semi-rugged hike to the rock house in Rockhouse Canyon includes some stretches of well-worn but poorly marked trails. Ducks (small piles of stones) and stake markers may be of some help in following the route. Topographic maps are very handy if you do go off course. A mandatory prerequisite for this and all other desert wilderness travel adventures is plenty of drinking water.

To get to the starting point from San Diego, first travel east on Interstate 8 to Ocotillo in Imperial County, Exit there and take County Route S-2 northwest, back



Rockhouse Canyon vista after winter rains

into San Diego County, and also into Anza-Borrego Desert State Park. After 16 miles on S-2, look for the unpaved Bow Willow Campground access road on the left, at mile 48.4 according to the roadside mile markers posted at one-mile intervals. Drive 1.6 miles to the camping area at the end of the road.

On foot now, walk 0.5 mile up along the sandy wash in the wide Bow Willow Canyon. On your

left (south) you'll see a small alluvial fan leading up to a rocky draw in the mountains. Clamber upward through this draw, passing a single palm tree and gaining about 200 feet of elevation. You'll come up to a sandy wash that winds upward to a gently sloping plateau area of broken rock formations. Hardy desert plants, like cholla cactus, ocotillo, and creosote bush, sparsely cover the ground. After you stay with the wash for about a mile. ducks and wooden markers further guide the way generally south-southwest over an almost imperceptible divide, then down more steeply onto the broad floor of Rockhouse Canyon.

Many years ago, off-road vehicles could navigate up the sandy bottom of Rockhouse Canyon toward the shack. Now, you simply choose your own path up-canyon for 0.5 mile to an elliptical valley thickly covered with cholla cactus and ocotillo. Nestled against the rocky hillside on the south side of this valley is the line shack, which leans against the face of a large boulder. The decrepit interior of the shack houses the remains of a fireplace and the usual rusty bedsprings.

East of the shack, at the mouth of a canyon, is a watering trough and the remains of a pipeline to a seasonal spring and waterfall 0.4 mile upcanyon. A pleasant hour or two can be spent exploring this canyon and the next canvon to the west

The line shack marks the halfway point of the hike. Return by going

directly over the low pass to the north into Bow Willow Canyon, using the remains of an old cattle trail. Once in Bow Willow Canyon, you turn right (down-canyon). Again, years ago, the canyon floor below this point once harbored a jeep road. Now it's mercifully quiet and you can enjoy a serene and leisurely descent back to Bow Willow Campground, nearly three

miles away

This article contains information about a publicly owned recreation or wilderness area. Trails and pathways are not necessarily marked. Conditions can change rapidly. Hikers should be properly equipped and have safety and navigational skills. The Reader and Jerry Schad assume no responsibility for any adverse experience

#### **ROCKHOUSE CANYON**

Hike to the rock house in Rockhouse Canyon, near Anza-Borrego's Bow Willow Campground.

Distance from downtown San Diego: 105 miles Hiking length: 7.5 miles

Difficulty: Moderately strenuous



Learn About Geology of the **Bluffs** and the tidepools at Swamis Beach during Batiquitos Lagoon public walk during low tide, Saturday, December 8. Join group at 1:30 p.m. at head of stairs at Swamis Beach City Park (on Highway 101 just south of Swamis Beach). Free.

Help Rescue Wildlife in Peril with Wildlife Assist. Next orientation is Saturday, December 8,

, 760-931-0800. (ENCINITAS

2 p.m., at Escondido Library (239 South Kalmia Street). Free. 619-921-6044. (ESCONDIDO)

Explore Florida Canvon with Canyoneers during hike through this central canvon on Saturday, December 8, 9 a.m. Directions: 619-255-0203. (BALBOA PARK)

Where the Heck Is Brooklyn Heights? Find out when Walkabout explorers take moderately paced walk, Sunday, December 9, starting 9:15 a.m. at 2412 30th Street (between Laurel and Kalmia streets). Free. 619-231-7463.

Birding the Marsh, Chula Vista Nature Center hosts guided birdwatching hikes around Sweetwater Marsh National Wildlife Refuge on Sunday, December 9, 11 a.m. Free. Reservations: 619-409-5900. (CHULA VISTA)

Nature Walk planned Sunday, December 9, starting at 11 a.m., at Tijuana Estuary visitors' center (301 Caspian Way). This estuary protects a variety of plant communities and wildlife. Free.

The Geminid Meteor Shower, one of the year's two most regularly active showers, peaks December 12-14. The moon, in waxing crescent phase, will set by early

evening and thus not cast any significant interfering light into the sky. Nonetheless, you must be far from city lights to see the meteors effectively. The first Geminid meteors become visible around 6:30 p.m., and viewing improves into the middle of the night. Upwards of 50 meteors per hour can be spotted, depending on the exact date and time, and assuming you are at a dark-sky location.

#### DANCE

An "All Children" Version of The Nutcracker presented by Scripps Performing Arts Academy, December 7-9. Curtain rises at 7 p.m. on Friday and Saturday, with 2 p.m. matinees on Saturday and Sunday, at Scripps Ranch High School Theatre (10410 Treena Street), \$22, 858-586-7834 (SCRIPPS RANCH

East Coast Caller Adina Gordon takes calling duties, Gray Beard makes music for contradancing, Friday, December 7, 8 p.m., at Trinity United Methodist Church (3030 Thorn Street). Beginners' dance workshop: 7:30 p.m. \$8. Wear soft-soled shoes. 619-283-8550. (NORTH PARK)

Nutty Time of Year! City Ballet of San Diego, under direction of Steven and Elizabeth Wistrich, plans Nutcracker performances December 7-16 at Spreckels Theatre (121 Broadway), Production follows choreography by Russian choreographer Lev Ivanov, with Tchaikovsky's score performed by City Ballet Orchestra. Curtain rises at 7:30 p.m. on Fridays and Saturdays, with 2 p.m. matinees on Saturdays and Sundays. Tickets: \$29-\$59. 858-272-8663. (DOWNTOWN)

"WinterDance 2007," Palomar College dance students shine with original choreography in variety of styles during recitals directed by Patricann Mead, Friday and Saturday, December 7 and 8, 8 p.m., in Howard Brubeck Theatre at Palomar College (1140 West Mission Road). \$12 general. 760-744-1150 x2453. (SAN MARCOS)

Hustle Workshop led by Gary Ulaner for San Diego Hustle Club, Saturday, December 8, 7 p.m., at Dance North County (535 Encinitas





Boulevard); \$15. Hustle Club dance party follows, 8 p.m.-midnight (\$7). 760-803-9982. (ENCINITAS)

"Land of the Sweet" — LaDiego Dance Theater presents "updated version" of The Nutcracker set to music by Duke Ellington, December 8 and 9, at Educational Cultural Complex (4343 Ocean View Boulevard). Curtain rises at 7:30 p.m. on Saturday, 2:30 p.m. on Sunday. Tickets: \$10 children, students, seniors; \$12 general, 858-576-0302, (SAN DIEGO)

**Selected Dances** from the Yves Moreau workshops reviewed by Mary Marshall, Saturday, December 8, 7:30 p.m., at Folk Dance Center (4569 30th Street). Regular dance program follows. \$6 general. 619-281-5656, (NORMAL HEIGHTS)

Belly Dance Show by Marianna, Saturday, December 8, 8 p.m., at House of India (3659 India Street). Indian cuisine, belly dance shows with "real sword" and candle tray balancing. No cover. 619-291-4800. (MIDDLETOWN)

**English Country Dancing** with calling by Ellen, Ellie, and Karin on Sunday, December 9, 6–9 p.m., at Jean Hart Academy of Dance (Oak Knoll Plaza, 12227 Poway Road). \$6. 858-676-9731. (POWAY)

Get Your Groove On! Latest dance steps taught by instructor/dancer Prince on Thursdays at Dancing Unlimited (4569 30th Street). Beginners at 7-8 p.m., intermediate/advanced 8-9 p.m. \$10 per class, \$35 for four. 858-635-1211. (NORTH PARK)

**Zydeco Dances** with lessons are offered every Thursday at Tio Leo's (5302 Napa Street, between Morena Boulevard and Linda

Vista Road). Beginning dance lessons at 7 p.m.; open dancing to recorded tunes from 8-10 p.m. \$5 (first visit free). 619-857-8409. (LINDA VISTA)

#### FILM

"The Color of Paradise," Majid boy whose inability to see the world only enhances his ability to feel its powerful forces." Film screens Thursday, December 6, p.m., in Little Theatre at San Diego State University. Discussion led by Farid Mahdavi, professor of Middle Eastern, Islamic world history. Free. 619-594-5262. (SDSU)

**Teen Producers Project** hosted by Media Arts Center San Diego plans sixth anniversary celebration and student scholarship fundraiser, Friday, December 7, 5:30 p.m., at Museum of Contemporary Art San Diego (1100 Kettner Boulevard). Premiere screening of two local Teen Producer Project documentaries — I Want My Parents Back and It's Your Life, Live It Safe. The A-G Requirements: Your Pathways to California's Colleges and Universities shows both students, Spanish-speaking parents "the importance of education and how it can positively influence their lives." Requested donation: \$50. RSVP: 619-230-1938 x102.

The Environmental Movie Green: The New Red White and Blue screens, with discussion afterwards, Friday, December 7, 6:30 p.m., in room 112 at First Unitarian Universalist Church of San Diego (4190 Front Street). Free. 619-298-9978. (HILLCREST)

"Thirst: Fighting the Corporate Theft of Our Water" - film focusing on "fight over community water resources across the globe" screens for San Diego Renters Union, Sunday, December 9, 1:30 p.m., at Joyce Beers Community Center (1220 Cleveland Avenue). "Can San Diego Lose Its Water System?" Discussion follows. Donation requested. 619-687-5109, (HILLCREST)

"Loose Change — Final Cut," third installment of documentary asking "tough questions about the attacks of September 11" screened by San Diegans for 9/11 Truth on Sunday, December 9, 6:30 p.m., in **Joyce Beers Community Center** (3900 Vermont Street). Film's writer/director Dylan Avery will be on hand to host event. Requested donation: \$5.619-222-2120. (HILLCREST)

"First Snow" (2006) screens for Film Forum at San Diego Public Library (820 E Street) on Monday, December 10, 6:30 p.m. Free. 619-236-5800. (DOWNTOWN)

Film Classics from Mexico are screening at Beckwourth Library (721 San Pasqual Street). Camelia with Maria Felix may be seen Wednesday, December 12, 6 p.m. In Spanish, without subtitles. Free. 619-527-3404. (LOGAN HEIGHTS)

Holiday Films spotlighted for ongoing film series hosted by Carlsbad Library, with The Family Stone featured on Wednesday, December 12, 6 p.m., in Schulman Auditorium (1775 Dove Lane). Flick stars Diane Keaton, Sarah Jessica Parker, many others. Free. 760-602-2026. (LA COSTA)

# Be part of Mission Bay's hottest new waterfront restaurant.

Now seeking talented, service-oriented individuals for the following opportunities:

Bartender

Barback

Server

Greeter

Busser

Steward

Line Cook

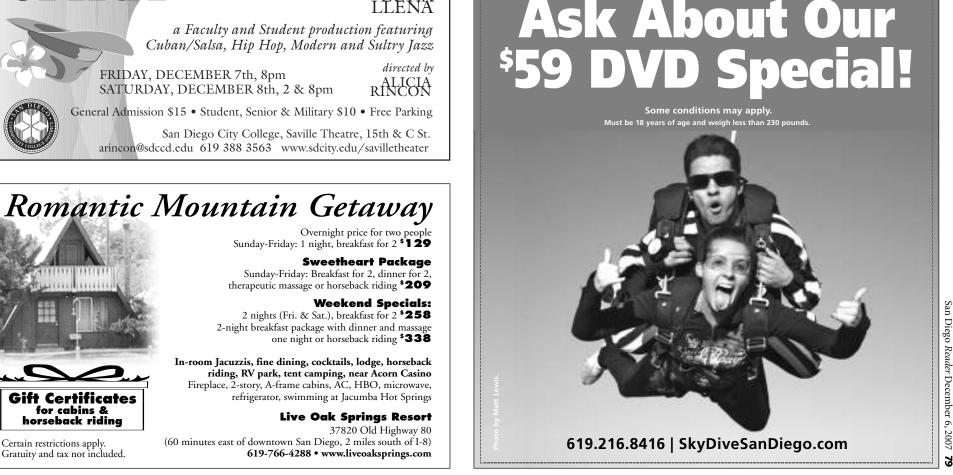
To apply, please visit: www.missionbay.hyatt.com

**Attend our Food & Beverage Career Fair on** Wednesday, December 12, 2007 12:00 - 4:00 p.m.

> 1441 Quivira Road San Diego, CA 92109 (619) 758-4909

San Diego's oldest, largest operation





# What's That You're Writing?

NAME: RICHARD LEDERER | AGE: 69 | OCCUPATION: AUTHOR/LINGUIST
NEIGHBORHOOD: SAN DIEGO | WHERE INTERVIEWED: BOOK SIGNING, CORONADO PUBLIC LIBRARY



#### What's your latest book?

"Presidential Trivia: The Feats, Fates, Families, Foibles, and Firsts of Our American Presidents."

#### Why did you write it?

"The fun for me is knocking on the door of my biblical threescore year and ten, to write a history book after writing more than 30 language books because I was nibbling around the edges and finally fell into the facts about the presidents. And in my own case, as the father of the two most famous poker

players in the world, I'm a pattern seeker, which is what they do. And I just knew it was time to do something else. I'd written so much about language. And seeing the patterns — the one about the vice presidents, and no president was an only child — it was just great fun. To do it at this stage, I just felt synapses and axons and dendrites and ganglia just sprouting in my skull. So, it's been a great experience."

#### Could you summarize the book?

"Obviously this is the most powerful office on earth and

has been occupied by the greatest variety of humanity. Rich, poor, experienced politicians, inexperienced, handsome, ugly, educated PhDs, virtually no school at all. I'd grown up in the era of Roosevelt, and I was interested in their lives. I'll revise this when the new president comes in."

#### Do you have a favorite passage?

"I think my favorite is the thing about the vice presidents, that only three became president after serving two natural terms as vice president." Why should someone read this?

"To learn more about the presidents, to learn about their humanity—I think it's a very humanizing book. I think one of my main goals is that people know more about our presidents; it's important in our society."

Tell me about your writing habits.

"I am a nonfiction writer. I think

for the fictionalist, the man or woman sits in a room with his or her characters and setting. I sit in a room with the reader because I'm thinking about my audience, and I sit with you. I just felt this was an incredible topic, and it had much more than I thought.

"I write because learning is a lifelong adventure for me. I write to learn. Eldridge Cleaver said, 'I write to untangle the snarled web of my mind.'

"I never get writer's block, ever. I can write any time of day — most writers have schedules and mine tends to be early on. I hit the ground punning, and my writing room is right outside the bedroom. I wake up, eat, and start writing. But I can write anytime of day. A lot of writers have to be in a very private space — they stay in bed, some of them. The phone is ringing, people are ordering books; I do all of that

and I don't get distracted. Because it's for your children; your books are your children and you serve them. For a lot of writers, they write the book and that's the end of it. In my case, it's less than half of it."

#### Why do you sell your own books?

"A writer doesn't make a living writing books; a writer makes a living selling them. And I write to be read. I have to support my writing habit, so this is what I do."

### <u>Does your writing affect your</u> relationships?

"I am very lucky in that I am a very fast writer. And if I need to, I can put in a 12-hour day. When there is no distance between who you are and what you do, it's never work. So, it's not exhausting. When you love what you do, you don't work. What a place to be what I am, in San Diego."

"Crystal Darkness," San Diego Prevention Coalition screens 30-minute documentary "created to prevent the use of the most addictive drug in use today" on Wednesday, December 12, 7 p.m., at Santee Library (9225 Carlton Hills Boulevard). Discussion follows. Free. 619-448-1863. (SANTEE)

#### "TFM Student Film Festival,"

Thursday, December 13, 7 p.m., in Don Powell Theatre at San Diego State University. Diverse program includes fiction, documentary, animation, music videos, experimental new works by television and film students. \$10 tickets include "veggie-friendly barbecue (while supplies last)," 5:30 p.m. 619-594-1375. (SDSU)

**Fritz Lang's Classic** *Metropolis* is showcased for fall film series, Thursday, December 13, 7 p.m., at Museum of Contemporary Art San Diego, La Jolla (700 Prospect Street). "*Metropolis* remains a marvel of dystopian imagery, complete with a mad scientist, an idealist hero and his love interest, and a stunning female robot." \$7. 858-454-3541. (LA JOLLA)

Reuben H. Fleet Science Center, currently screening in the IMAX theater: Sea Monsters: A Prehistoric Adventure, Dinosaurs Alive, The Living Sea. Ticket prices and showtimes: 619-238-1233. (BALBOA PARK)

#### **LECTURES**

#### The Ambassador of El Salvador

is H.E. Rene Antonio León Rodríguez, who will discuss El Salvador's future and immigration for San Diego World Affairs Council luncheon on Thursday, December 6, 11:30 a.m., at Paradise Grille (2690 Via de la Valle). \$40 general. 619-325-8200. (DEL MAR)

"Bhutan...of Mountains and Monks" — learn about trekking and touring in home country of REI Adventures' Bhutanese guide, Tenga Chophel, during presentation, Thursday, December 6, 6:30 p.m., at REI San Diego (5556 Copley Drive). "Bhutan is a medieval kingdom hidden in the eastern Himalaya." Free. 858-279-4400. (KEARNY MESA)

**"20th Century San Diego Art** from Two Collections" continues through Friday, December 21, in Simayspace at Art Academy of San Diego (840 G Street). "Stuart Burton and Doug Simay have been involved in the San Diego art scene for decades"; they'll conduct walk-

through of exhibition on Friday, December 7, 7:30 p.m. Free. 619-231-3900. (DOWNTOWN)

NatureScape Workshop planned Saturday, December 8, 9 a.m., at Mackenzie Creek Park (2275 Mackenzie Creek Road). Nature-friendly plant selection, water-saving irrigation techniques, composting, mulching, organic pesticides, more. Free. Required reservations: 619-409-3893. (CHULA VISTA)

Goodbye, Grass, Part Two, gardening expert Nan Sterman focuses on "kinds of spaces you need," irrigation, soil preparation, low-water plantings, Saturday, December 8, 1 p.m., in Cuyamaca College's Water Conservation Garden (12122 Cuyamaca College Drive West). \$25. Reservations: 619-660-0614. (EL CAJON)

"The Poetics of Myth" — exhibit discussed by artist Brad Burkhart during gallery talk, Saturday, December 8, 1 p.m., at California Center for the Arts Museum, Escondido (340 North Escondido Boulevard). Included in museum admission. 760-839-4120. (ESCONDIDO)

"First Aid for Dogs and Cats" covered during American Red Cross class, Sunday, December 9, 1–5 p.m., at San Diego Humane

Society and SPCA (5500 Gaines Street). \$55. Required reservations: 619-243-3424. (LINDA VISTA)

**"From the Inside:** What We Can Learn from Rape Survivors" presented by Katie Feifer for Voices and Faces Project, Sunday, December 9, 2 p.m., at El Cajon Library (201 East Douglas Avenue). "Photographs, stories of effects of sexual violence." Free. 619-588-3718. (EL CAJON)

Local Published Children's Book Authors divulge lessons they've learned about writing and publishing when Society of Children's Book Writers and Illustrators meets on Monday, December 10. Meeting begins at 2 p.m. at Hahn School of Nursing building at University of San Diego (at Linda Vista Road and Marion Way). \$9. 619-660-8861. (LINDA VISTA)

"Holiday Entertaining with California Natives" is subject when René van Rems presents holiday program showcasing "unusual materials" for San Diego Horticultural Society on Monday, December 10, 6 p.m., in Surfside Race Place at Del Mar Fairgrounds. Designs will be auctioned off; cookie exchange follows. Free. 760-295-7089. (DEL MAR)

"Archaeological Explorations

and the Dead Sea Scrolls" — during the 1960s, Israeli archaeologists were determined to discover more Dead Sea Scrolls. UCSD anthropology and Judaic studies professor Norma Kershaw reviews major archaeological surveys mounted by researchers, Monday, December 10, 6:30 and 8 p.m., at San Diego Natural History Museum. \$25. Suggested reservations: 619-255-0203. (BALBOA PARK)

"Live from the Poles: Spotlight on Antarctic Penguins" presented by penguin expert Gerald Kooyman for Perspectives on Ocean Science lecture, Monday, December 10, 6:30 p.m., at Birch Aquarium at Scripps (2300 Expedition Way). Decades of research are giving researchers insight into potential impacts of climate change on the ecology of Emperor and Adelie penguins. During presentation, audience will have opportunity to talk directly via satellite phone with penguin researchers at Cape Royd's, Antarctica. \$8. Required reservations: 858-534-5771.

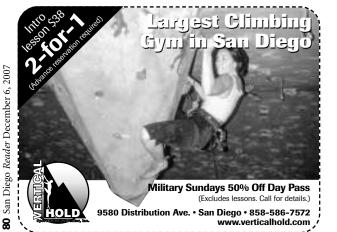
**"Preventing Failures in Stainless Steels"** addressed during dinner meeting of American Society of Mechanical Engineers, Tuesday, De-

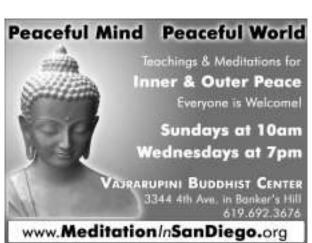
cember 11, 5:30 p.m., at Solar Turbines training facility (on corner of Harbor Drive and Hawthorn Street). Schiff Associates senior engineer Mark Bell will discuss families of stainless steels, how proper material selection, welding, understanding of the environment are needed to avoid failures. Bring "failures" for "brief evaluation and discussion." \$10. 619-665-7916. (DOWNTOWN)

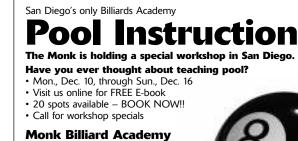
"How to Keep Your New Year's Resolutions" explained by Walter Holtschi, Thursday, December 13, 6 p.m., at Sacred Pathway Bookstore (300 Carlsbad Village Drive, suite 103), Free, 760-729-2434, (CARLSBAD)

#### IN PERSON

Are Crime-Scene Cleanup Companies accurately portrayed by Hollywood? According to Marie Fitzgerald, owner of A&M Bio-Recovery, "Television programs about crime don't fairly portray her industry." Get the skinny when Fitzgerald addresses Sisters in Crime on Thursday, December 6, 7 p.m., at Joyce Beers Community Center (1010 University Avenue). \$3.858-748-6842. (HILLCREST)







& Billiards Direct 8868 Clairemont Mesa Blvd. San Diego 92123 • 858-277-6665 www.monkbilliardacademyandsupply.com Your Game Room Superstore We accept Visa and MasterCard.

# **Pacific Coast Skydiving**

# \$125\* Tandem



- \* Scenic flights over the ocean and downtown San Diego
  - \* Jump from altitudes over 2 miles above the ground
- \* Ask about RVT video technology

Call or go online for reservations.

(619) 661-0194 www.pcskydiving.com

Open 7 days a week • MC/Visa Gift certificates available.

\*Must purchase \$70 video (\$195 total cost). Weekdays only. Add \$20 for weekend jumps.



# double cash coupons!

Your coupon dollars go farther at Sycuan Casino when you join Club Sycuan. That's because we'll DOUBLE any personalized cash coupon or play credit offer you receive from ANY casino in the U.S! Simply trade in your coupon at any Club Sycuan booth and we'll DOUBLE it in December!



This offer is good for neer Club Syouan members only. Bring your personalized ocupon, along with photo LD, to any Club Syouan booth to get your free Club Syouan card and Double Cash voucher. Cash coupon must be a personalized, non-depired coupon from any casho in the United States, not including Syouan Casho. Maximum value of Cash Coupon is \$100. (Maximum doubled payout is \$200.) First and stat name on coupon must make pictor. (It is non-transferable. No reproductions accepted and Syouan Cashon reserves the right to change, modify or cancel this offer without notice. Limit one coupon redemption per customer. Offer valid December 1 - December 31, 2007.



Must be 18 years of age or older to be in Casino, restaurants and theatre. Please play responsibly

**Children's Novelist** Pam Muñoz Ryan discusses, signs *Paint the Wind*, Thursday, December 6, 7 p.m., at Warwick's Bookstore (7812 Girard Avenue, 858-454-0347). Free. (LA JOLLA)

Ring in the Holidays! Community festival of music continues daily through Sunday, December 23, 7 p.m., at Latter-Day Saints Temple (7474 Charmant Drive). Bell choirs, Hispanic choirs, deaf choir, operatic and instrumental performances, harps, youth choirs, much more! Free. 858-277-7798.

Swingin' Big-Band and Holiday Sounds on tap when Jerry James Sound Investment performs for First Thursday Concert in Escondido Library's Turrentine Room (239 South Kalmia Street) on December 6, 7 p.m. Free. 760-839-4329. (ESCONDIDO)

"Rain!" Cirque Eloize hits Civic Theatre for run, through Sunday, December 9. "Story takes place in a theater where a circus show is in rehearsal, where theater and reality blend into one another and you can't tell where one begins and the other ends"; piece blends dance, theater, stunts, humor. Curtain rises at 7:30 p.m. Thursday–Saturday; 2 p.m. on Saturday; 1 and 6 p.m. on Sunday. Find theater at 202 C Street. Tickets: \$17, \$38, \$53, available through Ticketmaster (619-220-TIXS). (DOWNTOWN)

**"Winter Sing and Swing,"** Frequency vocal jazz ensemble performs in MiraCosta College The-

atre (One Barnard Drive) on Thursday and Friday, December 6 and 7, 7:30 p.m. \$10 general. 760-795-6815. (OCEANSIDE)

World-Beat and African Music

by Damaru and Sene Africa (hailing from Senegal), along with belly dance by Shalimar (belly dance) on Thursday, December 6, 8 p.m., at Claire de Lune Coffee Lounge (2905 University Avenue). Donation: \$5. 619-688-9845. (NORTH PARK)

**"A Night for Jazz** and Celebration," live jazz performances by keyboardist Bob Ravenscroft and bassist Dwight Kilian for Media Serving the Word ministry, Friday, December 7, 5 p.m., at Christ Lutheran Church (4761 Cass Street). Free. 858-483-2300. (PACIFIC BEACH)

Musical Holiday Entertainment

planned at North Chapel in Liberty Station (2881 Roosevelt Street) on December 7 and 8. Opera singer Martha Jane Howe performs Friday at 6 p.m., followed by Cabrillo Singers (7 p.m.).

On Saturday, Cherubs and Joyful Praise children's choir perform (11 a.m.); followed by Ringers Re-JOYce, an adult bell ensemble of four and a half octaves of bells (1 p.m.). American Guild of Organist members Alicia McMillin (5 p.m.) and George Butterfield (8 p.m.) play Christmas melodies on original Rogers pipe organ. Solois Sarah Suhonen presents Christmas jazz selections (6:30 p.m.). Free. 619-573-9300. (POINT LOMA)

"Oy Chanuke: A Celebration of Yiddish Culture" — Yiddish arts festival planned December 7–9 at Congregation Beth El of La Jolla (8660 Gilman Drive). Yale Strom focuses on "The Influence of Klezmer Music on the Revival of Yiddish Culture in the United

#### OUT & ABOUT

**DUE DUO** 

Athenaeum Music and Arts Library, Monday, December

(SEE IN PERSON)



States" during "Khanike dinner," Friday, 6:15 p.m.

On Saturday, Shabbat services at 9:30 a.m. followed by presentation on Yiddish literature by Thane Rosenbaum (author of *The Golems of Gotham, Second Hand Smoke, The Myth of Moral Justice*). Rosenbaum tells a Yiddish story during luncheon on Saturday, noon. Concert by Yale Strom and Hot Pstromi at 7:30 p.m.

Sunday's events include family *Khanike* party and puppet show with storyteller/musician Craig Parks (4 p.m.). Screening of *King of the Corner*, directed by and starring Peter Riegert, starts at 7 p.m. Riegert leads discussion following movie (for mature audiences). Pricing, reservations: 858-452-1734. (LA JOLLA)

**SDSU MFA Graduate Reading** — ten MFAs read poetry and short stories, Friday, December 7, 7 p.m., in

Scripps Cottage at San Diego State University. Potluck. Free. 619-594-5443. (SDSU)

Something for Everyone? Meet a bevy of authors at Mysterious Galaxy Bookstore on Friday, December 7, 7 p.m. Roster boasts local erotica author Celia May Hart (*One More Time*), urban fantasy author Jeanne Stein (*The Watcher*), mystery author Theresa Schwegel (*Person of Interest*), and

epic fantasy author J.V. Jones (*A Sword from Red Ice*). All will discuss, sign their works. Free admission. Find the Galaxy at 7051 Clairemont Mesa Boulevard, 858-268-4747. (KEARNY MESA)

**Stand-Up Comedian** Doug Stanhope — who had short-lived candidacy for president on Libertarian ticket — performs second anniversary Ocean Beach Comedy show on Friday, December 7, 7 p.m., at Winstons (1921 Bacon Street). \$10.619-222-6822. (OCEAN BEACH)

"The Mystery of the Magi's Gold" explored by Sister of Late Night Catechism, Friday, December 7, 7 p.m., at Mission San Luis Rey (4050 Mission Avenue). Who "made off with the gold coins and left Mary, Joseph, and the infant Jesus in that lousy stable without any chance to upgrade to a suite? With special forensic tools and audience-participation," Sister solves the mystery. Tickets: \$20-\$75.760-757-3250. (OCEANSIDE)

"In Adoration of the King of Kings," the 2007 yuletide musical by Camp Kirkland and Tom Fettke, with script by Nan Gurley, presented December 7–9 at Hope United Methodist Church (16550 Bernardo Heights Parkway). Performances begin at 7:30 p.m. on Friday, 2 p.m. on Saturday, 4 p.m. on

songs penned throughout fall 2007 semester by members of Mira-Costa College's songwriting class showcased, Friday, December 7, 7:30 p.m., in Studio A at the Creative Arts Complex at MiraCosta College (One Barnard Drive). \$10. 760-795-6815. (OCEANSIDE)

Sunday. To obtain free tickets, call

858-485-5840. (RANCHO BERNARDO)

"Love and Other Feelings" -

Makaha Sons Annual Christmas Concert with guest Keali'i Reichel, Friday, December 7, 7:30 p.m., at Stephen and Mary Birch North Park Theatre (2891 University Avenue). Halaus performing: Halau o Na Al-i'i, Halau o Pualani, Taupou. Tickets: \$45–\$85, 619–239-8836, (NORTH PARK)

"A Christmas Carol" — the classic Dickens tale of Scrooge interpreted with "music, dancing, and holiday magic" by La Jolla Stage Company, December 7–16, at Torrey Pines Christian Church (8320 La Jolla Scenic Drive North). Performances begin at 8 p.m. Friday and Saturday, December 7 and 8, and at 2 and 7 p.m. on Sunday, December 9 (and 8 p.m. on Friday, December 14, 2 and 7 p.m. on Sunday, December 16). Tickets: \$15 children, \$20 adult. 858-454-7798 (LA JOLLA)

Carols by Candlelight Concerts benefiting Make-A-Wish Foundation of San Diego, Friday and Saturday, December 7 and 8, 8 p.m., California Center for the Arts, Escondido (340 North Escondido Boulevard). Headliner is Billy Ray Cyrus; other country artists include Joe Nichols, Carter's Chord, Collin Raye, Juice Newton, Buck Howdy. Each will sing traditional holiday favorites, hits of their own. \$28.

"Christmas Is Comin' Uptown" musical loosely based on Charles Dickens's "Christmas Carol" continues through December 16 at World Beat Center (2100 Park Boulevard). Scrooge is a Harlem slumlord about to foreclose on a tenement house and a church who receives surprise visits from an old friend and some ghosts. Performances begin at 8 p.m. on Fridays and Saturdays, December 7, 8, 14, and 15; at 5 p.m. on Sundays, December 9 and 16. Tickets: \$20 general, \$10 students. 619-263-7911.

Oliver Lake Organ Quartet performs for Athenaeum Jazz at Athenaeum School of the Arts Studio (4441 Park Boulevard), Saturday, December 8, 8 p.m. Quartet members include saxophonist Lake, Jared Gold (organ), Duane Eubanks (trumpet), Johnathan Blake (drums). \$24 general. 858-454-5872. (UNIVERSITY HEIGHTS)

**Songs, Spirituals, Holiday Favorites** promised when soprano Anishka Lee-Skorepa gives recital with pianist Janie Prim, Saturday, December 8, 8 p.m., at First Unitarian Universalist Church of San Diego (4190 Front Street). \$10.619-298-4580. (HILLCREST)

**Local Novelist** Dovie D. Dawson signs, discusses her book *Discovering Me: Reality from Within*, Saturday, December 8, 2 p.m., at Somewhere Else Coffeehouse and Bookstore (330 North Magnolia). Free. 619-441-0480. (EL CAJON)

"Harmony Comes Home," annual holiday show by Pacific Coast Harmony, Saturday, December 8, 3 and 7 p.m., at Neurosciences Institute (10640 John Jay Hopkins Drive). "Music and joy of the holidays in the barbershop style." \$15 general. 760-723-2294. (LA JOLLA)

**The "17th Annual Requiem"** presented by San Diego African American Musicians' Heritage Foundation, Saturday, December 8, 3–6 p.m., at Christ Church of San Diego (1355 Fern Street). Fea-

# Wedding Guide

A free, 24-bour line for planning your wedding.

#### Call 619-233-9797

and press the 4-digit extension (in bold type) of the topic or advertiser that interests you. Or go online at SDReader.com/wedding.

#### **Planning Tips**

Bakers 3103
Bridal Attire
Bridal Shows
Caterers
Ceremony Sites
Clergy
Consultants
Dance Lessons
Decorations
Disc Jockeys
Florists
Formal Wear
Gift Registries
Health & Beauty
Honeymoon 5115
Invitations
Jewelers
Limos & Valet
Musicians
Photographers
Reception Sites

#### Affordable Customized Wedding Ceremonies

Church services or barefoot on the beach. Call 858-350-1053. See www.personalizedweddings.zoomshare.com. E-mail, sjwallace1053@yahoo.com ... **5326** 

#### Bridal Bazaar Sunday, January 20

SD Convention Center, 10am-5pm. More than 300 exhibitors with everything for your wedding. Info, coupons, www.bridalbazaar.com ... **5208** 

#### Don't Let The "French" In French Gourmet Scare You! We Offer Delicious Values!

From simple hors d'oeuvres & cakes to elaborate buffets or sit-down receptions, our experienced staff will plan a menu that will please your guests and someone's wallet. Visit www.thefrenchgourmet.com or consult us at 800-929-1984 x125. Free cake tasting. 960 Turquoise, P.B. Serving San Diego since 1979... 5308

#### www.ReceptionsBG.com (Receptions Bilingual Guide)

The most complete guide for weddings and all kind of receptions. Offering carefully selected vendors from both sides of the border.... **5407** 

To place your aд in the Wedding Guide, call 619-235-8200.





CORPORATE Flight Individual HELICOPTERS.com

# TOURS & CHARTER Holiday Fun 18 years of excellence

800-345-6737 Scenic Tours

Winery Lunch Flights Gift Cards Flight Training Individuals & Groups







tured: Glen Doucette, Lila Brown Smith, James Moody; guest artists include emcee Cynthia Hammond, Earl Volkes Trio, Jessie Davis, Lisa Hightower, Aubrey Fay, many others. Donation: \$20, 858-566-1974, 619-264-7240. (GOLDEN HILL)

Fine Art and Music promised Saturday, December 8, 6-10 p.m., at Sister Lodge in the Gallery Upstairs (3807 Utah Street). Meet artists Pilar Montaño, Julio de la Huerta, Marnie Cruz, Joe Cruz and see their paintings; musician John Cain, author of Life's a Good Gig, will sign books, perform songs, 6-8 p.m. Additional musical performances by operatic tenor Daniel Hendricks and composer, musician, artist de la Huerta. Free. 619 286-3144. (NORTH PARK

"A Christmas Carol" is presented by Kinney Productions, December 7-23, at Julian Town Hall (2129 Main Street). Curtain rises at 7:30 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays, with 1 p.m. matinee on Sunday,

December 23. Tickets: \$10 general, \$6 for those 12 and younger. 760-765-1857, 760-765-1688. (JULIAN)

"Gloria," MiraCosta Chamber Chorale and North Coast Chorale perform December 8 and 9 at First Presbyterian Church (2001 El Camino Real). Program includes traditional carols, classical holiday music, seasonal music from Spain, Mexico, Russia, England; chorales will sing Arnold Freed's "Gloria" with organist Jackson Borges. Concerts begin at 7:30 p.m. on Saturday, 2 p.m. on Sunday, \$10 general. 760-795-6815. (OCEANSIDE)

Celtic Harpists and "multi-instrumentalists" Lisa Lynne and Aryeh Frankfurter plan concert, Saturday, December 8, 8 p.m., at Seaside Center for Spiritual Living (1613 Lake Drive). \$15. 818-569-5691. (ENCINITAS)

"Ed McMahon's Memories of 'The Tonight Show,' " romp through late-night TV with the

Multiple Show Purchase Discounts

(888) 695-0888

www.AllStarMusicFest.com

sidekick extraordinaire on Saturday, December 8, 8 p.m., at Poway Center for the Performing Arts (15498 Espola Road). Tickets: \$45 adults, \$5 children, 858-748-0505.

Sassy, Classy, Brassy! San Diego Men's Chorus plans holiday show, December 8 and 9, at Qualcomm Hall (5775 Morehouse Drive). Guests: Westwind Brass, the Cosmos. Concerts begin at 8 p.m. Saturday (\$20, \$25); 3 p.m. Sunday (\$15). 619-296-7664. (SORRENTO VALLEY)

"Comics That Kill" — comedy by Stephanie Paul, Georgia Van C, Jason Bang, Bethany Dwyer, Erik Knowles, Danielle Stewart on Saturday, December 8, 8:30 p.m., at Milano Coffee Company (8685 Rio San Diego Drive, suite B). Not for those under 14. \$7. 619-263-3335. (MISSION VALLEY)

First African-American Newspaper's Contributions to San Diego explored when local scholar and writer Jacqueline Bacon dis-

cusses her book Freedom's Journal: The First African-American Newspaper. Talk starts at 2 p.m. on Sunday, December 9, at San Diego Public Library (820 E Street). Free. 619-236-5821. (DOWNTOWN)

Jazz Vocalist Rachel Lauren performs for fall concert series, Sunday, December 9, 2 p.m., in Schulman Auditorium at Carlsbad City Library (1775 Dove Lane). Free; tickets given out beginning at 1 p.m. 760-602-2012. (LA COSTA)

**International Human Rights** Day Celebration, Sunday, December 9, 3 p.m., in Crill Hall at Point Loma Nazarene University (3900 Lomaland Drive). The 59th anniversary of Universal Declaration of Human Rights (UDHR) adoption marked with concert by combined San Diego Young Artists Symphony Orchestra and Point Loma Nazarene University Orchestra. Listen for "Fanfare for the Common Man" and "A Lincoln Portrait" by Aaron Copland,

"Theme from Schindler's List" by John Williams. Program includes brief UDHR cartoon video, a reading by Walter Ritter of Elie Wiesel's Nobel Peace Prize acceptance speech, more. Free. 619-223-8074. (POINT LOMA)

**Second Sunday Poetry Series** features reading by Lizzie Wann

and JohnnieRenee Nia Nelson, Sunday, December 9, 3 p.m., at Open Door Books (4761 Cass Street). Open reading follows. Free, 858-270-8642, (PACIFIC BEACH)

Presidio Brass Quintet plays Christmas music, Sunday, December 9, 4 p.m., at North Coast United Methodist Church (1501 Kelly Street). Donations accepted for performers. Optional dinner follows (\$6.50 general). 760-439-4099. (OCEANSIDE)

What Happens at the Library? Author talk by Don Borchert, writer of Free for All: Oddballs, Geeks, and Gangstas in the Public Library, Monday, December 10,

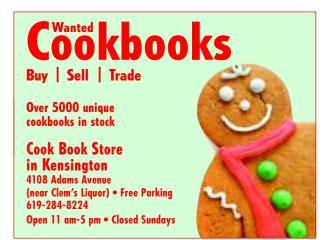
6:30 p.m., in Wangenheim Room at San Diego Public Library (820 E Street). Borchert shares tales from his 12 years as assistant librarian in suburban Southern California. Free, 619-236-5821, (DOWNTOWN)

**International Human Rights** Day Commemoration, celebrating 59th anniversary of Universal Declaration of Human Rights adoption, set for Monday, December 10. Six actors, one narrator perform reading of Lemkin's House, described as "a thoughtprovoking drama about the horrors of genocide," Monday, December 10, 7 p.m., Joan B. Kroc Institute for Peace and Justice, University of San Diego (5998 Alcalá Park). Free. RSVP: 619-260-

**Due Duo** — concert with combination of two guitarists and two trumpeters: George Svoboda and Fred Benedetti and Calvin Price and Philip Tauber - Monday, December 10, 7:30 p.m., at









www.AllStarCruise.com

Athenaeum Music and Arts Library (1008 Wall Street). Two duos create "a new yet old sonic resonance." \$20. Reservations: 858-454-5872. (LA JOLLA)

Palomar Jazz Ensembles led by Gunnar Biggs and joined by flutist Holly Hofmann in concert, Monday, December 10, 8 p.m., in Howard Brubeck Theatre at Palomar College (1140 West Mission Road). \$12 general. 760-744-1150 x2453. (SAN MARCOS)

"Jingle All the Way," celebrate the season with San Diego Chorus, Tuesday, December 11, 7:30 p.m.,

Garden

December

7-9, 13-23, 26-30 5:00 pm to 9:00 pm

www.qbgardens.org

Light

Scottish Rite Temple (1895 Camino del Rio South). \$25 tickets include buffet of cakes, treats, coffee, tea. 619-262-8522, (MISSION VALLEY)

"4x4," Sushi Performance and Visual Art's performance series continues Tuesday, December 11, 8 p.m., at Bluefoot Bar and Lounge (3404 30th Street). Participants present new or in-progress works in "alternative, casual social setting"; all pieces low-tech, limited to ten minutes, performed on 4' x 4' stage. 21 and older. Donation. 619-235-8466. (NORTH PARK)

"WordChop," evenings of poetry and prose reading, spoken word, song, freestyle rap, every Wednesday, 7-8 p.m., at Jitters Coffee (510 North Coast Highway #D). Original literature and old favorites welcome. Background DJ available to provide

Holiday Lighting Exchange Event hosted by SDG&E and PEAK,

Friday, Dec. 14, from 5-9 PM during Garden of Lights.

Exchange up to three (3) incandescent holiday

lay lights le supplies last).

ADMISSION PRICES:

Members, Seniors, Military & Students \$6 Non-members \$10 Children 3-12 \$3

ditional fees for ne activities

atmosphere music and beats. Free. 760-967-7886. (OCEANSIDE)

Pomerado Brass Quintet plays for holiday party, Wednesday, December 12, 6:30 p.m., at Rancho Peñasquitos Library (1330 Salmon River Road). Free. 858-538-8159. For all ages. (RANCHO PENASQUITOS)

Community Sing-Along hosted by San Diego Children's Choir and Westwind Brass, Wednesday, December 12, 7 p.m., at St. Paul's Cathedral (2728 Sixth Avenue). Westwind Brass will perform music from Tchaikovsky's "Nutcracker Suite," Handel's "Messiah," a "Kwanza Celebration," and mix of popular American Christmas carols, San Diego Children's Choir Youth and alumni ensembles will sing pieces including "Angels' Carol" by John Rutter, "What a Wonderful Child" by Larry Shackley, an "exciting version" of "Deck the Halls," more. \$25 general. 619-501-3562. (MIDDLETOWN)

Staged Reading of Jean Shepherd's Classic Christmas Story performed by Olive Tree Players of Mission Valley, December 13-16. Expect version of 1983 film in which Ralphie Parker devises a scheme to get a BB gun under the Christmas tree. Arrive early for Christmas carolers, hot apple cider. Performances begin at 7 p.m. Thursday-Saturday, 2 p.m. on Sunday. General admission: \$10 in advance, \$12 at door. 619-297-4366 x510. (MISSION VALLEY)

"Thoroughly Modern Millie" presented by actors of San Diego School of Creative and Performing Arts. Curtain rises at 7 p.m. Thursday-Saturday, December 13-15 (and Thursday and Friday, December 20 and 21), and 2 p.m. on Saturday, December 22. \$10 general. Find campus at 2425 Dusk Drive. 619-475-8556 (PAR-ADISE HILLS)

Thriller Author Todd Buchholz signs, discusses The Castro Gene, Thursday, December 13, 7 p.m., at Del Mar Library (1309 Camino del Mar). Free. 858-755-1666. (DEL MAR)

Renowned Economist Paul Krugman visits Warwick's Bookstore (7812 Girard Avenue) on Thursday, December 13, 7:30 p.m., to discuss and sign The Conscience of a Liberal. Free. 858-454-0347. (LA JOLLA)

"The Latin Jazz Experience" is illuminated in concerts on Thursday and Friday, December 13 and 14, 7:30 p.m., in MiraCosta College Theatre (One Barnard Drive). Expect tribute to icons of Latin jazz, guest performers. \$10 general. 760-795-6815. (OCEANSIDE)

Contemporary and Classic Compositions on tap when Palomar Concert Band presents holiday concert, Thursday, December 13, 8 p.m., in Palomar College Performance Lab (room D-10 at 1140 West Mission Road). \$12 general. 760-744-1150 x2453, (SAN MARCOS)

Lights Tour 🗬

Christmas

(619) 251-1899

**SPORTS** 

Rides to Suit Every Rider! San Diego Bicycle Club's "world famous" Saturday rides start at 8:30 a.m. at 8715 Via La Jolla Drive (in parking lot at La Jolla Village Square). Fast rides, core training, and development rides offered. Helmets mandatory. Free. 619-522-0058. (LA JOLLA)

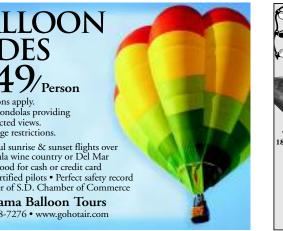
Greater San Diego Hunter Jumper Horse Show continues through Sunday, December 9, at Del Mar Fairgrounds. Show hours: 8 a.m.-5 p.m. Free admission. 858-481-9085. (DEL MAR)

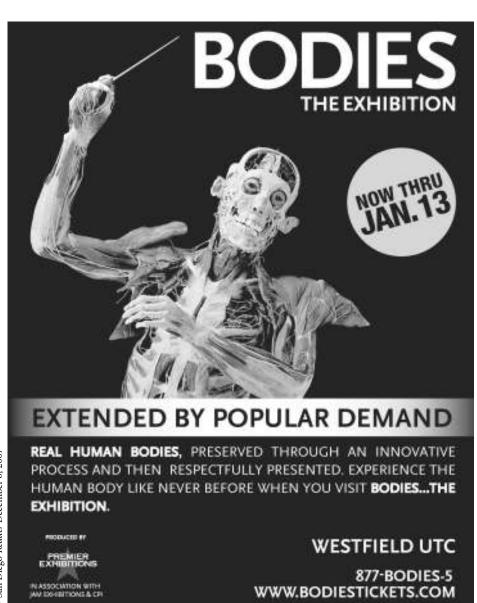
Bring a New, Unwrapped Toy to donate for Marine Corps Reserve Toys for Tots campaign during USO's 11th annual 8k/5k run and walk at Marine Corps Air Station Miramar on Saturday, December 8, 8 a.m. 619-235-6503.

In Search of the Black Sea Turtle, paddle silent kayaks over warm, shallow waters of South Bay, pass over eel grass beds to look for backs and heads of turtles rising to breathe during family program hosted by San Diego Natural History Museum, Saturday, December 8, 9 a.m. Learn biology of these sea creatures, story of San Diego's turtles (tale that began in 1855). Fees: \$65 for adults, \$20 per child 8-12 in double kayak with parent (price includes equipment, paddling instruction). Reservations: 619-255-0203. (SAN DIEGO BAY)

Looping the Bay, Knickerbiker bicyclists will head out from County Administration Building (1600 Pacific Highway) for 25-mile jaunt on Saturday, December 8, at 9:30 a.m., catching 10 a.m. ferry to Coronado. Riders stop to see Christmas tree at Hotel del Coronado, continue south and back up bay side, stopping at El Torito for lunch. Bring money for lunch, ferry. 858-453-3687. (DOWNTOWN)













#### Nate Harrison Grade Ultimate Downhill Mountainboarding

Race is Saturday, December 8, starting at 10 a.m. Race follows seven-mile fire road down Palomar Mountain. The "NHG-7" is a timed run down mountain; riders leave start gate in one-minute intervals. Fastest time wins the race. Competitors include (three-time undefeated champ) Krazy Kris, Daymein Herstenstein, Akoni Kama, Scott Jones, Neil and Ben Selinger, Todd Sanders, Daniel Beltz, Brad Beren, Rob Eakle, Mike Kintanar, Daren Peterson. Last year's winning time: around 20 minutes.

To reach Nate Harrison Grade, take I-15 towards Highway 76; head east. Follow Highway 76 about 12 miles; after Cole Grade Road, turn left on Nate Harrison Grade, follow to start of dirt road. No fees. 858-382-0355. (PALOMAR MOUNTAIN)

**Convair Waterski Club** provides three ski boats for waterskiing and wakeboarding 8–11 a.m. on Sundays year-round. Instruction on request. Group meets at south end of Crown Point Beach. All skill levels welcome. Nonmember fee: \$15 per run (about 15 minutes). 858–863-4755. (MISSION BAY)

**The "Hardest Ride"** led by San Diego Bicycle Touring Society bicyclists is an 80-miler starting at 8:45 a.m. at Doyle Park (8175 Regents Road) and hitting Valley Center, Lilac, more on Sunday, December 9. Free. 619-688-6536. (UNIVERSITY CITY)

**Storm the Beach!** Cyclocross event on wide, fast dirt roads with deep sand sections and rideable hard-pack beach section, Sunday, December 9, on Red Beach. Race-

day registration opens at 8:30 a.m.; first category begins racing at 9:30 a.m. Take I-5 to Las Pulgas exit; go west, proceed through yellow gate on dirt road to parking area. To enter base, bring driver's license, proof of insurance, vehicle registration. Race entry fee: \$25. USA Cycling licenses required; one-day licenses available for purchase. 760-500-7879. (CAMP PENDLETON)

San Diego Chargers are in Tennessee for game against Titans on Sunday, December 9, 10 a.m. Game broadcast on CBS; listen on radio station KIOZ-FM, Rock 105.3. Tickets for future games: \$54—\$92, available through Ticketmaster (619-220-TIXS).

#### SPECIAL

"With Gratitude...Selections from the Collection," exhibit of more than 20 paintings and prints by such artists as Dürer, Rembrandt, Goya, Bierstadt, Chagall that were gifts to fine art collection at University of San Diego continues through Friday, December 21, in Robert and Karen Hoehn Family Galleries of Founders Hall at University of San Diego (5998 Alcalá Park). Free. 619-260-4261. (LINDA VISTA)

**Holiday of Lights** at Del Mar Fairgrounds is showcase of seasonal festive lights, with more than 350 holiday-themed displays on view through Tuesday, January 1. Visitors drive cars through fairgrounds to view displays.

Hours: 5:30–10 p.m. Sundays–Thursdays, 5:30 to 11 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays. Admission: \$13 per vehicle (up to five people),

#### **OUT & ABOUT**

"ED McMAHON'S MEMORIES OF THE TONIGHT SHOW"

Saturday, December 8, Poway Center for the Performing Arts.

(SEE IN PERSON)



\$18 per vehicle with six or more people. 858-793-5555. (DEL MAR)

Historic Navy North Chapel at Liberty Station was built in 1942 and has recently been restored. Tours and open house planned at North Chapel on Saturdays, December 8, 15, 29, 9–11 a.m. The original Rogers pipe organ will be playing.; chapel features stained-glass windows, ornate tile, hand-carved pews. Free. Find chapel at 2881 Roosevelt Drive; 619-573-

"Are There No Truths — Only Half-Truths?" Explore subject with P&R Discussion group, Thursday, December 6, 7 p.m., at Other Side Coffee House (4096 30th Street). Free. 619-370-1027. (NORTH PARK)

Color and Light Abound when TNT (Thursday Night Thing) convenes for end-of-the-year holiday bash showcasing the luminous work of artist Robert Irwin on Thursday, December 6. Evening includes guided, behind-the-scenes tour through galleries, make-yourown kaleidoscope activity, live performances by the SoftLightes, Tender Buttons, Red Pony Clock, deejay Dr. Indulgent. Party starts

at 7 p.m. at Museum of Contemporary Art San Diego (1001 Kettner Boulevard). Donation: \$3. 858-454-3541. (DOWNTOWN)

Christmas on the Promenade planned at NTC Promenade at Liberty Station, December 7 and 8. Friday's events run 4–9 p.m., 10 a.m.–6 p.m. on Saturday. "Winter Wonderland Snow Hill," Christmas tree alley, live performances, holiday vendors, breakfast with Santa (Saturday), kids' zone. Admission is free. 858-225-

5687. (POINT LOMA)

Ride the Ferry with Santa from San Diego Harbor Excursion's Ferry Dock (on North Harbor Drive) at 4 p.m. on Friday, December 7. Ride concludes at "Winter Garden" boasting snow to play in, live music, face painting, and holiday crafts for kids. Events continue with 32nd annual holiday parade along Orange Avenue at 6 p.m. and concert in Rotary Park at 7 p.m. Free. 619-435-9260.

Balboa Park December Nights entertainment, food, holiday cheer, free admission to museums in parkwide annual celebration, Friday, DeDecember 8, noon–10 p.m. Free admission. 619-239-0512. (BALBOA PARK) **Garden of Lights,** 12th annual

cember 7, 5-10 p.m., and Saturday,

Garden of Lights, 12th annual event boasts gardens decorated with 90,000-plus sparkling lights on plants and trees at Quail Botanical Gardens (230 Quail Gardens Drive). Holiday Garden of Lights can be enjoyed 5–9 p.m., December 7–9, December 13–23, and December 26–30. Holiday crafts, live entertainment, marshmallow roasting, children's activities, and food (for sale). Admission: \$10 general, \$3 for those 3–12, free for kids under 3. 760-436-3036. (ENCINITAS)

"Gift of Art" exhibit and fundraiser by artist Doris Besikof. Friday, December 7, 5 p.m., at Loews Coronado Bay Resort (4000 Loews Coronado Bay Road). Representative of Modest Needs Foundation will be on hand to accept donations and issue tax-deductible receipts; all donations distributed to those devastated by recent wildfires. Each person who donates will receive one of Besikof's original oil paintings (art given will be of similar value to the amount donated). Free admission. 619-424-4443. (CORONADO)

**Christmas Caroling** in community and hot chocolate social planned on Friday, December 7, starting at 5:30 p.m. at All Saints' Parish Hall (625 Pennsylvania Avenue). Free. RSVP: 619-298-7729. (HILLCREST)

"The Sacred and the Profane," interpretations of contemporary life in Lhasa, Tibet, by Chinese and Tibetan artists, and collection of

thangkas, showcased December 7–9 at Lotus Loft (680 West Beech Street #2). Show hours: 6–9 p.m. Friday, opening at 1 p.m. on weekend, closing at 9 p.m. on Saturday, 6 p.m. on Sunday. Free. 619-991-2097. Show closes Saturday, January 5. (DOWNTOWN)

**Holiday Book Sale** at Friends of the Coronado Public Library on Saturday, December 8, 9 a.m.–4 p.m., at 6th and D Avenue. Free admission. 619-435-0290 (CORONADO)

Paint-Out on Ocean Beach Pier hosted by San Diego Watercolor Society, Saturday, December 8, 9 a.m. Jane Riles will demonstrate on-location watercolor painting; everyone can paint until noon, when Riles offers informal critiques. Free. 619-876-4550. (OCEAN BEACH)

**Tai Chi Chih** open practices, every Saturday, 9 a.m., at Sixth Avenue and Upas Street. Free. 619-231-9091. (BALBOA PARK)

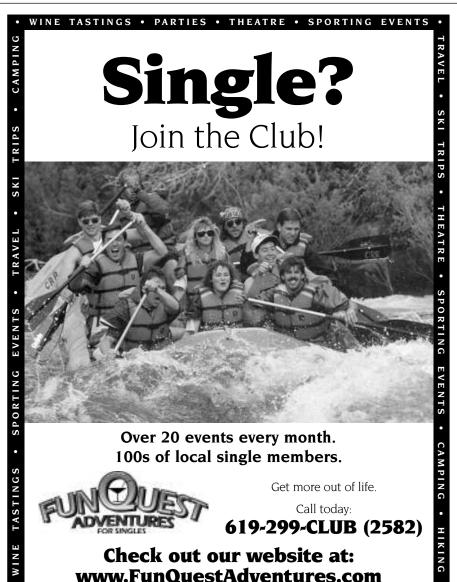
**44th Annual North Park Toyland Parade,** Saturday, December 8, starting at 11 a.m. at Utah Street and University Avenue, with clowns, classic cars, horses, flag and drill teams, bands, traveling east on University, ending at 32nd Street.

Marching band competition starts at 9:30 a.m. at North Park Recreation Center (4044 Idaho Street). Free. 619-252-7918. (NORTH PARK)

**Art in the Valley,** Carmel Valley Artists host 44th annual winter show and sale, 9:30 a.m.–3:30 p.m., Saturday, December 8, at Karl Strauss Brewery Gardens (9675 Scranton

SINGLES





Road). Many artists exhibit work in variety of media. Free admission. 760-945-6922, (SORRENTO VALLEY)

Learn Traditional Japanese Gift-Wrapping Methods when origami artist Vicky Mihara leads workshop, Saturday, December 8, 10:30 a.m.-noon, at Mingei International Museum - North County (155 West Grand Avenue). \$15 fee includes materials. Reservations: 760-735-3355. (ESCONDIDO)

**Pacific Beach Holiday Parade** with over 100 bands and floats, Saturday, December 8, noon, on Garnet Avenue (between Haines and Cass Streets). Santa's village for kids, arts and crafts vendors at Cass Street. Free. 858-273-3303. (PACIFIC BEACH)

Salton City 500 remote-control submarine race slated for Saturday, December 8, 1 p.m., at site of Salton City Yacht Club (Salton Sea Road off Route 86). Race will run triangular course, with all subs racing simultaneously. Free. 619-804-2590. (SALTON SEA)

"Christmas in Provence," enjoy traditional French holiday desserts, learn about Christmas tradition in Provence, enjoy French songs, hug le pere Noel (Santa) during festivities hosted by Alliance Française de San Diego on Saturday, December 8, 2-4 p.m., at Alta La Iolla Clubhouse (1540 Alta La Jolla Drive). Free. 858-254-2253, (LA JOLLA)

Knitting Circles for those who already know the basics to hook up and "meet other knitters and

exchange ideas," Saturdays, 2-5 p.m., at Knitting by the Beach (616 Stevens Avenue, suite B). You're asked to use yarns purchased in the store during session. Free. 858-509-9276. (SOLANA BEACH)

"Festival of Lights" celebrating Chanukah and heritage of Jewish settlers, Saturday, December 8, 6 p.m., at Old Town San Diego State Historic Park Plaza, Traditional songs, folk dancing, magic show, food, Free, 619-884-5527. (OLD TOWN STATE PARK)

We Love a Parade (wet versions), Oceanside Yacht Club hosts 31st annual Christmas Boat Parade of Lights, Saturday, December 8. Many light-adorned boats circle harbor for viewing pleasure beginning at 6 p.m. Watch parade from anywhere within harbor. Free. 760-722-5751.

The 35th Mission Bay Christmas Boat Parade of Lights is Saturday, December 8, 7 p.m. Parade begins at Quivira Basin, covers the Mission Bay shoreline to south Ingraham Street Bridge. Best viewing points are Crown Point, east side of Vacation Island, west side of Fiesta Island. 858-539-0570.

"Yo Ho Ho... A Pirate's Christmas" is theme for 36th annual San Diego Bay Parades of Lights, Sundays, December 9 and 16, 5:30-9:30 p.m. For those viewing on land, north and south ends of Embarcadero as well as pathway along Coronado are good spots. Free, 619-224-2240, (MISSION BAY, OCEANSIDE, SAN DIEGO BAY)

Stamp-Collecting Show, stamp and cover dealers offer wares. Sunday, December 9, 10 a.m.-4 p.m., at Al Bahr Shrine Temple (5440) Kearny Mesa Road). Free. 619-218-7835, (KEARNY MESA)

#### OUT & ABOUT

**"JOHN DANIEL ABEL: PAINTINGS,** DRAWINGS, AND GRAPHICS, 1977-2007"

Opening Sunday, December 9, Pacific Beach Library.

(SEE GALLERIES)



7931. (BALBOA PARK)

Tickets: \$12.50 children, \$16.50

adults. Reservations: 858-362-

**Balboa Park Puppet Guild** 

Players present free evening

shows for "December Nights" fes-

tivities on Friday and Saturday,

December 7 and 8, at 6, 7, 8 p.m.,

in Marie Hitchcock Puppet

by Puppet Express and Weaver's

Tales, December 12-16. Shows

(except December 7, 8) begin at 10

and 11:30 a.m. Wednesday-Friday

and at 11 a.m., 1, and 2:30 p.m. on

Saturday and Sunday. Find theater

at 2130 Pan American Place. Ad-

mission: \$3 for children, \$4 se-

niors, \$5 general. 619-544-9203.

"A Christmas Carol" is presented

by Pacific Children's Theatre, De-

cember 7-15, at Mission Hills

United Church of Christ (4070

Jackdaw Street). Performances be-

gin at 7 p.m. on Fridays; 2 p.m. on

Saturdays; 2 p.m. on Sunday, De-

cember 9. Tickets: \$10 adults, \$7

kids. 619-920-2838. (MISSION HILLS)

"Babes in Toyland," it's Christ-

mas in Mother Goose Land, and

wicked villain Barnaby wants to

marry Mary, Quite Contrary and

take over the world, but Mary and

her friends have other plans. San

Diego Junior Theatre South Bay

actors tackle play, December 7-23,

at Theatre on Third (250 3rd Av-

enue). Piece is based on 1903 op-

eretta by Victor Herbert and Glen

on Fridays and Saturdays, 2 and

4 p.m. on Sundays. Tickets: \$10

adults, \$5 youths. 619-239-8355.

"The Velveteen Rabbit" is cur-

rent production for La Jolla San

Diego Junior Theatre, continuing

through December 16 at Firehouse

YMCA Community Center (7877

Herschel Avenue). Performances

begin at 7 p.m. on Fridays, at 2 and

4 p.m. on Saturdays and Sundays.

\$10-\$15. 619-239-8355. For all

**Build a Recycled (Pretend)** 

Robot during family science day

at San Diego Air and Space Museum on Saturday, December 8, at

12:30, 1:30, and 2:30 p.m. (sessions

last 45 minutes). Included in paid

admission. Reservations: 619-234-

Chula Vista Live Steam Club

provides train rides, 12:30-

2:30 p.m., Saturday and Sunday,

December 8 and 9, at Rohr Park

(4548 Sweetwater Road). Dona-

tion: 50 cents. Children under 48"

must be accompanied by an adult.

"As the Story Goes: Construct-

ing Power," in conjunction with

current exhibit, explore rituals from

around world through storytelling

and art activities on Sunday, De-

cember 9, 2 p.m., at California Cen-

ter for the Arts Museum, Escondido

(340 North Escondido Boulevard).

Free, 760-839-4120, (ESCONDIDO)

8291 x19. (BALBOA PARK)

619-421-5227, (BONITA)

Performances begin at 7 p.m.

MacDonough.

(CHULA VISTA)

ages. (LA JOLLA)

Next up: Cinderella, performed

1348. (LA JOLLA)

Theater.

(BALBOA PARK)

**Mystical Tea-Reading Parties** 

planned by "fourth-generation tea leaf reader" Jannine Oberg on Sunday, December 9, 1:30 p.m., at Lavender Fields (12460 Keys Creek Road). Enjoy lavender Earl Grey tea, freshly baked lavender scones, and explanation of "secrets and mysteries behind the journey of tea from its origin in China, through Asia, and into Europe." One person from each table will have her tea leaves read aloud. \$12. Registration: 888-407-1489. (VALLEY CENTER)

Alan Greenspan's Essay "Gold and Economic Freedom" is subject for San Diego Objectivist discussion group, Sunday, December 9, 6 p.m., Claire de Lune Coffee Lounge (2906 University Avenue). Newcomers welcome. Free, 619-277-5840, (NORTH PARK)

Yoga for Lunch! Sylvia Castelluzzo leads "gentle, slow flow" yoga classes on Mondays and Wednesdays, including December 10 and 12, noon, Dance Place (2650 Truxton Road, studio 201). \$7, 858-380-7507, (POINT LOMA)

Holiday Bazaar and Tea hosted by Point Loma Garden Club on Wednesday, December 12, 10:30 a.m.-1 p.m., at Portuguese Hall (2818 Avenida de Portugal). Specialty holiday fresh and dried decorations, crafts and

home-made delectables for sale. Free admission. 619-223-3315. (POINT LOMA)

Las Posadas sponsored by Save Our Heritage Organisation, Wednesday, December 12. Celebration represents pilgrimage of Mary and Joseph to Bethlehem seeking shelter, complete with donkey. Public is invited to be part of procession, join with choir in singing traditional Mexican, American songs. Luminarias light the way beginning at 6:30 p.m. at Heritage Park and continuing through Old Town into the state park to the plaza. Free. 619-297-9327. (OLD TOWN)

"Your Heart's Desire: Sex and Love in Jewish Literature" explored during "Let's Talk About It: Jewish Literature" discussion series, continuing with The Lover by A.B. Yehoshua on Wednesday, December 12, 6:30 p.m., at Poway Library (13137 Powav Road). Free, 858-513-2939. (POWAY)

Skating by the Sea, outdoor ice-skating rink overlooking Pacific Ocean is open at Hotel del Coronado (1500 Orange Avenue) through Tuesday, January 1. Three-hour skating sessions begin at 2 and 6 p.m. daily, with 11 a.m. session on weekends. \$20 general, \$15 for kids; skate rental; \$5. 619-522-8041. (CORONADO)

Sights + Sounds, radio station FM 94.9 plans party on Thursday, December 13, 7 p.m., at San Diego Museum of Art. Live music by band Film School; Halloran plays music in rotunda; DJ Jon DeRosa will play post-punk and indie rock music. \$12. Reservations: 619-232-7931. (BALBOA PARK)

#### **FOR KIDS**

"Space 15" is new teen area at San Diego Museum of Art. On Thursday, December 6, 6 p.m., participants meet other teen artists, sketch characters, create storyboards and flip books, and

Baby Loves Disco, childproof hear about fall animation competition for teens. Free. 619-232disco for toddlers, preschoolers, parents planned Sunday, December 9, 2-5 p.m., at Aubergine (500 The Bare Necessities! The mu-Fourth Avenue). "Baby Loves sical Disney's The Jungle Book Kids Disco" is "dance party featuring real presented by J\*Company Youth music spun and mixed by real DIs Theatre, December 6-16, at David blending classic disco tunes from and Dorothea Garfield Theatre, the '70s and '80s...to get those little Lawrence Family Jewish Commubooties moving and grooving." nity Center (4126 Executive Bubble machines, baskets of in-Drive). Performances begin at struments, a chill-out room (with 7 p.m. on Thursdays and Saturtents, books, puzzles), diaperdays, 1 and 4 p.m. on Sundays.

> Mrs. Santa Claus - a.k.a. actress, screenwriter, filmmaker Mickey Harrison - visits Warwick's Bookstore (7812 Girard Avenue) for Christmas story time, Monday, December 10, 4 p.m. Free. 858-454-0347. (LA JOLLA)

changing stations, healthy snacks.

\$12. 619-232-8100. (DOWNTOWN)

National Cocoa Day is celebrated with cups of cocoa and tales spun by storyteller Harlynne Geisler, Thursday, December 13, 3:30 p.m., at Valley Center Library (29200 Cole Grade Road). Free. 760-749-1305. (VALLEY CENTER)

#### MUSEUMS

Flying Leatherneck Museum, dedicated to the Marine Corps who provided air support, from the propeller-driven fighters and bombers of the 1940s to the modern jets and helicopters currently in use. Static displays of a variety of aircraft are included, along with equipment, insignia, paintings and photographs, scale models, and a research library. The museum is located in building T-2002, at Ma-

rine Corps Air Station Miramar.

858-693-1723.

**Gaslamp Museum of Historic** San Diego, glimpse San Diego's colorful past at the museum, where displays highlight Wyatt Earp's San Diego days, the Peg Leg Gold Legend, the first maps and photographs of Old Town and "New Town," early military history, the naval disaster in 1923 at Point Honda, and more. Find the museum at 413 Market Street (between Fourth and Fifth Avenues). 619-237-1492. (GASLAMP QUARTER)

Olaf Wieghorst Museum displays paintings and prints by Olaf Wieghorst and features exhibits of other artists' American West art. Adjacent to museum is courtyard with cactus gardens, 20 x 20-foot reproduction of Wieghorst's painting Navajos at Castle Creek, and original restored home Wieghorst lived in for many years starting in 1945. The museum is located at 131 Rea Avenue. 619-590-3431. (EL CAJON)

Ramona Pioneer Historical Society and Guy B. Woodward **Museum** is a complex of historical buildings, including the Verlaque House (the only Western adobe home of French provincial design still in existence), wagons, antique exhibits, and artifacts. There is a cowboy bunk house, women's clothing and accessories from 1700 to 1800, a ranch blacksmith shop and tack room. The Casey Tibbs Memorial Exhibit is dedicated to Tibbs, a local resident who was a world-champion rodeo rider. The Bancroft Memorial Rose Garden is on the grounds. Rare documents, historical exhibits, books, photographs, and a research library are also part of the complex.

Find it all at 645 Main Street. 760-789-7644. (RAMONA)

# SINGLES



Greece, Amsterdam/ Belgium Athletic Singles Association

Info: (800) 488-9246 Office: (760) 434-4700 www.athleticsingles.com



(619) 890-7117



starting January 19, 2008 1:00 pm - 2:30 pm \$15 entrance fee At Café Bleu in Hillcrest www.cafebleusd.com

Fléchelle Morin Dating to Marriage Consultant (877) 266-5477

www.nokissing.com



Imagine finding the love of your life this weekend!

This week our Singles Party will be on:



Saturday, December 8, 2007 7:00 PM at Capri Blu - Italian Bistro and Wine Bar 10436 Craftsman Way San Diego, CA 92127

Come to the party this week.... you don't want to miss it!

For more information http://love.thesocialplace.com 1-866-258-6952

#### Singles Parties for 30 Plus, 2 Nights a Week! Fun Atmosphere. **Great Music. Real People.** Parties for singles over 30 • \$11 admi

Tuesdays **Dance Party** 7-11 pm 94th Aero Squadron 8885 Balboa Ave.

San Diego Reader December 6, 2007



Saturdays **Dance Party** 8 pm-1 am 8110 Aero Dr. Skies Lounge Four Points Sheraton Ladies get in free before 9 pm with this ad.

Couples welcome on Saturdays!

Hosted by Darlena • Hotline: 858.259.6166 SinglesinSanDiego.com

# Are you single and over 40?

Imagine yourself at our singles party this weekend. As soon as you arrive you start to meet and talk with quality singles. You are amazed at how fun and easy it is. Finally, you have discovered the best way to meet singles over 40!

Every week The Social Place hosts a singles party that gives you a chance to meet more singles in one night than you could meet on your own in an entire year.



# **Visual Respiration**

### Who knew fluorescent light could enchant?

W.S. DI PIERO

obert Irwin, born in Long Beach in 1928, has a long history in and with California, San Diego in particular, where he has lived for 17 years and where a major exhibition of his work is on view downtown at the Museum of

Contemporary Art, in both the old Kettner Building, which Irwin helped design, and the new Jacobs Building across the street that occupies the Santa Fe Depot's old

baggage claim area. His pedagogy has been inseparable from his working career as an artist. As a professor at UCLA, USC, and other universities, he has spread not only his changing ideas about artistic practice but has been a model for generations of emerging artists. He has also executed public projects, the most conspicuous being the popular garden he created in the 1990s for the Getty Center. That commission growls more loudly than others because of much-publicized discord between him and the Getty complex architect, Richard Meier. Irwin's plunging, color-blasted garden installation is a sybarite's bower compared to Meier's priestly, aluminum-and-travertine pavilions.

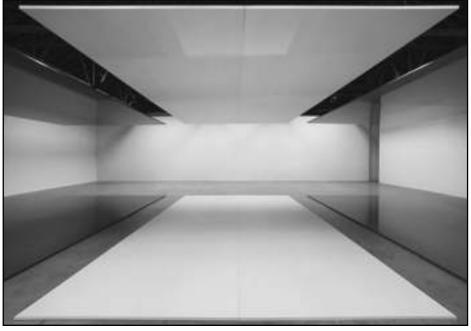
Walking through the MCASD exhibition, *Robert Irwin: Primaries and Secondaries*, is not only a stroll through Irwin's brain over the past 50 or so years, it's also a snaggletoothed graph of changes in American art. We've passed from the supremely subjective, lyrical jazziness of abstract expression (Pollock, de Kooning, Kline), to minimalism's cool, angular reductions (Frank Stella,

Ellsworth Kelly), to conceptual art, installations, earthworks art, and all the other environmental, anything-goes, all-media adventures of the past 25 years. By 1971, having worked his way through abstraction, Irwin, much given to philosophical

ruminations on the nature of art, gave up making objects as things to be "beheld" by viewers and devoted himself to creating art experiences in which object, re-

ceiver, and environment interfuse. One example is an installation he conjured for this exhibition: 115 fluorescent light fixtures occupy a grand (22' x 51') wall in the Jacobs, fashioned into T's and chevrons and hyphens that create cartouches of shade like little tombs where each light bar has been laid to rest. The boldness of the execution pushes you back; the mysteriousness of the lights pulls you in. The day I was there, a woman sat in a meditative position against the opposite wall looking at those lights as if suspended with them in a contemplative state. Who knew fluorescent light could enchant?

The exhibition takes its title from another new work, a set of panels painted in primary and secondary colors, with a rider of black and white monochromes, identically sized and hung on the walls like conventional paintings, except that they're crafted from aircraft honeycomb aluminum, and like other panels in the exhibition that I'll get to in a minute, they look like colored viscous fluid poured into molds, fixed, and then spray-painted with many layers of car lacquer.



Who's Afraid of Red, Yellow & Blue

Robert Irwin: Primaries and Secondaries
Museum of Contemporary Art San Diego, 1001 Kettner, downtown
In the Jacobs Building until February 23, 2008, and at the Kettner Building until April 13, 2008. For additional information, call 858-454-3541.

The Prussian blue, scarlet, canary yellow, and other colors don't have the optical buzz of certain minimalist paintings that are like amphetamine injected directly into your eyeball. Irwin doesn't consider these panels "pictures," anyway. They're environmental installations that

create a (very pleasurable) conversation between color, optical nerve, ambient space, and the inner life. I doubt it's accidental that the tawny orange panels match the color of passing trolley cars visible through the museum windows. The color echolations put us not *before* something

# Jaden Needs Our Help



Jaden was born on June 25, 2007, as what we thought was a very healthy baby boy. At 3 months, Jaden was having difficulty with digesting his food. Upon taking him to his pediatrician, Jaden was thought to have Acid Reflux. It wasn't until two months later that we found out that Jaden has a fatal disease called Krabbes.

Currently, Jaden is in North Carolina awaiting treatment at Duke University. However, Jaden can't receive the medical treatment he needs without our help.

Jaden will need extensive medical treatments to help with the pain of this terrible disease. As we race forward with hope for a cure, help us keep baby Jaden at the forefront of the medical doctors who may be able to give him life

Without your donations, we can't help Jaden.

### Savingjaden.com

**Blood Drive for Jaden:** Monday, Dec. 10, 11 am-5 pm Perry Ford National City

**Golf Tournament for Jaden:** Thursday, Dec. 13, 11 am San Marcos Country Club

#### SDMA and FM 94/9 Present Sights + Sounds



Sights + Sounds features *Animated Painting*, SDMA's innovative exhibition of digital media, as well as local artist collective Ancient Gallery, FM 94/9 DJ Halloran, DJ Jon DeRosa, and a live performance by L.A. band Film School.

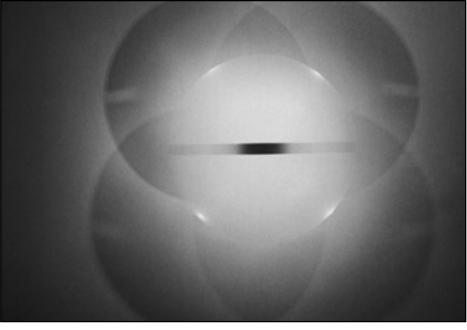
Tickets cost \$10 for members and \$12 for nonmembers.

SDMA



SAN DIEGO MUSEUM OF ART WWW.SDMART.ORG

Artwork: Ruth Gómez, still from Animales de compañía (detail), 200





but inside it: the museum interior and its contents absorb and stream back out to the workaday industrial exterior.

Another new panel installation, Who's Afraid of Red, Yellow & Blue, spins off late-1960s monochrome pictures of the same title by Barnett Newman. Irwin's "treatment" of Newman's precedent turns paintings-of-a-kind into installations. He uses panels similar to those in Primaries and Secondaries to organize an architectural space. Two large plates, suspended from the ceiling like an artifice of heaven, hover above matching panels on the floor. The space between them, the dialoguing, pressurized color environment they create, dilates depending on where you stand — it's really some kind of sleek visual respiratory system. Irwin conceived the piece for that space, and the refractive results are uncanny. The gallery's high clerestory windows float on the floor panels, which in turn reflect them on the hovering flats — every surface receives and gives back some ambient element. The whole apparatus is one giant give-and-take gesture.

Irwin's commitment to art that accommodates place is xrayed in the drawings included in the exhibition. (It's a small relief to pass from the airy but massive panels to the work on paper.) Two towers he was commissioned to design for Chicago (never built) were to be

constructed of cast iron and mixed media that in winter would have created frozen water effects. The room of drawings and architectural models also includes plans for the Miami International Airport in 1986, a visionary drawing of a "Desert Botanical Garden" for Phoenix, and designs for Donald Judd's complex in the high desert country of Marfa, Texas. The faintly sketched plans and models show Irwin the artistdreamer to more delicate effect than anything in the exhibition.

Start your tour in the Jacobs Building and then walk across the street to the Kettner venue, and be prepared for a blast from you know where. The abstract expressionist canvasses Irwin was making in the early 1960s are impacted with meaty, whorling swabs of pigment. They look like "casings" of the tempestuousness we associate with de Kooning and Hans Hoffman. But look over your shoulder and you'll see becalmed, well-behaved tidiness in the meticulously designed color-field abstractions Irwin produced just a couple of years later. The wilderness has been paved over. Two of these prototypical minimalist pictures run thin ribs of paint across an expanse of similar hue. (One of them - citron lines stretched like pulled taffy across a pastoral yellow ground — is happy and sober.) Another representative picture from Irwin's restless early period looks from a distance like a mildly befogged white surface. Approach it and you see that the fog is an optical scrim created by hundreds of tiny brush-tips of pink and green dots that dilate from a central concentration toward fade-to-white margins.

The middle gallery upstairs is an example of how the most up-to-date artist revises his own environmental constructions. Irwin, as I've said, helped to design the Kettner galleries, the oddest of which has a corner cut at an obtuse angle. It's always a little disorienting to enter the space because it messes with our expectations of the standard white-box exhibition space. For the current show he straightens up and flies right, so to speak, by squaring his original off-the-perpendicular design. To box the space the piece is called Square the Room — he draped a wall-sized, finely filamented chain-mail scrim made of tergal voile, which looks at first like what it is — a wall. Except that it's not. If you're the sort of muleheaded viewer that I am who doesn't like to read explanations before looking, something about Square the Room looks off. So if you do as I did and like a fanatical myopic windowshopper close in on it while trying to figure out what's off, you'll bump your nose against the screen. That's when you see the room inside the room. It's a spiffy idea, lightly and humorously brought off, even if it's not exactly something you'd contemplate in the same way that sitting woman did before Irwin's gossiping bars of fluorescent light. ■

#### ART LISTINGS

Events that are underlined occur after December 13.

**HOW TO SEND US YOUR LISTING:** Contributions must be received by 5 p.m. Friday the week prior to publication for

consideration. Do not phone. Send a complete description of the event, including the date, time, cost, the precise address where it is to be held (including neighborhood), a contact phone number, and a phone number (including area code) for public information to READER ART, Box 85803, San Diego CA 92186. Or fax to 619-881-2401. You may also submit information online at SanDiegoReader.com by clicking on the events section.

#### GALLERIES

"Celebrating with Family and Friends," 80 original watercolor paintings included in exhibit continuing through Saturday, December 29, at San Diego Watercolor Society Showcase Gallery at NTC Promenade (2825 Dewey Road, suite 105). Juror: Drew Bandish. Reception for artists is Friday, December 7, 5 p.m. 619-876-4550. (POINT LOMA)

"Human-Nature" — PhotoArts Group hosts "photographic exploration of the distinctions and interfaces between people and the natural world" continuing through Tuesday, December 11, at 262 East Grand Avenue. Reception for artists: Saturday, December 8, 4 p.m. 760-432-9444. (ESCONDIDO)

"Re-Covery," 26 artists "reimagine 26 books" in exhibit opening with reception, Saturday, December 8, 5:30 p.m., at Art Around Books Gallery (5433-B Linda Vista Road). Through Saturday, January 12. 619-542-1179. (LINDA VISTA)

"Art on Fire," local artists Nigel Grey, Corey Smith, Tyler Howorth "are supporting Habitat for Humanity's relief efforts to rebuild homes in the San Diego firestorm disaster areas" during exhibition opening with reception, Saturday, December 8, 6 p.m., at GRO Gallery (1105 South Coast Highway 101). Closes Saturday, December 22. 760-518-5311. (OCEANSIDE)

Asian-Themed Art Event for Ray at Night, Saturday, December 8, 6 p.m., at Gallery 504 (3041 University Avenue). Exhibit showcases local and international artists' "interpretations and visions as inspired by the Orient." Whole Leaf Tea House will provide "Gong Fu" tea service, lessons about teas of China. 504-390-3271. (NORTH PARK)

"Sub 1K," exhibit with more than 20 artists and more than 50 artworks, all priced under \$1000, opens with reception on Saturday, December 8, 6 p.m., at Distinction Artist Studios and Gallery (317 East Grand Avenue). Closes Saturday, February 2, 760-781-5779. Second reception: Saturday, January 12. (ESCONDIDO)

Untitled, 1969

"Collecting Dust and Other Things: Ephemera and Documentation" — series exploring meaning and process of art collecting begins with exhibition of nonmanipulated photographs by Bill Dane and performance on Saturday, December 8, 6:30 p.m., at 4 Walls Gallery (3813 Ray Street). Through Wednesday, January 9. 619-501-0879. (NORTH PARK)

"John Daniel Abel: Paintings, Drawings, and Graphics, 1977-2007" — exhibition of nearly 100 works opens with reception on Sunday, December 9, 1 p.m., at Earl and Birdie Taylor Library (Pacific Beach Library, 4275 Cass Street). Majority of works have never been exhibited; see landscapes, figurative paintings and drawings. Artist's talk: Saturday, January 12, 1 p.m. 858-581-9934. Through Sunday, February 3. (PACIFIC BEACH)

Winter Multimedia Exhibit and small images show opens with reception on Sunday, December 9, 4 p.m., at Del Mar Art Center Gallery (top level, Del Mar Plaza, 1555 Camino Del Mar). Annual "Starry Night" fundraiser with entertainment, refreshments takes place concurrently. 858-481-1678. (DEL MAR)

#### ART MUSEUMS

**California Center for the Arts** Museum, "Rituality" features contemporary works from ten local artists alongside traditional artifacts from Africa, Native North America, the Pacific Islands, Exhibition examines role of ritual in exploration of identity, creation of community, construction of power, as mediated and expressed through art.

"Niki de Saint Phalle: A Spiritual Path" offers a closer look at de Saint Phalle's spiritual journey, her interpretation of traditional tarot cards. "Is the tarot pack only a game of cards, or is there a philosophy behind it?"

. Fifty-four individual paintings by Teresa Villegas are gathered in



The Art Studios @ Spanish Village 1770 Village Place, San Diego 92101 619-233-9050 • spanishvillageart.com

\*(Classes in bold) with this ad, first-time student. Introductory classes.

Expires 12/31/07. Sorry, no credit cards accepted.



"La Lotería: An Exploration of Mexico." Artwork draws upon Mexican traditions, historical figures, food, popular culture.

"The Poetics of Myth" features a series of bas-relief terra-cotta panels by Brad Burkhart, focusing "on the creation of modern myths and archetypes."

Each of these exhibits continues through Sunday, January 27.

The museum is located at 340 North Escondido Boulevard; 760-839-4120. (ESCONDIDO)

Mingei International Museum North County, "Paper Transformed," exhibition made up of "Crowning Glory — From Paper Bag Hats by Moses" and "Origami — The Art of Paper Folding" from Mingei's permanent collection continues through Saturday, December 29. For "Crowning Glory," Moses created more than 250 hats from paper bags contributed by merchants in his Hawaiian neighborhood. "Origami" boasts nearly 100 examples of traditional and contemporary paper folding; exhibition honors acclaimed local paper folder, author, teacher Florence Temko. Find the museum at 155 West Grand Avenue, 760-735-3355. (ESCONDIDO)

#### Mingei International Museum, "Craft in America: Expanding Tra-

"Craft in America: Expanding Traditions" surveys more than 200 works, spanning a period of nearly 200 years. Handcrafted furniture, ceramics, fiber and textiles, basketry, glass, wood, jewelry, metalwork are showcased. Closes Sunday, January 27.

Also on view: "American Viewing Stones: Natural Art in an Asian Tradition." Chinese connoisseurs began using large stones to decorate gardens, courtyards during the Han Dynasty (206 B.C.–A.D. 220); "Scholar's Rocks" is English name most commonly used for these items. American viewing stone collecting began with first- and second-generation Japanese-Americans who continued traditions of bonsai and suiseki.

The "Chinese Woodblock Prints in the Style of the Ten Bamboo Studio" are likely from a 19th-Century edition of *Treatise on Calligraphy and Painting of the Ten Bamboo Studio*. Prints are noteworthy for technique of printing using multiple blocks. Both exhibits close on Sunday, December 30.

Masterworks from permanent collection are gathered in "The Beauty of Use - Mingei International Museum at 30," showcasing significant objects from many cultures shown in relationships highlighting similarities and differences among them. Museum has formed a collection of mingei now comprising 17,000 objects from 141 countries such as collection of 19th-Century African tribal currency, group of masks including example of Amazonian feather work, ritual objects, selection of monumental containers, Closes Sunday, May 11. The Mingei is located on square with San Diego Museum of Art. 619-239-0003. (BALBOA PARK)

## Museum of Contemporary Art San Diego, Downtown,

"Robert Irwin: Primaries and Secondaries" is "the largest exhibition of renowned artist...Irwin's work since 1993." Exhibit features five new major installation works created specifically for MCASD's galleries, is drawn almost exclusively

of works from museum's collection. Closes Sunday, April 13. Find the museum at 1001 and 1100 Kettner Boulevard (at Broadway), directly across from the Santa Fe Railroad Depot. 858-454-3541.

#### Museum of Contemporary Art San Diego, La Jolla,

"Soundwaves: The Art of Sampling" examines "a specifically late 20th-Century manifestation of the conjunction of art and sound," showcases works by artists including Tim Bavington, Helen Cohen, Sean Duffy, T. Kelly Mason, Alyce Santoro, others. Through Sunday, December 30.

"Cerca Series: Iana Quesnell," also closing on December 30, "investigates nomadism and temporary living situations." See several new large-scale drawings and an animation responding to artist's binational life between San Diego and Tijuana.

Find the museum at 700 Prospect Street. 858-454-3541.

#### Museum of Photographic

Arts, "Picturing Eden," continuing through Sunday, January 13, examines "many facets of paradise, from a place of contemplation and restoration to a site of loneliness and despair." Exhibition includes work by more than 30 artists, including Michael Kenna, Sally Mann, Han Nguyen, and Doug and Mike Starn.

"Public Privacy: Wendy Richmond's Surreptitious Cellphone" is said to explore "how 20th-Century Americans occupy personal spaces while going about their daily lives in the public eye." Richmond allows viewers to observe people in mundane routines by shooting tiny movies on her cellphone video camera. Closes Sunday, January 6.

Also on view through January 6, "New Light: Selections from MoPA's Education Programs," including photographic and multimedia pieces by more than 60 San Diego students.

Find the museum in the Casa de Balboa building, at 1649 El Prado. 619-238-7559. (BALBOA PARK)

#### San Diego Museum of Art,

"Everett Gee Jackson/San Diego Modern, 1920-1955," is retrospective of "San Diego's most important Modernist artist." Exhibit featuring more than 50 works spanning most significant and productive decades of artist's career "presents a representative range of Jackson's multifaceted work, while contextualizing Jackson within the broader scope of mid-20th Century American modernism." Closes Sunday, January 27.

"Animated Painting," continuing through Sunday, January 13, boasts "25 cinematic works by 14 international contemporary artists who adapt traditional painting and drawing methods to the concepts and technologies of animation. Participating artists include the Barnstormers, Sadie Benning, Jeremy Blake, Sebastián Díaz Morales, Kota Ezawa, Ruth Gómez, William Kentridge, Ann Lislegaard, Takeshi Murata, Serge Onnen, Julian Opie, Wit Pimkanchanapong, Qiu Anxiong, and Robin Rhode.

"Image Makers and Rule Breakers: French Art, 1860-1960," continuing through Sunday, January 20, highlights museum's depth in mid-19th- through mid-20th-Century French painting and sculpture. Exhibition "presents two parallel tracks of artistic experimentation: one following the landscape tradition and the other figurative art. It examines how these different paths both progressed towards abstraction." Close to 30 works are on view, including Bouguereau's Young Shepherdess and pieces by Monet, Toulouse-Lautrec, Renoir, Degas, others.

"Lyric Visions from Nezami's Quintet" includes more than 20 paintings created for or inspired by Nezami's texts, "among the most celebrated and influential poetic works in all of Persian literature." Paintings range in date from 15th to 20th Centuries. Closes Sunday, December 16.

For further information, call 619-232-7931. (BALBOA PARK)

#### CLASSICAL LISTINGS

Events that are underlined occur after December 13.

**HOW TO SEND US YOUR LISTING:** Contributions must be received by 5 p.m. Friday the week prior to publication for consideration. Do not phone. Send a complete description of the event, including the date, time, cost, the precise address where it is to be held (including neighborhood), a contact phone number, and a phone number (including area code) for public information to READER CLASSICAL MUSIC, Box 85803, San Diego CA 92186. Or fax to 619-881-2401. You may also submit information online at SanDiegoReader.com by clicking

#### CLASSICAL

on the events section.

**Music Student Honors Recital** for Concert Hour performance, Thursday, December 6, 12:30 p.m. in Palomar College Performance Lab (room D-10 at 1140 West Mission Road). Free. 760-744-1150 x2316. (SAN MARCOS)

**"A Warm Winter's Night,"** favorite classics, carols of holiday season promised when Palomar Women's Chorus take stage on Thursday, December 6, 8 p.m., in Palomar College Performance Lab (room D-10 at 1140 West Mission Road). \$5 general. 760-744-1150 x2316. (SAN MARCOS)

Baroque Christmas Concert by Aulos Ensemble and soprano Julianne Baird hosted by Fallbrook Music Society on Friday, December 7, 8 p.m., at Bob Burton Center for the Performing Arts (2400 South Stage Coach Lane). Concert, performed on "original instruments," promises traditional carols, instrumental noels, cantatas with arias of Bach, Vivaldi, Rameau. Tickets: \$30 general, \$25 for active military, \$10 for those 12 and younger. Reservations: 760-451-8644. (FALLBROOK)

**Beethoven's "Symphony No. 9"** may be heard when San Diego Master Chorale joins San Diego Symphony for "Jacobs' Masterworks" concerts December 7–9 in Copley Symphony Hall (750 B Street). Conductor Jahja Ling welcomes guest artists Olivia Gorra (soprano), Beth Clayton (mezzo-soprano), Jason Collins (tenor) Andrew Foster-Williams (bass-baritone). Concerts begin at 8 p.m. on Friday and Saturday, 2 p.m. on Sunday. Tickets:

\$20-\$90. Reservations: 619-235-0804. (DOWNTOWN)

"Carols and Lullabies from the Southwest" by Conrad Sousa may be heard when USD Choral Scholars and USD Concert Choir perform December 7 and 9, accompanied by orchestra and Spanish guitarist. Concerts begin at 8 p.m. on Friday, 2 p.m. on Sunday, in Founders Chapel at University of San Diego (5998 Alcala Park). \$10 general. 619-260-4111.

Distinguished British Soprano
Julia Gooding presents master
class hosted by San Diego Early
Music Society and National Association of Teachers of Singing on
Saturday, December 8,
10:30 a.m.—1:30 p.m. (approximately), at All Souls' Episcopal
Church (1475 Catalina Boulevard). Participants will perform
works from the baroque continuo

song literature accompanied by or-

gan or harpsichord. \$5. 619-226-

4266. (POINT LOMA)

"The Gospel Messiah" — Quincy Jones's contemporary version of the 1741 oratorio may be heard Saturday, December 8, 6:30 p.m., at Trinity United Methodist Church (3030 Thorn Street). 619-281-2592. (NORTH PARK)

**"L'Enfance du Christ,"** Berlioz's Christmas oratorio telling story of flight into Egypt by Mary, Joseph, infant Jesus promised when La Jolla Symphony and Chorus perform December 8 and 9. Concerts begin at 8 p.m. on Saturday, 3 p.m. on Sunday in UCSD's Mandeville Auditorium. \$26 general. 858-534-4637. (LA JOLLA)

**Civic Organist** Carol Williams performs in Spreckels Organ Pavil-

ion on Sunday, December 9, 2 p.m. Free. 619-702-8138. (BALBOA PARK)

East County Youth Symphony in Concert, Sunday, December 9, 3 p.m., at El Cajon Elks Lodge (1400 East Washington Avenue). Program includes "Symphony No. 8 in G" by Dvořák and Mozart's "Eine Kleine Nachtmusik" and "Flute Concerto in D." Free. 619-444-0228. (EL CAJON)

**Christmas Concert** planned by choirs of Bethlehem Lutheran Church on Sunday, December 9, 4 p.m. Selections from Handel's "Messiah," traditional carols, other Christmas music; over 60 performers including handbell ringers, singers, instrumentalists will participate. Offering. Bethlehem Lutheran Church, 925 Balour Drive; 760-753-1026 x 10. (ENCINITAS)

"Serenati," elegant vocal music on tap when Lisa Elliott (soprano), Lisa Hoefs-Nau (soprano), Suzanne Shick (piano) perform Sunday, December 9, at Californiae Foundation for International Global Arts (Galerie d'Art International, 320 South Cedros Avenue, suite 500). Reception at 3:30 p.m., concert at 4 p.m., cocktails at 5 p.m. Tickets: \$20 in advance, \$23 at door. Recommended reservations: 858-793-0316. (SOLANA BEACH)

Sing Along With Handel! "Messiah" sing-along featuring community mass choir and San Diego Chamber Orchestra, Sunday, December 9, 4 p.m., at Christ United Presbyterian Church (3025 Fir Street). Soloists include contralto Sandra Camarena, tenor Dan Eaton, baritone Arthur Wheatfall, soprano Tonia Hampton. Narration of oratorio by

Dorothy Smith and youth choir. 619-239-2346. Free. (SOUTH PARK)

"Feast of Lights," Westminster Choir and orchestra sing Handel's "Messiah" with optional audience sing-along section (bring a score), Christmas carols, December 9 and 10, at First Presbyterian Church (320 Date Street). Concerts begin at 6 p.m. on Sunday, 7:30 p.m. on Monday. Offering. 619-232-7513.

Westwind Brass Holiday Programs offered Sunday, December 9, 7 p.m., at La Mesa First United Methodist Church (4690 Palm Avenue). Enjoy music from many countries and eras, including traditional Christmas carols, Hanukkah music, selections from Tchaikovsky's "Nutcracker Suite," Handel's "Messiah," more. Guest organist: Lea Schmidt-Rogers.

Busy on Monday? Concert repeats, Monday, December 10, 7 p.m., at Neurosciences Institute (10640 John Jay Hopkins Drive). Tickets for either concert: \$25 general. 619-501-3562. (LA MESA, LA JOLLA)

"Puer Natus," enjoy Christmas music from 17th-Century Italy and Germany for soprano and two cornets by Schütz, Frescobaldi, Praetorius, Cima, and others when Gooding/Roberts/West/Savan ensemble performs for San Diego Early Music Society on Sunday, December 9. Concert begins at 8 p.m. at St. James by-the-Sea Episcopal Church (743 Prospect Street). Tickets: \$20, \$25. Reservations: 619-291-8246. (LA JOLLA)

**Senior Voice Recital** by James Schindler, Sunday, December 9, 8 p.m., in Smith Recital Hall at San Diego State University. Free. 619-594-6020. (SDSU)



# Gregorian Chant Mass



#### Sunday, Dec. 9, 4:00 pm

Pizza Social with singing by the Schola after Mass.

# Our Lady of the Rosary Church

San Diego's Jewel Box of Baroque and Rococo Art State and Date Streets (Little Italy) Downtown San Diego The Reader offers \$25 for news tips published in Blurt. Call us at 619-235-3000, ext. 456, or e-mail your tip to blurt@sdreader.com

After the Storm RTX, an Orange County grindcore/ speed-metal band, had a little trouble after they played Scolari's Office November 23.

manager] Donny never gave us a reason why he didn't pay us."

Herrema called the police. When they arrived, they told RTX they couldn't help them to get paid because it was a civil matter, says Midness. Then things got ugly, according to Alia Jyawook, who was there with her friend Chris Bloss.

the inside track

"We had just gotten off a tour," says RTX bassist Kurt Midness, "and our agent told us about this place called Scolari's Office, that they didn't have a proper stage and they only paid, like, \$75 or \$100. But we weren't complaining." After their show, "They refused to pay us."

A Scolari's employee says it is true that RTX did not get paid.

"At one point [lead singer Jennifer Herrema] slammed her fist on the bar," says the employee. "She started sitting on the drum kit and mumbling incoherently. She started slamming her fist on the video game. She jumped on the bar at one point and looked like she was going to attack [a female bartender].

The employee says Herrema's alleged bad behavior forfeited RTX's payment guarantee.

Bassist Midness says that Herrema "...leaned over the bar and knocked over someone's drink" but that there was no assault. "[Scolari's

"One of the girls from the band that just played just wanted to get paid, and they



WHY NOT JUST PAY THE GIRL? (HERREMA)

didn't pay her," says Jyawook. "There were, like, 40 people outside. The cops were telling the band that they just needed to leave and that the girl should just sober up. Chris was just standing there right next to the cops and the cops told him to step back and he did.

"Chris was talking to another male member of the band, and he told him he

could park there until 3 a.m. because that's what the sign said. The cop turns around and pushes Chris to the ground and tells him, 'Get the fuck out of here.' Chris says, 'You don't have any right to touch me. Don't touch me.' They start pushing him, then punching him, and they knocked him to the ground. A female cop gets on top of him while the male cop is still hitting him. The nightstick comes out, and they start hitting him with that. Chris never fought back at all. He was laying on his arms on the sidewalk. Tons of people saw it. Then they mace him. All he says is, 'Why am I getting arrested?'

"The band saw all this, and as they drive off someone kicks out the window in the van.... Chris was arrested and charged with interfering with police business.'

SDPD spokeswoman Monica Muñoz said if there is an ongoing investigation it would be an internal affairs matter.

Jyawook says witnesses can contact her at aliaivawook@ yahoo.com.

"We didn't get far when four police cars pulled us over," says Midness. "They told us to get out of the van. Our driver didn't have a drop to drink. They spread us all out and checked our IDs. They arrested Jennifer, who didn't have an ID. They released her the next day with no charges.'

Herrema says, "I kicked the window out because I just wanted to get out and help the kid. That Chris guy got involved in the first place because he saw these huge bouncers throw me to the sidewalk.'

— Ken Leighton

**Mortgaged Limbs After** 14 years and approximately 130 releases by bands such as the Locust, GoGoGo Airheart, and the Rapture, GSL Records founder Sonny Kay and his partner Omar Rodriguez announced in October that they were calling it quits. Kay

said the main reason for shutting down was a lack of sales and increased marketing costs.

"With each new release, the marketing

and promotion expenses swelled more and more. Kay said. "There were these spiraling expenses and the inability for any of these records to really pay for themselves." Because of the amount of music vying for listeners' attention these days, Kay said smaller labels have been forced to spend huge amounts on promotions.

"To have any kind of impact whatsoever these days would cost a minimum \$9000 or \$10,000. The lion's share of that would be hiring a reputable indie publicist." He estimated GSL was spending about \$4 in promotions for every \$1 spent manufacturing the records and CDs.

"For us, we were spending \$1500 a month per band [on promotions], and we were mortgaging limbs to make that happen." Because GSL put so much importance on the artwork and design of each release — which included a lot of colored vinyl and evepopping inks — the industry's transition to digital downloads made Kay question his reason for continuing to put out

"More and more, and especially over the last year, I've been waking up to the fact that it's not really [as much] about quality of the record than [it is about] sales.... It's



GSL GUYS' GOLD STANDARD STOPPED MAKING SENSE

so far removed from what we were doing successfully years ago that I got to the point satisfying the bands — do and at the same time swallow the fact that we're selling 800 records.

where I was really disillusioned with satisfying the distributors, everything we should be doing - Larry Harmon

**Battle-Tempered Record Exec** "My boyfriend, Marine captain David T. Russell, just got sent to Iraq for the third time," says singer/songwriter Jenn Grinels. "There are a couple of songs on the new album that deal with his past deployments. He happens to be highly decorated — Silver Star, Bronze Star, Purple Heart which he doesn't like to talk about, but I'm very proud of him."

The story of how Russell earned his Purple Heart and Silver Star was featured in a December 2006 GQ magazine article, "A Few Good Medals."

"They ran a photo of him smiling and covered in blood," says Grinels. "That picture was taken right after he was shot. One of his Marines joked with him, 'Sir, can you try to look injured?' "

The couple met two years ago, when a group of Marines caught Grinels performing at a pub. "I heckled the Marines from the stage," says Grinels. "I made them put their arms around each other and do a kick line while I sang. When I got offstage, Dave approached me and said, 'You have characteristics I'd like to pass on to my children.' It worked!"

Grinels says Russell helped get her new album made.

"He acted as executive producer and was involved every step of the way," she says. "He gave feedback on the music, offered a few lyrics here and there, was present for the recording when he got back from his tour, enlisted graphic designers, and dealt with the duplication company. He also wrote some of the mass emails. and he's always my roadie



GRINELS'S MARINE DESERVES LINE-DANCING MEDAL

when he's available."

Grinels is on a nationwide tour, scheduled to end around the same time Russell returns



# The newest crown jewel.

The finest Crown Royal whisky finished in cognac oak casks.



home in May.

Jay Allen Sanford

#### **Drummer on the Sax**

"Our shows include a band. vaudeville, black-light puppets, aerialists, flame-handlers, jugglers, magic, sideshow performers, and just about anything else you can think of," says Glenn Allen, music director for the Technomania Circus. While putting together a house band with local performers, Allen says musicians were taught circus

"Our drummer just learned how to drum and play saxophone at the same time, which is kind of like musical juggling. If nothing else, we can



...AND HE PLAYS HARP AND MANDOLIN (WILLY BOLOGNA)

put band members in clown makeup."

He acknowledges that some performances involve danger.

"The fire marshal checks out acts that use fire, and I carry a million dollars of insurance, just in case something happens to an

aerialist or something. So far, we've never had an accident.'

The circus performs monthly in a back yard near 25th and Commercial Street. Performers can be hired for private parties as well. For a 45-minute show with a troupe of five to ten performers, expect to pay \$1500; magic sword acts run \$400, and several puppet-themed shows are available for \$175 per show,

per puppeteer. For \$200, "Willy Bologna, the Vulgarian Clown," does headstands on broken glass, sticks quarters up his nose, and puts out fires in his pants.

"That's me, actually," reveals Allen. "I don't do the pants fire for kids' parties, though."

The next Technomania Circus performances are on December 7 and 8. See technomaniacircus.com.

– Jay Allen Sanford

#### **Material Progression**

San Diego's most publicized band at the moment admits it doesn't have much of a hometown buzz.

"We're still building our name," says guitarist John Moreaux of the Material, an emo band often compared to Paramore because of female lead singer Colleen D'Agostino.

For the past month, clips of the Material have been airing regularly on MTV2 to promote a contest; on December 15, the band will appear on the cable channel as one of three finalists in the Dew Circuit Breakout competition.

Moreaux says a panel of judges selected the top 12 finalists from 4000 entries in September. An MTV2 website popularity poll narrowed the list to 6, then last week the Material was named as one of the top 3 (along with the Myriad from Seattle and the Terribles from Santa Barbara).

Last year the winner won a \$15,000 gift certificate from Guitar Center and an article in Alternative Press magazine." received. Moreaux says his The MTV2 website says the band worked hard for their winning band will star in their

"We made flyers and passed them out in front of

*Overheard in San Diego*:O.B. House Party

BUT ROCK

BAND HAS THE

ADD-ON *DRUM* 



THE MATERIAL PREPS FOR MTV2 SHOWDOWN

Thousand Oaks — has not made a big break nationally.

I PREFER

GUITAR HERO

Moreaux points out that

own video.

the annual

helped

Dew contest

jump-start

the careers

Yellowcard,

and Taking

Thursday,

Back

Sunday.

Last year's

winner -

Halifax.

from

"Maybe they didn't know how to capitalize on it. But they did get to be a guest on Real World [and] an opening slot on the Bamboozle tour.

Moreaux says that a band can garner 100 Internet votes per day from one computer, but he doesn't think "ballot stuffing" happens much.

"In order to vote that much you'd have to sit at your computer for 15 or 20 minutes, and that's too timeconsuming. I don't think any kid wants to sit in front of their computer for 20 minutes. We're all too ADD for that."

Producers did not disclose how many votes each finalist

malls and other public places. We posted a lot of bulletins on MySpace."

Fans can vote at MTV2.com for their favorite finalist through December 15. – Ken Leighton

**Outside Help** The Stereotypes are down to a trio, but the loss of three members hasn't slowed them down Built around singer John Finkbiner, multiinstrumentalist/producer Mike Kamoo, and bassist Tim Hines, the group recently lost guitarist Dante Conti, who relocated to Austin, while drummer Charlie McCree and

keyboardist Steve Blake are

working on their own projects.

The band isn't playing live at the moment, but Finkbiner says, "If something big comes along, we can always call the old members and have them fill in."

ROCK VIDEO

YOU'D NEVER

SEE GUYS IN A

PUNK BAND PLAY

WITH A PLASTIC STRATOCASTER.

The Stereotypes release a fifth album, Black & White 5, on their Earthling Records label in January. The group will get a major push that month when ABC-TV's sci-fi drama

Kyle XY uses their songs "All My Life," "The Lines," and "Did You Know" in three consecutive episodes.

The band recently had their

contract with Coleman camping gear extended through 2010. The company has used their songs

campaigns.

The song "Outside" has been the recreational equipment giant's staple: it will be heard in a commercial set to launch during 2008's NCAA "March Madness" series; next year, a "rock 'n' roll" lantern that plays "Outside" will be marketed in Japan.

Several Spanish-language versions of "Outside" were attempted for use in Latin markets, including one sung by Static Halo front man Dylan Martinez. The idea was scrapped after "somebody at Telemundo thought the translation sounded like an invitation to step outside and

PUNK!

SANFORD/PENTZER

NOT EVEN

fight," Finkbiner laughs.
"When they got through



THE STEREOTYPES TAKE A BREAK FROM OUTSIDE

looking at the demographics, it turned out most people also spoke English, so they just "New Situation," "Stars," and "International" in marketing stuck with the original version '

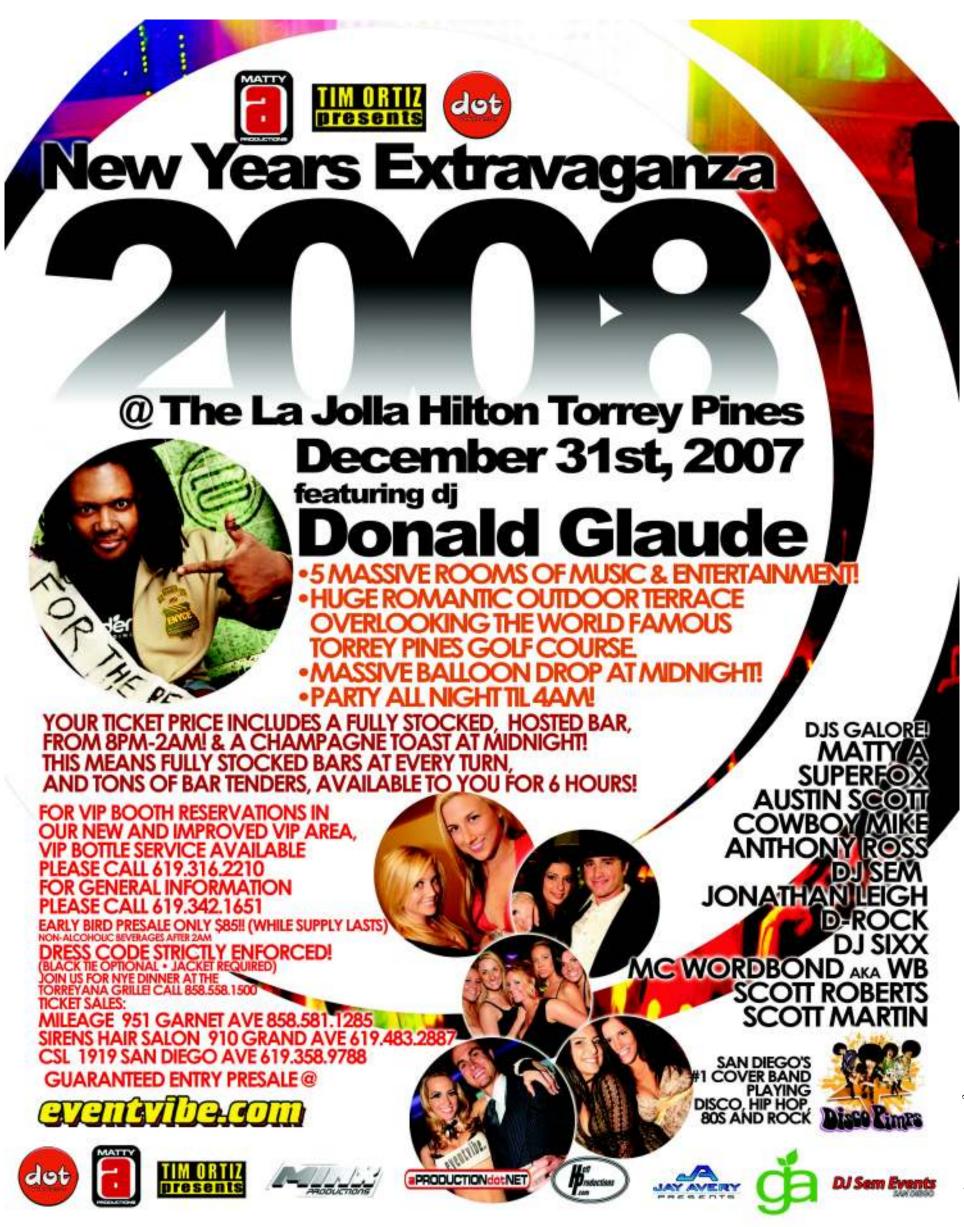
(The author has previously worked on musical projects with Stereotypes members.)

– Bart Mendoza

#### CONTRIBUTORS

William Crain, Dave Good, Larry Harmon, Michael Hemmingson, Ken Leighton, Ryan Loyko, Bart Mendoza, Derek Plank, Eric Rife, Jay Allen Sanford, David Stamp





San Diego Reader December 6, 2007

#### This Week In Music

Thursday 6

Natural born killer Juliette Lewis will slay a Casbah crowd tonight as Juliette & the Licks tout new Militia Group disc Four on the Floor. On this, her second full-length, the movie star-cum-rock star has bedded modern alt-rock influences (PJ Harvey, Royal Trux) for something more akin to '70s throwbacks like...PJ Harvey and Royal Trux. In four years, singer Lewis has experienced the downside of the music biz with a seeming constant turnover of backing players, of which. I'm sure, there's (Sign me Scissors Lefty (SanFran) Suffrajet (Chicago) tenderize Ahmad Jamal's

dio recording CASE. Since then the jazz pianist and JULIETTE & THE LICKS AT THE CASBAH composer has released 30 collections, most notably 1958 classic But Not for Me, music from which is featured on hit live takes Ahmad Jamal at the Pershing. Not only was Jamal an influence to young Miles Davis, his music continues to score films and is a peck for hip-hop samplers. The 77year-old jazzman's trio (with bass and drums) will sit in at Anthology for three nights starting Thursday.... The punk pride of San Dago, Fifty on **Their Heels,** is all over town this weekend. Get with 'em and kindred spirits from NY, NY the **So** So Glos at Beauty Bar Thursday night and get yer Johnny Rotten on. See Friday and Saturday for more shows, y'know, if you want to do that Dead head thing.... Over the hill and not so far away, Junior the Disco Punk spins "bad music for bad people" at Bar Pink Elephant in North Park.

Friday

Pull on your boot cuts and pull down that Deere cap, ya'll, Whistle Stop's propping country rock in a triple bill. Local rock-n-soul sots **Bartender's Bible** lay out the old-school barroom brand; **Exfriends** come from '90s Americana; and New Yorker by way of Chatanooga **Billie Anne Crews** turns up her strat for fat "country grunge." Lady sounds a bit like Janis.... Remember Japanese trio **Shonen** Knife? Thanks to the likes of Thurston Moore and Kurt Cobain, the shepunks have been bringing it stateside for 25 years. This year the ladies tout their 14th disc *Fun Fun Fun* — a little snap, crackle, and a lot of pop. And none of the screech factor I remember. With Buffalo's answer to Shonen Knife Juliet Dagger. Wisconsin's Wildbirds will warm the room with fuzzy back woods strum-alongs.... Fifty on Their **Heels**' weekend romp moves up to UCSD's Ché Café, the **So So Glos** in tow. Ché bill adds retro pop up-and-comers the **Sess** and Imperial Valley's R&B kings Chango Rey Y El Moreno.... Gonna be a punkrock punchdown at Tower Bar Friday night as surfcats Monsters from Mars take on dirty duo Batar-Zan.

Saturday 8

Sonic superheroes **Aquabats!** bring their schtick to Soma Saturday night. The Huntington Beach boys are entertainers first, setting elaborate stage shows where the quintet dresses in matching superhero costumes and battles evil with music — some ska, some synth-y power pop, and then rock-roll when they need the heavy artillery. Have a look/listen to 2005's Charge! CD/DVD. Hunter Revenge, Ska Agents, and DJ Lance Rock (from hit kids' show Yo Gabba Gabba!) join our heroes in their cause... Indie pop auteur David Bazan — aka Pedro the Lion — performs an early set at Casbah in support of solo e.p. Fewer Moving Parts. It's a Bazan joint, but the split personality's sure to get some Headphones or Pedro on. Fellow Nor'wester J Tillman also plays. Late night it's Punk Rock Karaoke, where legit punk players play and YOU sing your favorite punk classic. I'll be the guy doin' "Wonderful!".... Reggae rodent **Eek-a-Mouse** visits 'Canes with Pasadena party boyz the Bfoundation and locals Social Green. Solid beachside bill.... Fifty on Their Heels closes out the weekend roadshow in Mexicali, where they'll storm Ole Caribe with the So Sos and Mexicali crunkers Lipstick Terror and Maniqui Lazer.

Sunday 9

Jingle Ball's here. The annual Star 94.1 event goes down at Sports Arena Sunday starting at 6p. Lineup is Star fare: **Vanessa Carlton, Lenny Kravitz, Duran Duran**, and **Matchbox Twenty** — proceeds to Becky's House.... The



NAKED RAYGUN AT THE CASBAH

Nightmare before Christmas and features **Angels and Airwaves, Bad Religion, Against Me!**, and **Seether...** Chicagoland garage-punk jam band **Naked Raygun** reunited for last year's Riot Fest, an annual punk-rock festival held in the Windy City. Afterward, the early '90s heyday quartet of Pezzati, Stephens, Kezdy, and Spicer (*Raygun...Naked Raygun*) announced the band was back in biz. The Guns shoot up Casbah Sunday night with SanFran's **Swingin Utter\$.** 

Monday 10

I'd have bet you that **Fuel** was the band that did that song "Hey Man, Nice Shot." You prob'bly know it wasn't them and would've taken the bet. Filter played that 1995 hit. You can see my confusion: Fuel, Filter... Anyway, Fuel, hard rock band from Tennessee, plays Viejas Monday night in support of new Epic records full-length *Angels and Devils*. **Trapt** opens.... **Korn** frontman **Jon Davis** brings his "Alone I Play" acoustic gig to House of Blues. Davis promises covers, unheard Korn comers, and Korn classics. L.A. industrial act **Godhead** in support.... *Good news for people who like Modest news*: **Modest Mouse** squeak in a Soma set with **Matt Costa**. Love 'em or hate 'em, that's Johnny Marr on stage!

Tuesday 11

Alt-rock hip-hop band **G Love & Special Sauce** pours it out at 4th&B Tuesday night. The 15-year-old Philadelphia-based trio is popular for a hoppedup R&B vibe, which can be sampled on '90s hits "Cold Beverage" and "Baby's Got Sauce." The dance-party act touts last year's disc *Lemonade*. San Diego's acoustic blues chanteuse **Tristan Prettyman** (who appeared on *Lemonade*) sets the stage.... Round the corner at House of Blues, bassist Jeordie White (aka Twiggy Ramirez of Marilyn Manson fame) and his **Goon Moon** rise over HOB's Delta Room stage. The L.A.-based band has joined the desert-rock community that evolves around Chris Goss, Josh Homme, and their Queens of the Stone Age. Goss and Homme both appear on the Goons' debut *Licker's Last Leg* (Ipecac 2007) and Goss tours with the band.

Wednesday 12

Didn't the **Melvins** just play here in, like, October? Well, whatev., Seattle grunge gods King Buzzo and Dale set up for two nights at Casbah Wednesday and Thursday. For last year's Ipecac disc (A) Senile Animal, the sludge rockers hooked up with L.A. drum-n-bass duo **Big Business**, who join the sets Wednesday night. On Thursday the band'll perform hit disc Houdini (1993)

in its entirety.... Always a bridesmaid, never a bride. Tori Amos has been nominated for nine Grammys, including Best Female Rock Vocal Best Rock Vocal, and Best Alternative Album. The pianist/ singer/songwriter released the confounding American Doll Posse, her ninth studio effort, this year and brings that tour, in which Amos takes on the guise of a half-dozen charac ters (Amos says alter egos), to Copley Symphony Hall

Wednesday

TORI AMOS AT COPLEY SYMPHONY HALL

night.... Touring never ends for New Orleans barroom rockers **Cowboy Mouth**. The quartet revisits the *Voodoo Shoppe* tour on Belly Up. L.A. singer/songwriter **Joe Firstman** opens.

— Barnaby Monk





# New Year's Eve

**Five-Course Dinner Buffet** 

3 seatings: 6:30 pm, 8:30 pm and 9 pm Pre-sale tix \$55 pp, \$65 pp after Dec. 28

**NYE VIP Lounge Rooms** 

Call to book your private party room now!

Club Cover \$20 pp, \$10 before 9 pm Late night sushi/NYE celebration Call for info.



555 Market Street Gaslamp (Corner of Market & 6th) 619.501.4772 | Private parties available — Call for details.

# HOUSE OF BLUES. 1055 FIFTH AVE. [BETWEEN BROADWAY A 'C' STREET] SAN DIEGO

























COMING SOON

1/5 CIRCLE JERKS

1/10 SKID ROW

1/11 XAVIER RUDD

1/17 BEN KENNEY &

1/11 XAVIER RUDD 1/17 BEN KENNEY & DJ KILMORE OF INCUBUS 1/22 EXODUS 1/24 BRUCE FOXTON &
RICK BUCKLER
(FROM THE JAM)
1/31 VONDA SHEPARD
(HOB DELTA ROOM)
2/13 EDITORS WITH
HOT HOT HEAT
ON SALE SAT @10AM

KITCHEN OPEN
MON-THU: 11:30 AM -11 PM - FRI: 11:30 AM -1 AM
SAT: 5 PM -1 AM - SUN: 5 PM -11 PM

HOB.COM

Live nation



2/5 Robin Trower 3/7 Bob Saget 2/8 Paula Poundstone 3/29 Lavell Crawford (Last Comic Standing)

12/7 ENTER SHIKARI
FLIGHT TO ATHENA AND INVICTUS









# **Flower Chick**

"I had to empty the honey buckets twice a day. That job was worth five bad jobs."

MICHAEL HEMMINGSON

dina Tarralik Leger, stage name adiVa, was born and raised in Canada's high arctic in a small town called Coral Harbour, population 800. Her father is Irish Canadian and mother is Inuit. She now calls San Diego home.

"Usually I will play with Soul-Junk," she says. "They've given me opening sets for which I am equally grateful and horrified, because they are a high-energy act—

and I am kind of the acoustic flower chick." She refers to her music as lo-fi, recorded in the bathroom using a Mac. She admits that there are imperfections, "but Jesus don't mind."

#### **FAVORITE BAND OF ALL TIME?**

"U2. Any band that can make the transition from being a miraculously good musical act into something much grander and more important gets my vote any day. I mean, Bono stood in front of the leaders of the world and asked them to please start giving more — who does that? Bono is much more than a voice or a front man or a celebrity — he's an innovator, and he's someone who doesn't waste his platform."

#### **FAVORITE DEAD CELEB?**

"Janis Joplin. There was just something so tragic about her, about the look in her eyes. I think she experienced great sadness in her life even with all that fame and the incredible talent. She has so much soul and emotion in her voice."

### WHAT CELEBRITY WOULD YOU LIKE TO HAVE LUNCH WITH?

"What is a celebrity anymore? We are so inun-

dated with celebrity that I think the captivation and the mystery has turned into something else entirely. It used to be that there were these seemingly interesting, glam-

orous, behind-that-curtain lives that regular people would dream about maybe being able to catch a glimpse of, but now it's all this gluttonous overload. I know too much about Britney Spears. I was never a fan, but I know more about her now than when she was actually this huge pop star. It's weird to live in a world where you don't necessarily control the information that you take in anymore — you are assaulted with it everywhere you go.

"I guess if I had to pick anyone I'd have to say Joaquin Phoenix. He seems at odds with Hollywood, and yet he is so good at what he does. I can't remember the last time I didn't like an actor for a period of time because he was so heinous and evil as one of his characters — after *Gladiator*, I remember thinking how creepy Joaquin was...I might have to have lunch with him just to let him know I don't think he's creepy anymore."

#### **NUMBER-ONE GUILTY PLEASURE?**

"Oprah. But please don't tell anyone."



adiVa

#### LAST BOOK READ?

"Interpreter of Maladies; it is such a delicious read. Simply divine. I have never been a fan of short stories — they just seem like appetizer — but after reading Jhumpa Lahiri's *The Namesake* I was intrigued and went out and bought [Interpreter] the first chance I got."

#### **FIVE FAVORITE THINGS?**

- 1. "Playing my guitar, with nothing but me and the ears of Heaven."
- 2. "Sitting at my grandmother's kitchen table, drinking tea and talking with her, learning from her."3. "Treasure hunting on a Saturday morning."
- 4. "A good conversation with a friend or a stranger, doesn't matter."
- 5. "Talking and listening to God."

#### **FIVE WORST JOBS?**

"I once worked as a 'pool supervisor-slash-life-guard' at the local swimming pool in my hometown. There was no indoor plumbing in the change rooms. They had these things called 'honey buckets' — anyone who knows what that is understands why this was a horrible, terrible, heinous job. I had to empty the honey buckets twice a day. That job was worth five bad jobs."



#### SATURDAY • DECEMBER 22 THURSDAY • DECEMBER 6 JULIETTE & THE LICKS **DIRTY SWEET SCISSORS FOR LEFTY** YEAR LONG DISASTER COCKTAILS • LIVE MUSIC • 21 w/ID 2501 KETTNER BLVD. • 232-4355 **SUFFRAJET DESERT DIAMONDS** FRIDAY • DECEMBER 14 FRIDAY • DECEMBER 7 MONDAY • DECEMBER 24 **SHONEN KNIFE THROW RAG EXILE ON WILDBIRDS** THE HITCHHIKERS **KETTNER BLVD.** THE SCREAMIN **JULIET DAGGER** THURSDAY • DECEMBER 27 **YEEHAWS** SATURDAY • DECEMBER 8 **GERMS** SATURDAY • DECEMBER 15 **ADOLESCENTS DAVID BAZAN IMPERIAL TEEN BATTALION OF SAINTS J TILLMAN MIDNIGHT MOVIES** LATE SHOW 10 PM FRIDAY • DECEMBER 28 **LOVERLEE** SATURDAY • DECEMBER 29 **PUNK ROCK KARAOKE SWEET AND TENDER** MONDAY • DECEMBER 17 SLINDAY • DECEMBER Q ANTI-MONDAY LEAGUE PRESENTS **HOOLIGANS NAKED RAYGUN** A HAUNTED CHRISTMAS SUNDAY • DECEMBER 30 THE NIGHTMARES **SWINGIN' UTTERS** SATANIC PUPPETEER ORCHESTRA **CREEDLE SHOT BAKER TILTWHEEL** THE CANKLES ANTI-MONDAY LEAGUE PRESENTS NEW YEAR'S EVE MONDAY • DECEMBER 10 TUESDAY • DECEMBER 18 ANTI-MONDAY LEAGUE PRESENTS **MOTHER HIPS PREFUSE 73** C.L.A. **BILLY MIDNIGHT SCHOOL OF** WEDNESDAY • DECEMBER 19 **SEVEN BELLS** FRIDAY • JANUARY 11 **GARY SHUFFLER'S GREG LASWELL BIRTHDAY EXTRAVAGANZA BLANK** THURSDAY • DECEMBER 20 FRIDAY • JANUARY 18 TUESDAY • DECEMBER 11 **OFFICE REEVE OLIVER FU MANCHU TIGER CITY SATISFACTION** SUNDAY • JANUARY 20 **VIA AUDIO** THE LEGENDARY **SAY VINYL SHACK SHAKERS** THURSDAY • DECEMBER 13 FRIDAY • DECEMBER 21 **MELVINS DIRTY SWEET** WEDNESDAY • JANUARY 23 PERFORMING THEIR CLASSIC ALBUM HOUDINI IN ITS ENTIRETY THE PRAYERS WILL HOGE **BIG BUSINESS JASON ISBELL ASTRA** Charge by phone: casbahtickets.com thecasbah.com 888-512-7469



**THURSDAY, DECEMBER 6** 

MAD MARTIGAN • MONDAY'S ALIBI **MATT MORRIS BAND DROVER MAD** 

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 8

CANES & CEELS present

**EEK-A-MOUSE** 

**B FOUNDATION • SOCIAL GREEN** 

**THURSDAY, DECEMBER 13** 

EARL ZERO **ROOTS COVENANT** 

DASH EYE • REEFAH • LADY FYASTARTER

FRIDAY, DECEMBER 21

**KEMISTRY** 



**SATURDAY, DECEMBER 22** 

Rockhill & CANES present





**THURSDAY, DECEMBER 27** 

**Brazilian Pre-NYE Party** with

**NaCalifia** 

FRIDAY, DECEMBER 28



**40 OUNCES** TO FREEDOM (Sublime Tribute) **RUDE BOY ROOTS** 

**SATURDAY, DECEMBER 29** 





**MONSTERS OF ROCK** 

MONDAY, DECEMBER 31 · NEW YEAR'S EVE

**An Evening With** 





**Reservations Highly Suggested** 

#### **UPCOMING**

1/5: Mystic Roots, Carbine, Shaka Buku & Wylde Bunch 1/16: Twista • 1/18: Wild Child (Doors Tribute) 1/25: Pepper • 1/26: Cash'd Out

Rooftop Restaurant & Premier Music Venue Outdoor Oceanfront Dining • Weekend Breakfast Private Parties & Banquets • Lunch & Dinner Happy Hour Mon.-Fri. • Plenty of FREE Parking

3105 Ocean Front Walk Mission Beach Boardwalk 858.488.1780

canesbarandgrill.com www.myspace.com/canesmusic



**DON CARLOS** 

IIKKI M. & DESTINY ROOTS Fri 12/7 • 9:00 PM

TOMORROW NIGHT







































JUST ADDED!

2/7 **Bedouin Soundclash** 2/8 Marc Ford & Deadline Friday • 3/13 Mad Professor 3/29 The Avett Brothers On sale tomorrow @ noon!

- 1/9 David Lindley
- 1/11 Common Sense
- 1/16 Electric Prunes
- 1/17 Cross Canadian Ragweed
- 1/18 Dilated Peoples

### **SWINGIN' HAPPY HOURS**

- 12/7 ATOMIC GROOVE 12/21 THE FABULOUS PELICANS 12/28 BILLY WATSON
- 1/19 **Dead Mans Party**
- 1/24 Steve Poltz CD Release Party!
- 1/25 & 1/26 **Ozomatli** 
  - 1/27 Mountain
  - 2/9 Groundation Bob Marley **Tribute Show**
  - 2/10 Rhett Miller
  - 2/13 **ALO**
  - 2/16 Maceo Parker

- 2/26 Adrian Belew
- 3/2 Marcia Ball & John Hammond
- 3/9 The Blind Boys of Alabama
- 3/14 **Tommy Castro Band**

SALSA SUNDAY!

12/9 ORQUESTA PRIMO

1/6 OROLIESTA PRIMO

ONLY AT THE ANTHOLOGY BOX OFFICE. www.AnthologySD.com & 619.595.0300

#### AHMAD JAMAL **ICONIC JAZZ PIANIST**



#### **JANIVA MAGNESS SULTRY BLUES VOCALS**



JUST ADDED 7:30PM SHOW!

#### **BRIAN CULBERTSON'S** A SOULFUL CHRISTMAS





Featuring **GERALD ALBRIGHT HOWARD HEWETT NICK COLIONNE** and introducing **VICTORIA WHITE** 

DECEMBER II - 7:30PM (9:30PM SOLD OUT)

#### **DAVE MASON ROCK & ROLL HALL OF FAME!**



SAT 12/15 7:30PM

**NEW YEAR'S EVE!** FEATURING LEE ROCKER



& ANTHOLOGY HOUSE BAND

**2007 WILDFIRE VICTIMS BENEFIT BACK TO THE GARDEN CROSBY, STILLS, NASH & YOUNG** 

FEATURING CACTUS TWANG, **EVE SELIS, BERKELY HART,** PETER BOLLAND & TIM FLANNERY
12/18 7:30PM

#### **UPCOMING SHOWS!**

MOUTIN QUARTET NO COVER! 12/9

**JAZZ 88 PRESENTS:** 

**BIG BILL MORGANFIELD 12/12** 

**COUNT BASIE** 

Reader December 6,

Diego

San

8

**ORCHESTRA** 12/21, 22 & 23

THE STEELY DAMNED 12/28

**PETE ESCOVEDO** 

**ORCHESTRA** 

**NO COVER NIGHTS! DECEMBER 13, 14, 16 & 19** 

**BOOK YOUR HOLIDAY PARTY NOW!** 

**GIFT CARDS** THE PERFECT HOLIDAY GIFT

**HAPPY HOUR LIVE!** TUES-FRI 5:30-7PM

**BOX OFFICE HOURS** Noon-8pm Tues-Thurs & Sun Noon-10pm Fri & Sat

All shows subject to change.

**ANTHOLOGY • FINE TUNED MUSIC & CUISINE** 1337 India Street (between A & Ash) in Little Italy

12/29 & 30

Music videos for all concerts now or SanDiegoReader.com

#### THIS WEEK'S CONCERTS

#### **THURSDAY**

Ahmad Jamal: Anthology, Thursday, December 6, 1337 India Street, San Diego, 619-595-0300.

Juliette & the Licks and Scissors **for Lefty:** The Casbah, Thursday, December 6, 2501 Kettner Boulevard, San Diego. 619-232-4355.

Terri Clark: 4th & B, Thursday, December 6, 345 B Street, San Diego. 619-231-4343.

#### **FRIDAY**

Shonen Knife: The Casbah, Friday, December 7, 2501 Kettner Boulevard, San Diego. 619-232-4355.

Ahmad Jamal: Anthology, Friday, December 7, 1337 India Street, San Diego. 619-595-0300.

Avenged Sevenfold: San Diego Sports Arena, Friday, December 7, 3500 Sports Arena Boulevard, 619-224-4171.

#### **SATURDAY**

Marc Cohn and Amy Correia: Belly Up Tavern, Saturday, December 8, 143 uth Cedros Avenue, Solana Beach.

Ahmad Jamal: Anthology, Saturday, December 8, 1337 India Street, San Diego. 619-595-0300.

# **Bartending** Academy

1 to 2 week course Weekend classes available Job Placement Assistance

Call for information: 619-296-0600



The Aquabats: Soma, Saturday, December 8, 3350 Sports Arena Boulevard, San Diego. 619-226-7662.

Eek-A-Mouse: 'Canes, Saturday, December 8, 3105 Ocean Front Walk, Mission Beach. 858-488-1780.

#### **SUNDAY**

"Star 94.1 Jingle Ball" with Matchbox 20, Duran Duran, Lenny Kravitz, and Vanessa Carlton: San Diego Sports Arena Sunday, December 9, 3500 Sports Arena Boulevard, 619-224-4171.

Angels and Airwaves and Bad Religion: Cox Arena, Sunday, December 9, SDSU campus, College Area. 619-594-0429.

#### **MONDAY**

Jonathan Davis: House of Blues, Monday, December 10, 1055 Fifth Avenue, Gaslamp. 619-299-2583.

Fuel and Trapt: Viejas Casino DreamCatcher Show Room, Monday, December 10, 5000 Willows Road, Alpine. 619-445-5400.

#### **TUESDAY**

G Love & Special Sauce: 4th & B, Tuesday, December 11, 345 B Street, San Diego. 619-231-4343.

#### **WEDNESDAY**

Tori Amos: Copley Symphony Hall. Wednesday, December 12, 1245 Seventh Avenue, downtown. 619-235-0804.

Cowboy Mouth: Belly Up Tavern Wednesday, December 12, 143 South Cedros Avenue, Solana Beach. 858-481-

The Melvins: The Casbah, Wednesday, December 12, 2501 Kettner Boulevard, San Diego. 619-232-4355.

#### UPCOMING CONCERTS

#### **DECEMBER**

Mannheim Steamroller: San Diego Sports Arena, Thursday, December 13, 3500 Sports Arena Boulevard, 619-224-

**The Knitters:** Belly Up Tavern, Thursday, December 13, 143 South Cedros Avenue, Solana Beach. 858-481-

The Melvins: The Casbah, Thursday, December 13, 2501 Kettner Boulevard, San Diego. 619-232-4355.

Unwritten Law: House of Blues, Friday, December 14, 1055 Fifth Avenue, Gaslamp. 619-299-2583.

Janiva Magness: Anthology, Friday, December 14, 1337 India Street, San Diego. 619-595-0300.

**Dave Koz:** Copley Symphony Hall, Friday, December 14, 1245 Seventh Avenue, downtown, 619-235-0804.

The Young Dubliners: Belly Up Tayern, Saturday, December 15, 143 South Cedros Avenue, Solana Beach 858-481-8140.

#### Jim Kweskin and Geoff Muldaur:

AcousticMusicSanDiego, Saturday, December 15, 4650 Mansfield Street, Normal Heights. 619-303-8176.

**Dave Mason:** Anthology, Saturday, December 15, 1337 India Street, San Diego. 619-595-0300.

Venice: Belly Up Tavern, Thursday, December 20, 143 South Cedros Avenue, Solana Beach. 858-481-8140.

**Shiny Toy Guns:** House of Blues, Friday, December 21, 1055 Fifth Avenue, Gaslamp. 619-299-2583.

### The Count Basie Orchestra:

Anthology, Friday, Saturday, and Sunday, December 21–23, 1337 India Street, San Diego. 619-595-0300.

The Dirty Sweet: The Casbah, Friday and Saturday, December 21 and 22, 2501 Kettner Boulevard, San Diego. 619-232-

The Kottonmouth Kings: House of Blues, Saturday, December 22, 1055 Fifth Avenue, Gaslamp. 619-299-2583.

Peter White: Spreckels Theatre Saturday, December 22, 121 Broadway, downtown. 619-235-9500.

K-Ci and JoJo: Viejas Casino DreamCatcher Show Room, Friday, December 28, 5000 Willows Road, Alpine. 619-445-5400.

Sweet and Tender Hooligans: The Casbah, Friday and Saturday, December 28 and 29, 2501 Kettner Boulevard, San Diego. 619-232-4355.

Young Jeezy: House of Blues, Saturday, December 29, 1055 Fifth Avenue, Gaslamp. 619-299-2583.

K.C. & the Sunshine Band:  $4 \mathrm{th} \ \&$ B, Saturday, December 29, 345 B Street, San Diego. 619-231-4343.

**Pato Banton:** Belly Up Tavern, Saturday, December 29, 143 South Cedros Avenue, Solana Beach, 858-481-

Cracker and Camper Van Beethoven: Belly Up Tavern, Sunday, December 30, 143 South Cedros Avenue, Solana Beach. 858-481-8140.

The Aggrolites: Belly Up Tayern. Monday, December 31, 143 South Cedros Avenue, Solana Beach. 858-481-

Reverend Horton Heat: House of Blues, Monday, December 31, 1055 Fifth Avenue, Gaslamp. 619-299-2583.

The Mother Hips and Billy Midnight: The Casbah, Monday, December 31, 2501 Kettner Boulevard, San Diego. 619-232-4355.

#### Avenged Sevenfold Dec. 7

Jingle Ball – Duran Duran. Lenny Kravitz, Matchbox 20,

Vanessa Carlton Dec. 9 Mannheim Steamroller

Dave Koz Dec. 14

Dec 13

Peter White Dec. 22

Joel Osteen Jan. 4

Garrison Keillor Jan. 7

Blue Man Group Jan. 11

Ryan Adams Jan. 19

Garth Brooks

Staples Center, Jan. 26

### WWE Smackdown

# Poinsettia Bowl

Navy vs. Utah - December 20



Tori Amos

#### Lewis Black Feb. 1

Avril Lavigne Apr. 30 The Cure June 3

David Sedaris June 30

"Highh School Musical" Dec. 26-30

"Dancing with the Stars" Dec. 27

> "Disney on Ice" Jan. 30-Feb. 3

"Stars on Ice" Feb. 9

"Doodlebops Live" March 2

Holiday Bowl Dec. 27

#### **Chargers Games** Detroit Dec. 16

Denver Dec. 24

222-7800 atlastickets.com



Atlas tickets



an Diego *Reader* December 6, 2007

# Calendar

#### **JANUARY**

**The Circle Jerks:** House of Blues, Saturday, January 5, 1055 Fifth Avenue, Gaslamp. 619-299-2583.

**David Lindley:** Belly Up Tavern, Wednesday, January 9, 143 South Cedros Avenue, Solana Beach. 858-481-8140.

**Skid Row** and **L.A. Guns:** House of Blues, Thursday, January 10, 1055 Fifth Avenue, Gaslamp. 619-299-2583.

**Xavier Rudd:** House of Blues, Friday, January 11, 1055 Fifth Avenue, Gaslamp. 619-299-2583.

**The Blue Man Group:** San Diego Sports Arena, Friday, January 11, 3500 Sports Arena Boulevard, 619-224-4171.

**Al Kooper:** AcousticMusicSanDiego, Wednesday, January 16, 4650 Mansfield Street, Normal Heights. 619-303-8176.

**Twista:** 'Canes, Wednesday, January 16, 3105 Ocean Front Walk, Mission Beach. 858-488-1780.

**Ben Kenney:** House of Blues, Thursday, January 17, 1055 Fifth Avenue. Gaslamp. 619-299-2583.

**Cross Canadian Ragweed:** Belly Up Tavern, Thursday, January 17, 143 South Cedros Avenue, Solana Beach. 858-481-8140

**Pat Green:** 4th & B, Friday, January 18, 345 B Street, San Diego. 619-231-4343.

**Fu Manchu:** The Casbah, Friday, January 18, 2501 Kettner Boulevard, San Diego. 619-232-4355.

**Dilated Peoples:** Belly Up Tavern, Friday, January 18, 143 South Cedros Avenue, Solana Beach. 858-481-8140.

**Tiger Army:** Soma, Friday, January 18, 3350 Sports Arena Boulevard, San Diego. 619-226-7662.

**Ryan Adams:** Spreckels Theatre, Saturday, January 19, 121 Broadway, downtown. 619-235-9500.

**Tower of Power:** Viejas Casino DreamCatcher Show Room, Sunday, January 20, 5000 Willows Road, Alpine. 619-445-5400.

**Steve Poltz:** Belly Up Tavern, Thursday, January 24, 143 South Cedros Avenue, Solana Beach. 858-481-8140.

#### Fred Eaglesmith:

Acoustic MusicSan Diego, Friday, January 25, 4650 Mansfield Street, Normal Heights. 619-303-8176.

**Ozomatli:** Belly Up Tavern, Friday and Saturday, January 25 and 26, 143 South Cedros Avenue, Solana Beach. 858-481-8140

**Pepper:** 'Canes, Friday, January 25, 3105 Ocean Front Walk, Mission Beach. 858-488-1780.

#### **FEBRUARY**

**"Brazil Carnaval 2008":** 4th & B, Saturday, February 2, 345 B Street, San Diego, 619-231-4343.

**Los Lobos:** Belly Up Tavern, Saturday, February 2, 143 South Cedros Avenue, Solana Beach. 858-481-8140.

**Robin Trower:** 4th & B, Tuesday, February 5, 345 B Street, San Diego. 619-231-4343.

**The Wallflowers:** Viejas Casino DreamCatcher Show Room, Saturday, February 9, 5000 Willows Road, Alpine. 619-445-5400.

#### Jimmy Webb:

AcousticMusicSanDiego, Saturday, February 9, 4650 Mansfield Street, Normal Heights. 619-303-8176.

Rhett Miller: Belly Up Tavern, Sunday, February 10, 143 South Cedros Avenue, Solana Beach. 858-481-8140.

**Styx:** House of Blues, Saturday, February 16, 1055 Fifth Avenue, Gaslamp. 619-299-2583.

Maceo Parker: Belly Up Tavern, Saturday, February 16, 143 South Cedros Avenue, Solana Beach. 858-481-8140.

**Queensrÿche** and **Don Dokken:** House of Blues, Thursday, February 21, 1055 Fifth Avenue, Gaslamp. 619-299-



BY DAVE GOOD

The music that **Ahmad Jamal** was making in the early 1970s spoke of kinder days ahead. Jamal's jazz at that time was more cushion than intellect. Things were looking up: a bloody decade of civil rights demonstrations was behind us, Vietnam was in the nation's rearview mirror, and the Nixon White House was unraveling. Gordon Parks ushered in the age of blaxploitation films with Shaft. Alex Haley would have his Pulitzer for Roots, and rap would emerge by the end of the decade. Through that timeframe Jamal made utopian records that bespoke a vision of peace and lazy Sunday afternoons, Groups like the Crusaders and Steely Dan were getting the message.

Siouxsie and the Banshees: 4th &

Tuesday, February 26, 143 South Cedros Avenue, Solana Beach. 858-481-8140.

Marcia Ball and John Hammond:

Belly Up Tavern, Sunday, March 2, 143 South Cedros Avenue, Solana Beach.

The Blind Boys of Alabama: Belly

Up Tavern, Sunday, March 9, 143 South

Cedros Avenue, Solana Beach. 858-481-

Janis Ian: AcousticMusicSanDiego,

Thursday, March 27, 4650 Mansfield

Street, Normal Heights. 619-303-8176.

B, Thursday, February 21, 345 B Street,

Adrian Belew: Belly Up Tavern,

San Diego. 619-231-4343.

**MARCH** 

858-481-8140.

"Ahmad Jamal." once wrote record producer Rachel Elkind, "is never banal." An elegant sentiment that sums up the gravitas of the pianist. In the '50s Jamal's playing was loaded with impenetrable chords that he moderated with a lightning-fast right hand. Some historians claim that it was Jamal who introduced the piano trio to jazz; others said that they could hear the entire breadth of jazz history in his playing. Even with that level of respect, as well as

a National Endowment for the Arts Jazz Masters award, Jamal never got his public due in the way that his contemporaries did. But those contemporaries listened — a young Miles Davis would cite Jamal as a major influence on the development of his own modal creations.

Decades later, when I began to listen in earnest, Jamal's music was still percussive but less straight-ahead, a gauzy high of

melodies blended with a jazz master's interplay of anxiety and disengagement. It was the right sound at the right time. "When turbulence goes on in the world," he told an interviewer once, "that is when music soothes the savage beast."

AHMAD JAMAL, Anthology, Thursday, Friday and Saturday, December 6–8. 619-595-0300. \$18 to \$63.

APRIL Calend

**Ministry:** House of Blues, Monday, April 7, 1055 Fifth Avenue, Gaslamp. 619-299-2583.

**Avril Lavigne** and **Boys Like Girls:** Cox Arena, Wednesday, April 30, SDSU campus, College Area. 619-594-0429.

#### MAY

**Nightwish:** House of Blues, Friday, May 23, 1055 Fifth Avenue, Gaslamp. 619-299-2583.

#### JUNE

**The Cure:** Cox Arena, Tuesday, June 3, SDSU campus, College Area. 619-594-0429

### Calendar clubs

#### DANCE

If you would like to include your DJ event, e-mail sellis@nethere.com or submit a listing online at SanDiegoReader.com by clicking on the music section. Deadline is 5 p.m. Friday, the week prior to publication. The listings are free.

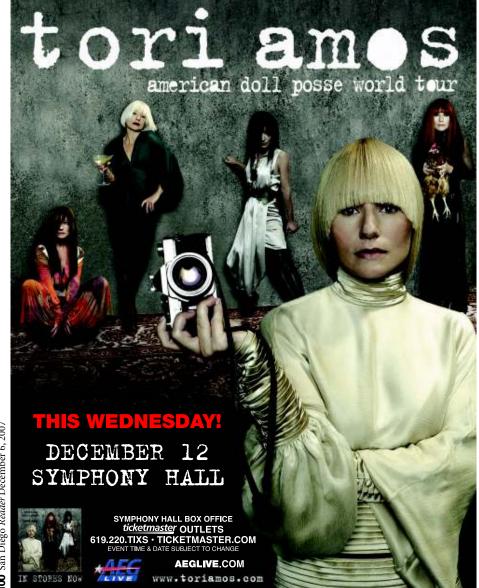
**Air Conditioned:** Wednesdays, *Club Nigel*, Steve West and DJ SG spin the '80s. Thursdays, *Too Cool for School*, old-skool hip-hop, and '80s. Fridays, rare

groove, funk, and disco. Saturdays, Cocktail Party, dance in your dazzling duds. Sundays, guest DJ night. Mondays, hip-hop, funk, and soul with DJ 1979. Tuesdays, Big Sonic Chill, dream pop bliss. 4673 30th Street, North Park. 619-501-9831.

**Beauty Bar:** Fridays, *Feel the Noise*, electronic dance rock beats. 4746 El Cajon Boulevard, Talmadge. 619-516-4746.

**Brass Rail:** Third Thursday of the month, *Pussy Galore*, live bands with DJ Robin Roth spinning electro, indie, and '80s. Second Friday of the month, *Club Fashion Whore*, fashion show and discotheque. Fourth Friday of the month, *Sabbat*, old skool'80s, gothic, and industrial with DJs Atom, Liquid Grey, and guests. 3796 Fifth Avenue, Hillcrest. 619-298-2233.

Sycone Nietlow III KRS





XLNC Union-Eribunc.

**Candelas:** Thursdays, deep soulful house by DJ ALA and guests. 416 Third Avenue, downtown, 619-702-4455.

Club Rio: Wednesdays, Hot Wednesdays, dancehall, raggae, and R&B. 9 p.m. 1299 Camino del Rio South, Mission Valley. 619-843-7400.@bold:The Flame: Second Saturday of the month, Sabbat, gothic and industrial with DJs Robin Roth, Adam, and Diskdroid. 9 p.m. to 2 a.m.; 21 and up. 3780 Park Boulevard, Hillcrest. 619-295-4163.

Inferno Young Adult Nightclub: Fridays and Saturdays, DJ Kool T spins Top 40, techno, and '80s. 9 p.m. to 1:15 a.m., high school students and up. 775 Metcalf Street, Escondido. 760-741-1271.

**Kadan:** First Saturday of the month, *BrokenBeat Night*, live electronic, crunk, and glitch hop. 9 p.m. to 2 a.m.; 21 and up. No cover. 4696 30th Street, North Park. 619-640-2500.

The Kava Lounge: First Saturday of the month, Ascension, underground dance music with DJs Robin Roth and Tom King. Wednesdays, Mixtape Sessions, hip-hop, downtempo, and breakbeat with DJs Mada and Ricky Wrecks. No cover. 2812 Kettner Boulevard, Middletown. 619-543-0933.

Mission Valley Resort: Thursdays (18 and up) and Fridays (21 and up), *La Maraca*, merengue, cumbia, and reggaeton. 9 p.m. 875 Hotel Circle South, Mission Valley. 619-298-8281.

#### **Moondoggies Pacific Beach:**

Saturdays, *What's Good* with DJs Enigma and Cisco. Hip-hop, R&B, and Top 40. 9 p.m. No cover. 832 Garnet Avenue, Pacific Beach. 858-483-6550.

Shooterz: Wednesdays, Funk It Up, elektro, indie, and nu-rave with DJ Flyxfx and guest. Thursdays, Club '80s, new wave, punk, and synth-pop with DJs Bryan Pollard, Sickboy, and Stern. First, third, and fifth Saturday of the month, Therapy, industrial, gothic, and elektronica. 9 p.m. to 2 a.m.; 21 and up. 3815 30th Street, North Park. 619-574-0744.

Static Lounge: First Friday of the month, West Coast Mash Up, drum 'n' bass, jungle, and ragga. Fourth Friday of the month, Club Pop Noir, electro, '80s, and indie with DJ Groundfloor and Edgartronic. 634 Broadway (between Sixth and Seventh Avenue), downtown. 619-544-1609.

**Tio Leo's:** Thursdays, zydeco dance with DJ Gator Boy. 8 p.m. to 10:30 p.m. 5302 Napa Street, Morena District. 619-542-1462.

Whiskey Girl: Fridays and Saturdays, DJ Marc Thrasher mixes music videos. Sundays, 10 Spot Sundays, DJ Famous Dave mixes video requests. Mondays, Manic Mondays, DJ Marc Thrasher mixes '80s and '90s videos. Tuesdays and Wednesdays, DJ Famous Dave mixes music videos. 9 p.m.; 21 and up. 600 Fifth Avenue, downtown. 619-236-1616.

The Whistle Stop: Second Friday of the month, Pussy Galore Stripped, live bands with DJ Robin Roth spinning electro, indie, and '80s. First and third Saturday of the month, Transport, Brit rock, indie, and electroclash with DJ Gabe Vega and guests. Second and fifth Saturday, One Nation, electro, '80s, and hip-hop with DJs Blackstone and Atari. 2236 Fern Street (corner of 30th and Juniper), South Park. 619-284-6784.

#### **CLUBS BY AREA**

If you wish to submit a listing, call 619-235-3000, ext. 405, night or day by 5 p.m. Friday, the week prior to publication. To send weekly or monthly schedules, fax to 760-788-1309 or mail to Reader Music Scene, P.O. Box 85803, San Diego CA 92186-5803. You may also submit information online at SanDiegoReader.com by clicking on the music section.

#### **BEACHES**

Bahia Resort Hotel, 998 West Mission Bay Drive, Mission Beach. 858-488-0551. Tangier Lounge: Thursday, 8 p.m. to 11 p.m., Friday and Saturday, 9 p.m. to midnight, and Wednesday, 8 p.m. to 11 p.m., John Cain, international/jazz/blues/Latin/pop/stand

**Beaumont's,** 5662 La Jolla Boulevard, La Jolla. 858-459-0474. Thursday, 7:30 p.m., Friday and Saturday, 8:30 p.m., live blues and classic rock. **Blue Parrot,** 4993 Niagara Avenue, Suite 103, Ocean Beach. 619-222-1722. Thursday, Friday and Saturday, 7 p.m., John Tafolla and Friends, guitar and

**The Calypso Cafe,** 576 North Highway 101, Encinitas. 760-632-8252. Live blues/jazz/reggae nightly.

'Canes, 3105 Ocean Front Walk, Mission Beach. 858-488-1780. Thursday, Mad Martigan, the Matt Morris Band, and Drover Mad, indie/rock. Saturday, 9 p.m., Eek-a-Mouse, B Foundation, and Social Green, reggae/ska/rock. Wednesday, 8 p.m., Andrew Lovely, Clay acoustic/experimental/rock.

Chateau Orleans, 926 Turquoise
Street, Pacific Beach. 858-488-6744.
Friday, 6:30 p.m. to 9:30 p.m., Robin
Henkel, blues.

Colton, Leperkhanz, and Hector's Revenge,

Ché Café, UCSD Campus, 9500 Gilman Drive, Student Center B-0323C, La Jolla. 858-534-2311. Friday, the Sess, the So So Glos, Chango Rey y el Moreno, and Mermaid, punk/rock/R&B/garage.

**Dreamstreet,** 2228 Bacon Street, Ocean Beach. 619-222-8131. Thursday, Pony Up Pervert and the Mess, alternative rock. Friday, 3AM and Desolace, alternative rock. Saturday, *Tainted* Society and Feeling of Hate, rock/metal.

E Street Cafe, 128 E Street, Encinitas. 760-230-2038. Music is acoustic/folk unless otherwise noted. Thursday, 7:30 p.m. to 9:30 p.m., Joseph Angelastro, jazz. Friday, 6 p.m. to 7:00 p.m., Kyle Van Buskirk; 8 p.m. to 9:30 p.m., Korrie Paliotto. Saturday, 6 p.m. to 7:30 p.m., Timmy Hoover; 8 p.m. to 9:30 p.m., Jennifer Cunningham. Sunday, 7 p.m. to 9:30 p.m., Jesse James. Wednesday, 7:30 p.m., Joug Streak.

Hennessey's Tavern (PB), 4650 Mission Boulevard, Pacific Beach. 858-483-8847. Friday, Pushin' Rope, rock.

Jack's Restaurant, 7863 Girard Avenue, La Jolla. 858-456-8115. Thursday, 6 p.m. to 10 p.m., PHD Jazz.

**The Kraken,** 2531 Old Highway 101, Cardiff. 760-436-6483. Thursday, 3 EZ Pieces, jazz. Friday, the Bill Magee Blues Band, blues. Saturday, Blue Heat, blues/rock. Wednesday, Jeff Moore and the Witchdoctors, blues.

**La Valencia Hotel,** 1132 Prospect Street, La Jolla. 858-454-0771. Friday and Saturday, 7:30 p.m. to 11 p.m., also, Sunday and Wednesday, 6:30 p.m., Rick Ross, piano/jazz.

The Lodge at Torrey Pines, 11480 N. Torrey Pines Road, La Jolla. 619-453-4420. Grill: Friday and Saturday, 6:30 p.m. to 9:30 p.m., *Mike Nelson*, solo jazz guitar.

Manhattan Restaurant (at the Empress Hotel), 7766 Fay Avenue, La Jolla. 858-459-0700. Thursday, 8 p.m. to 10:30 p.m., *Tokeli and Friends*, jazz. Saturday, 9 p.m. to 11:30 p.m., *the Tokeli Jazz Quintet*.



#### alendar **CLUBS**

#### **BEACHES**

Portugalia, 4839 Newport Avenue, Ocean Beach. 619-222-7678. Thursday, 7 p.m., Jeffrey Gottlieb, rock.

Saska's, 3768 Mission Boulevard Mission Beach, 858-488-7311, Friday, 10 p.m. to 1 a.m., *Hugh Gaskins and the G-String Daddies*, rockabilly/blues.

710 Beach Club, 710 Garnet Avenue Pacific Beach. 858-483-7844. Thursday, 9 p.m. to midnight, Joe Wood and the Lonely Ones, acoustic rock/blues. Friday, Dive Bomber, Dirty Madame, dFrost, and Ellis Bancroft. Saturday, 40 oz. of Freedom, metal/alternative/rock/punk. Saturday, 1 p.m. to 9 p.m., the Red Coats, Split Finger, Still Ill, and the Beachwoods, indie/reggae/rock/new wave.

Shooters Bar and Grill, Sheraton La Iolla, 3299 Holiday Court, La Iolla, 858-453-5500. Tuesday, 7 p.m. to 11 p.m., John Cain, international jazz/blues/Latin/pop/standards.

Tiki House, 1152 Garnet Avenue Pacific Beach. 858-273-9734. Thursday, Friday, and Saturday, live rock and blues.

**Turquoise Cafe,** 873 Turquoise Street, Pacific Beach. 858-488-4200. Thursday, jazz trio. Friday, jazz quartet. Saturday, Latin jazz. Sunday, eclectic/world music, Monday, Blue 44. jazz. Tuesday, flamenco. Wednesday,

Winstons, 1921 Bacon Street, Ocean Beach, 619-222-6822, Thursday, Trulio Desgracias, funk/rock/hip-hop. Friday, 9 p.m., Elijah Emanuel and the Revelations, reggae. Saturday, 9 p.m., Banyan, jazz/experimental/punk Sunday, 1 p.m. to 9 p.m., Vegitation Deadline Friday, Brain Buckit, Sweet Tooth, Chi Club, and Black Birds, reggae/rock/alternative/indie. Monday, the Electric Waste Band, classic rock. Tuesday, Blue Spring. Wednesday, Mike Pinto and the Mashers, reggae.

#### **DOWNTOWN**

**Anthology,** 1337 India Street, San Diego. 619-595-0300. Thursday, Friday, and Saturday, *Ahmad Jamal*, jazz pianist Tuesday, two shows, 7:30 p.m. and 9:30 p.m., Brian Culberson's Soulful Christmas featuring Gerald Albright, Howard Hewett, Nick Colionne, and Victoria White, jazz. Wednesday, Big Bill Morganfield, jazz.

Blarney Stone Pub. 502 Fifth Friday and Saturday, Steve Brewer, classic

**Borders Books and Music** (**Gaslamp**), 668 Sixth Avenue, San Diego. 619-702-4200. Saturday, 8 p.m., Franki Love, folk.

The Casbah, 2501 Kettner Boulevard, midtown. 619-232-HELL. Thursday, Juliette and the Licks, Scissors for Lefty, and Suffrajet. Friday, Shonen Knife, the Wildbirds, and Juliet Dagger, pop punk/garage rock/classic rock. Saturday, David Bazan and J. Tilman, rock/folk/acoustic, 9 p.m., punk rock. Sunday, Naked Raygun and the Swingin' Utters, punk/rock. Monday, Prefuse 73 and the Art of Pain. Tuesday, Office, Tiger City, and Via Audio, rock/indie/pop/experimental. Wednesday, the Melvins and Big Business rock/metal.

**Croce's Jazz Bar,** 802 Fifth Avenue, downtown. 619-233-4355. All music is iazz unless otherwise noted. Thursday Warren Lovell. Friday, Yavez. Saturday, Primo, Sunday, the Archtones, Monday, Dave Scott. Tuesday, the Shep Meyers Quartet. Wednesday, Fuzzy and the Bluesmen or Sue Palmer.

Dakota Grill and Spirits, 901 Fifth Thursday, Friday, and Saturday, contemporary piano.

Dick's Last Resort, 345 Fourth Avenue, downtown. 619-231-9100. Thursday, Friday, and Saturday, live rock and roll. Sunday, 6:30 p.m., the Ideas, retro rock and roll. Tuesday, 11 p.m., the Dregs of Sada, rock. Wednesday, 7 p.m. to 11 p.m., Private Domain, unplugged,



BY WILLIAM CRAIN

San Francisco has been a big town for Britpop since before they called it Britpop. I don't know why; my guess is that it has something to do with the fog. Ordinarily, this simply means a lot of play in dance clubs (the semi-regular Britpop dance party Popscene has been running for more than a decade) and large audiences whenever British acts come to the Bay Area. Occasionally, however, a band tries to sound like their idols from across the pond. More rarely, a local act manages to rise above mere imitation and create something of its own. More rarely still, one of these bands is good enough to attract attention across the States and in Europe.

Scissors for Lefty is just such a band. In fact, I lump the five-piece in with Britpop more out of convenience than anything else. Singer Bryan Garza sometimes does a bedroomvoice murmur that reminds me of Pulp's Jarvis Cocker. but what I'm getting at mostly is that Scissors for Lefty's ease with a well-constructed pop song and their sense of humor fit in better with British bands than with the self-serious artistes of American indie. (Hmm...

wasn't that stereotype supposed to work the other way around?)

The infamously snarky website Pitchfork was vicious in its review of Scissors for Lefty's album Underhanded Romance from earlier this year, comparing them to "the Killers, OK Go, the Bravery, and boring, latterday Hot Hot Heat," but it's an unhappy person who can't find something to like in

SCISSORS FOR LEF all those bands. Frankly, if Scissors for

Lefty's "Ghetto Ways" doesn't make you smile, you might want to change the dosage

Juliette & The Licks also perform.

SCISSORS FOR LEFTY, The Casbah, Thursday, December 6, 8:30 p.m. 619-232-4355. \$17.

Dizzy's (Harbor Club Towers at Second and J Street), 200 Harbor Drive, San Diego. 858-270-7467. Sunday, 5 p.m., Nathan James and Ben Hernandez, acoustic blues.

4th & B. 345 B Street, downtown 619-231-4343. Thursday, Terri Clark, country, Tuesday, G Love and Special Sauce, roots/blues/hip-hop.

G5-Georges on Fifth, 835 Fifth Avenue (between E and F Streets), downtown. 619-702-0444. Thursday, Friday, Saturday, and Wednesday, Tom Barabas, pianist.

Henry's Pub, 618 Fifth Avenue downtown. 619-238-2389. Thursday, the Flock of 80's, Friday, Good Times Saturday, Good Times, classic rock. Tuesday, the Stilettos, rockabilly. Wednesday, Lady Dottie and the

House of Blues, 1055 Fifth Avenue, downtown. 619-299-2583. Friday, Riders on the Storm, rock. Monday, Jonathan Davis and godHead, rock/hardcore. Гuesday, *Goon Moon*, rock. Wednesday Hawthorne Heights, Escape the Fate, Amber Pacific, the A.K.A.'s, and the Secret Handshake, hardcore/rock/punk/indie.

Jimmy Love's, 672 Fifth Avenue (corner of Fifth and G), downtown 619-595-0123. Thursday and Sunday 6:30 p.m. to 11 p.m., Masterpiece. Friday and Saturday, 9:45 p.m., Superfunk Fantasy, pop/Top 40/covers. Monday, 6:30 p.m. to 11 p.m., Insight, jazz. Tuesday, 6:30 p.m. to 11 p.m., Mystique, jazz/R&B. Wednesday, 6:30 p.m. to 11 p.m., the Soul Revue, dance/Top 40.

Patrick's II, 428 F Street, downtown. 619-233-3077. Music is blues/soul unless otherwise noted. Thursday, Bill Magee Blues. Friday, Shari Puorto. Saturday,

Aunt Kizzy'z Boyz. Sunday, the Kyle Culkins Band. Monday, Dave Camp. Tuesday, Chet Cannon and the Committee. Wednesday, the Bayou

Rock Bottom, 401 G Street, Gaslamp 619-231-7000. Friday and Saturday, live pop/rock/disco/dance.

Sevilla, 555 Fourth Avenue, downtown. 619-233-5979, Club Salsa: Thursday, Salsa Caliente. Tuesday, Orquesta 8.8.

The Shout House, 655 Fourth Avenue, Gaslamp. 619-231-6700. Rock and roll sing-along dueling pianos.

The Westgate Hotel, 1055 Second Avenue, downtown. 619-238-1818. The Plaza Bar: Monday through Friday, 5 p.m. to 7 p.m., *the Prince of Piano*,

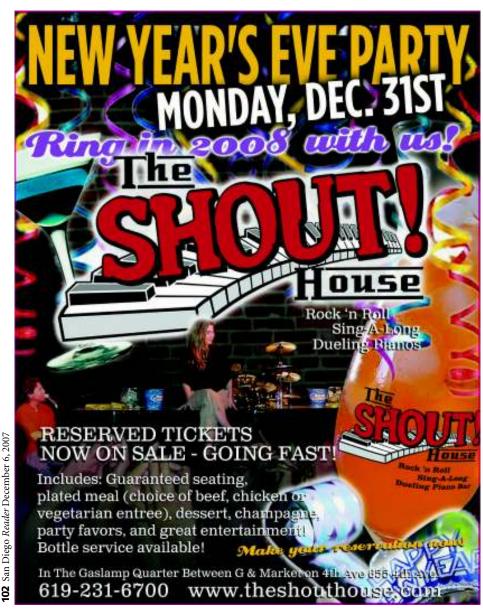
piano/pop. Evening Entertainment: Thursday and Friday, 7 p.m. to 11 p.m., Fran

Loskota, pop/jazz. Saturday, 8 p.m. to midnight, Karen Giorgio, cabaret. Sunday and Monday, 7 p.m. to 11 p.m., Julio de la Huerta, Latin. Tuesday and Wednesday, 7 p.m. to 11 p.m., Faith Page, international/standards.

**Whiskey Girl,** 600 Fifth Avenue, downtown. 619-236-1616. Thursday, DaGroove, rock hits, and DJ Marc Thrasher. Friday and Saturday, DJ Marc Thrasher. Sunday, DJ Famous Dave Monday, Manic Mondays with DJ Thrasher. Tuesday, DJ Famous Dave. Wednesday, the Stepping Feet, a Dave Matthews Band tribute band, pop/rock, and DI Famous Dave.

#### SAN DIEGO

Albie's Beef Inn, 1201 Hotel Circle outh, San Diego. 619-291-1103. Friday, 6:30 p.m., Saturday, 7 p.m., and Tuesday,







w SPLIT FINGER

Saturday, live classic rock/blues/swing.



For T&N info, visit www.rjrttarnic.com.



FOR INFO & RESERVATIONS CALL 6 | 9-696-DECO (3326)

# Calendar

#### **SAN DIEGO**

(continued)

**The Prado Restaurant,** 1549 El Prado, San Diego. 619-557-9441. Friday, 5 p.m. to 9 p.m., *Adrienne Nims and le Jazz Hot.* 

Ramada Inn, 5550 Kearny Mesa Road, San 619-596-9777. Proud Mary's Restaurant: Wednesday, 6 p.m. to 9 p.m., Keith Jacobsen, smooth jazz saxophone.

Red Fox Steakhouse, 2228 El Cajon Boulevard, North Park. 619-297-1313. Friday, Saturday, and Sunday, contemporary/iazz piano.

**Rosie O'Grady's**, 3402 Adams Avenue, Normal Heights. 619-284-7666. Friday and Saturday, live rock.

Scolari's Office, 3936 30th Street, San Diego. 619-296-3546. Thursday, 9:30 p.m., MiRthkon, experimental/jazz/metal. Saturday, 9 p.m., Low Red Land, rock/indie/hyphy.

**Second Wind,** 8515 Navajo Road, San Carlos. 619-465-1730. Friday and Saturday, *Serious Guise*, classic rock.

Soma, 3350 Sports Arena Boulevard, San Diego. 619-226-SOMA. Music is rock/metal/indie/experimental/punk. Thursday, 7 p.m., From First to Last, Vanna, Four Year Strong, This Is the Hospital, and Kenotia. Friday, 5 p.m., Avenged Sevenfold, Arreyu, Suicidal Tendencies, Fair to Midland, and Operator, 7 p.m., Enter Shikari, Flight to Athena, and Invictus. Saturday, 7 p.m., the Aquabats, Hunter Revenge, and the Skank Agents. Sunday, 6 p.m., Self Against City, Get Back Loretta, Weatherbox, This Holiday Life, and White Apple Tree. Monday, 7 p.m., Modest Mouse and Matt Costa

South Park Bar and Grill, 1946 Fern Street, San Diego. 619-696-0096. Thursday, J.J. Lim's Jazz Jam. Friday, 7 p.m. to 9:30 p.m., the John Kopecky Trio. Saturday, blues jam session. Sunday, 6 p.m. to 9 p.m., Tim Ninnink and Doug Walker, modern jazz.

**Tio Leo's,** 10787 Camino Ruiz, Mira Mesa. 858-695-1461. Saturday, *Side Jobz*, classic rock.

Tio Leo's Lounge, 5302 Napa Street (at Morena Boulevard), Bay Park. 619-542-1462. Friday, the Viewmasters and the Rhythm Masters, alternative/rock. Saturday, Delancey, Lisa Sanders, and Ventana, acoustic/indie/jazz. Wednesday, the High Society Jazz Band.

**The Tower Bar**, 4757 University Avenue, San Diego. 619-284-0158. Friday, live rock. Monday, *Lady Dottie and the Diamonds*, blues. Tuesday, *Ratt's Revenge*, garage/surf/punk/soul.

#### **NORTH COUNTY**

**The Alley,** 421 Grand Avenue, Carlsbad. 760-434-1173. Thursday, Friday, and Saturday, *the Love Rangers*, dance.

**The Bailey Barbecue Restaurant and Bar,** corner of Main Street and A Street, Julian. 760-765-9957. Saturday, 8 p.m. to midnight, *One Way Out*, blues.

Belly Up Tavern, 143 South Cedros Avenue, Solana Beach. 858-481-9022. Friday, Don Carlos, Nikki M, and Destiny Roots, reggae. Saturday, 9 p.m., Marc Cohn and Amy Correia, folk. Sunday, 8 p.m., Primo, Latin jazz/salsa. Wednesday, Cowboy Mouth, rock/Southern rock/punk, and Joe Firstman, rock/acoustic/alternative.

**The Book Works/Pannikin Cafe,** Flower Hill Mall, I-5 at Via de la Valle, Del Mar. 858-755-3735. Friday, 8 p.m., *Jim Earp*, acoustic folk.

Borders Books and Music (Carlsbad), 1905 Calle Barcelona, Carlsbad. 760-479-0242. Friday, 8 p.m., Derrick Boess, acoustic folk. Saturday, 8 p.m., Gabriella, pop/indie. Wednesday, 7 p.m., the Maldonado Quartet, acoustic Latin pop.

**Carvers,** 11940 Bernardo Plaza Drive, Rancho Bernardo. 858-566-2400. Friday and Saturday, *the Elevators*, blues.

**Cheers,** 2475 Main Street, Ramona. 760-789-0270. Friday and Saturday, *Southbound Johnny*, country. Tuesday, 5 p.m. to 9 p.m., *Mike Gardner*, acoustic real (fall).

**Chin's Palace,** 2241 South El Camino Real, Oceanside. 760-439-3600. Sunday, 7 p.m. to 9 p.m., *Marc Logan*, jazz.

Coyote Bar and Grill, 300 Carlsbad Village Drive, Carlsbad, 760-729-4695. Thursday, 6 p.m. to 10 p.m., Boneyard, rock. Friday, 6 p.m. to 10 p.m., the Sons of Bordertown, rock/blues/folk. Saturday, 3 p.m. to 5 p.m., Billy Watson, harmonica blues, 6 p.m. to 10 p.m., Scott Carter and New Breed, pop/jazz. Sunday, 2 p.m. to 4 p.m., the Fabulous Woodies, classic rock, 5 p.m. to 9 p.m., Billy Watson, blues. Wednesday, 6 p.m. to 10 p.m., the Scott Carter Duo.

**Cuvee Restaurant**, 2334 Carmel Valley Road, Del Mar. 858-259-5878. Monday, 6 p.m. to 9 p.m., *Sambajazz*, Brazilian and American jazz.

**Epazote,** 1555 Camino Del Mar (in the Del Mar Plaza), Del Mar. 858-259-9966. Thursday, 7 p.m. to 10:30 p.m., *Z-Bop*, jazz/swing/standards/blues.

**The Flying Bridge,** 1105 North Coast Highway, Oceanside. 760-722-1151. Sunday, 5:30 p.m. to 9 p.m., *Z-Bop*, jazz/swing/standards.

**Hennessey's Tavern (Carlsbad),** 2777 Roosevelt Street, Carlsbad. 760-729-6951. Friday, live music.

Saturday, Leo Rising, classic rock

**Hennessey's,** 224 Main Street, Vista. 760-643-1619. Wednesday, 9 p.m. to midnight, *the Bleeding Irish*, Irish/punk/folk.

Hensley's Flying Elephant Pub and Grill, 805 Tamarack Avenue, Carlsbad. 760-672-8305. Wednesday 7 p.m. to 10 p.m., Joe Wood and the Lonely Ones, acoustic rock/blues.

J.J. Lander's Irish Pub, 125 Main Street, Fallbrook. 760-731-0839. Thursday, 9 p.m., Ned Giblin and Paul Castellanos. Friday, 8:30 p.m., the Clay Colton Band, acoustic rock/folk. Saturday, 8:30 p.m., Brehon Law, Irish folk. Tuesday, 8:30 p.m., Tim Lee, acoustic rock. Wednesday, 8:30 p.m., Fear the Fat Guy, acoustic rock.

McCabe's Beach Club, 1145 South Tremont Street, Oceanside. 760-439-6646. Friday, 4:30 p.m. to 9 p.m., the California Rangers, country. Molly Malone's, 1270 Main Street, Ramona. 760-789-9050. Friday, 9 p.m., Metal Brigade, metal. Saturday, 9 p.m. to 1 a.m., Flashback, rock and roll.

North Bar Sports and Spirits, 200 West El Norte Parkway, Escondido. 760-480-8228. Thursday, 6 p.m. to 10 p.m., *Mike Gardner*, acoustic rock/folk.

**O'Ireland,** 575 Grand Avenue, Carlsbad. 760-720-1500. Saturday, noon to 2 p.m., *the Bad Blokes*, Irish fiddle/mandolin/banjo/guitar.

Ocean House, 300 Carlsbad Village Drive, Carlsbad. 760-729-4131. Friday and Saturday, live rock. Sunday, salsa. Tuesday, 6 p.m. to 9 p.m., the Cradit Union, swing.

**Patrick's Irish Pub,** 13314 Poway Road, Poway. 858-486-0764. Saturday, 9 p.m. to midnight, *the Clachan Boys*, Irish folk.

R. O'Sullivan's, 118 East Grand Avenue, Escondido. 760-737-0954. Thursday, 9 p.m., *Joe Wood and the Lonely Ones*, acoustic blues/rock. Sunday, 5 p.m. to 8 p.m., and Wednesday, 8:30 p.m., *the Clachan Boys*, Irish folk. Tuesday, 8:30 p.m., *Nate Donnis*, acoustic rock.

Rancho Bernardo Inn, 17550 Bernardo Oaks Drive, Rancho Bernardo. 858-675-8500. El Bizcocho Restaurant: Friday, 5:30 p.m. to 10:30 p.m., and Saturday, 6 p.m. to 11 p.m., *Jerry Melnick* and *Tom Bishop*, jazz/variety.

**Surf N'Saddle**, 123 West Plaza Street (Lomas Santa Fe and Highway 101), Solana Beach. 858-755-9474. Friday and Saturday, live rock/alternative rock.

Tom Giblin's Irish Pub and Restaurant, 640 Grand Avenue, Carlsbad. 760-729-7234. Thursday, 9 p.m., *Tony Cummings*, Irish folk. Friday, 9 p.m., *Brehon Law*, Irish folk. Saturday, 8:30 p.m., the Clay Colton Band, acoustic rock/folk. Tuesday, 8:30 p.m., Fear the Fat Guy, acoustic rock. Wednesday, 9 p.m., Brehon Law.

When in Rome, 1108 South Coast Highway 101, Encinitas. 760-944-1771. Thursday, 7 p.m. to 10 p.m., Adrienne Nims and Spirit Wind, global jazz.





UPCOMINGEVENTS GUARANTEED ENTRY PRE-SALE TICKETS FOR FRIDAY &

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 13 TOPIA UPSCALE LATIN NIGHTLIFE

FRIDAY, DECEMBER 14

**GEORGE ACOSTA** 

DJ IRENE

FRIDAY, DECEMBER 21 JEREMY DAWSON

& SUPERFOX SATURDAY, DECEMBER 22

TIMO & DJ YUSEF

FRIDAY, DECEMBER 28. JONATHAN LEIGH

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 29 DJ FRANCES



WITH SEN-SEI (LIVE) AND ANDREW PHELAN

PLAN YOUR NYE CELEBRATION AT ON BROADWAY NOW. SPECIAL BONUS PACKAGES AVAILABLE FOR EARLY BOOKINGS. PLAN AHEAD. SAVE BIG. CALL 619.231.0011





FOR VIP BOOTHS OR HOOM RESERVATIONS: CALL GREG BRADY 619 565 0834 GREGBOBECTV 615 BROADWAY AVE. SAN DIEGO 619.231.0011 | WWW.GBEC.TV









WHANG CLAN ARMEN VAN

#### BELO RESTAURANT & NIGHTCLUB

Located on E street between 4th and 5th Ave • 21+ • Dress Code: Chic Vip Booths, Bottle Service, and Dinner Reservations call 619 231 9200

NVE 2008 SCOOTER AND LAVELLE!!!

### alendar **CLUBS**

#### **SOUTH BAY/CORONADO**

Borders Books and Music (Chula Vista), 878 EastLake Parkway, Suite 210, Chula Vista. 619-482-9883. Thursday, 7 p.m., *Jacqueline Grace*, hip-hop/dance/pop rock. Friday, 7 p.m., B'Dale, acoustic, Saturday, Roger Kraft, Tuesday, 7 p.m., the Maldonado Quartet, acoustic Latin pop.

**Buon Giorno Restaurant,** 4110 Bonita Road, Bonita, 619-475-2660 Thursday, Yvonne Flores, piano/jazz. Saturday, Madera and One Thousand

**The Butcher Shop,** 556 Broadway, Chula Vista. 619-420-9440. Thursday, Friday, Saturday, and Wednesday, 8 p.m., Ray Correa, standards/pop/Latin

Galley at the Marina, 550 Marina Parkway, Chula Vista. 619-422-5714. Friday, 6 p.m. to 10 p.m., the Justin Brothers, acoustic rock. Saturday, 6 p.m. to 10 p.m., Fallouvz with Tony Valdez. wing. Sunday, 5 p.m. to 9 p.m., David Hauser, acoustic. Wednesday, 5 p.m. to 9 p.m., Gary Seiler, folk.

Hotel del Coronado, 1550 Orange Babcock and Story: Thursday through Sunday, 4:30 p.m. to 8:30 p.m., Tony Lasley, Latin jazz. Friday and Saturday, 8:30 p.m., *Ray Briz*, pianist. Monday, 4:30 p.m. to 8:30 p.m., *Gonzo Gonzales* Tuesday and Wednesday, Jim Gibson,

1500 Ocean: Thursday, Friday, Saturday, and Sunday, 9 p.m. to midnight, *Tony Lasley*, jazz guitar.

Crown Room: Sunday, 9:30 a.m. to 2:30 p.m., Ray Briz, pianist, 9 a.m. to 4 p.m., Ping Hu, harpist.

Island Sports and Spirits, 104 Orange Avenue, Coronado. 619-435-3456. Friday, *the Stilettos*, rockabilly/blues, Saturday, Ron's Garage, acoustic rock, Wednesday, Mitchell Cornish and Mojo Rising, blues.

Janie's Cocktails, 656 E Street, Chula Vista. 619-420-9951. Saturday, 9 p.m. to 1 a.m., Groove, '80s to current popular

McP's Irish Pub and Grill, 1107 Orange Avenue, Coronado. 619-435-5280. Thursday, the Stilettos rockabilly/blues. Friday, the Taylor Harvey Band, rock. Saturday, Harm Road, acoustic. Sunday, Jim Moore, folk Monday, Gary Rich, folk. Tuesday, Gene Warren, Irish folk. Wednesday, Laguna classic rock.

#### **EAST COUNTY**

**Borders Books and Music (El Cajon),** 159 Parkway Plaza, El Cajon. 619-593-5119. Friday, 7 p.m., *Tom Boyer*, acoustic. Saturday, Peter and Marquita,

Dirk's Niteclub, 7662 Broadway, Lemon Grove. 619-469-6344. Friday and Saturday, *Full Xposure*, classic rock.

Don's Cocktail Lounge, 13321 Business Highway 8, El Cajon. 619-443-2444. Friday and Saturday, *the Tall* Dudes, rock/country.

Fannie's Nightclub, 9143 Campo Saturday, 9 p.m., the Cory Wilkins Band,

Renegade Inn, 14335 Old Highway 80 (half mile east from Lake Jennings turnoff), Flynn Springs. 619-561-8105. Friday and Saturday, *Whiskey Ridge*,

Second Wind, 8528 Magnolia Avenue, Santee. 6019-596-8350. Thursday, 8 p.m., Hugh Gaskins and the G-String Daddies, rockabilly/blues. Friday and Saturday, 60ne9, classic rock.

Tommy's Italian Restaurant, 1190 North Second Street, El Cajon. 619-440-2676. Friday, 6 p.m. to 10 p.m., Franco Z, standards/swing/jazz.



Album: Hi-Altitude (2007) Artist: The Hi-Lites Label: self-released

Where available/price: Online at hilitesgoska.com for \$10. Songs: 1) Time Has Come 2) Best of Your Abilities 3) Where I'm Coming From 4) Folk Tune 5) Nefertiti 6) Words of Wisdom 7) Hot and Bright 8) China Clipper 9) Love 10) Everyday Talking 11) Love Devine 12) Black Joe 13) Sugar and Spice

Band: James Trent (vocals), W. Hehn (vocals), Pat Owens (drums), Claire Hollett (piano, organ), James Ritts (quitar), S. Beeman (trumpet), D. Polnick (saxophone), K. Duncan (trombone)

Extra info: The Hi-Lites are scheduled to play Winstons in

Ocean Beach on December 7. You ever just want to hear some good ska? Not Brit ska or Hollywood ska, but the real Jamaican stuff? Good Jamaican ska bolts along to a spunky, hopping

rhythm and is considerably hornier (!?) - excuse me... "brassier," filling a more broad spectrum than its Brit and Hollywood counterparts.

The Hi-Lites offer perfect

Jamaican ska, complete with bleating horns and interplay between the drums, guitar, and vocals that adhere to exact standards of the Caribbean music from 50 years ago. For house parties or a peppy Sunday morning on the porch, nothing goes better with Red Stripe and barbecue.

A chorus of mixed men's and women's voices preach of love and life's lessons in sugary and fun-loving party tones; listen for warnings of an undertow current, remember to meet your dance commitments, and play in the sunshine. The instrumental tracks could serve as chasescene music in an old bikiniand-tiki movie. I don't know if it's my CD player or if the slight hisses and pops are on every recording, but the imperfections add to its authentic-



The Hi-Lites

ity as a low-fi beach-y undertaking.

If you like ska, or even its offspring - reggae, dub, and dancehall - find a chicken hut where the Hi-Lites play and order a drumstick and half-warm beer.

#### TO GET YOUR LOCAL CD REVIEWED, PLEASE MAIL

IT TO: Music Editor, Hometown CDs, San Diego Reader, P.O. Box 85803. San Diego, CA 92186-5803

#### **ALTERNATIVE**

The Aquabats: Soma

Blind Devil Seeing Eye Goat:

Blue Spring: Winstons

Body Electric: Brick By Brick

Matt Costa: Soma

Dirty Madame: 710 Beach Club Dynamite Walls: Brick By Brick

Elvsian: Brick By Brick Enter Shikari: Soma

Eve White Eve Black: O'Connell's Pub and Nightclu

Fair to Midland: Soma

Flight to Athena: Soma

Four Years Strong: Soma

Gabriella: Borders Books and Music

Get Back Loretta: Soma

**Hawthorne Heights:** House of Blues Hunter Revenge: Soma

Invictus: Soma

Astra Kelly: Brick By Brick

Leperkhanz: 'Canes

Mad Martigan: 'Canes

The Mess: Dreamstreet, O'Connell's Pub and Nightclub

MiRthkon: Scolari's Office

Modest Mouse: Soma

No Sign of Weakness: O'Connell's

Pony Up Pervert: Dreamstreet

The Red Coats: 710 Beach Club

Scissors for Leftv: The Casbah

The Secret Handshake: House of

The Sess: Ché Café Sink to See: Brick By Brick

Still III: 710 Beach Club Suicidal Tendencies: Soma

Swingin' Utters: The Casbah Naked Raygun: The Casbah





**ZACH GOODE** 

**FORSAKEN TRUTH** 

**ALYSSA JACEY** 

**PETE STEWART** 

ELYSIAN • SD 93 • I.U.

**LOT 81** 















# DECEMBER 07



Thin / Onyx 852 5th Ave 21+ 9pm-2am 619.231.PLAY

thinroom.com onyxroom.com





This year we do it all over again, sure to deliver an unforgettable **NYE** bash celebration!

**Top DJs including** 

### **DJ JOE GUERRERO** and GUEST DJs

Lots of free goodies with New Year's countdown. Party with us, our friends and everyone in this big family at Sevilla Nightclub.

All VIP bottle service reservations will receive the following amenities:

Front-of-the-line VIP Express Entry

Your own special reserved area with your cocktail server

Champagne gift basket with 1 bottle of champagne (any bottle of your choice up to \$325)

Party favors

Price per table size:

Package #1 cost is \$400.00

for 4 guests and all of the above. Tax and gratuity not included.

> Package #2 cost is \$800.00

for 8 guests and all of the above. Tax and gratuity not included

For VIP bottle service contact **VIP Host Ninnel:** 619-807-4481 or 619-227-3685

Reserve now as this event is guaranteed to sell out

Large groups or special reservations contact Ninnel: 619-807-4481 or

**Cover General Admission:** \$40 pre-sale \$50 at the door

Don't miss out! And hest wishes from your friends at Sevilla.

FASHIONABLE TRENDY ATTIRE



# Calendar

## **ALTERNATIVE**

continued)

This Holiday Life: Soma
This Is the Hospital: Soma
Ventana: Tio Leo's Lounge

The Viewmasters: Tio Leo's Lounge War Stories: Brick By Brick White Apple Tree: Soma The Widows: The Kensington Club

### ROCK

The A.K.A.'s: House of Blues
Amber Pacific: House of Blues

Atreyu: Soma

Avenged Sevenfold: Soma

Bad Science Fiction: O'Connell's

A Bande Apart: The Kensington Club The Beachwoods: 710 Beach Club Big Business: The Casbah

Black Birds: Winstons

**Blizzard:** O'Connell's Pub and Nightclub

**Boneyard:** Coyote Bar and Grill **Brain Buckit:** Winstons

Steve Brewer: Blarney Stone Pub Chango Rev v el Moreno: Ché Café

Chi Club: Winstons

Cowboy Mouth: Belly Up Tavern
The Cradit Union: Ocean House

The Cradit Union: Ocean House
Juliet Dagger: The Casbah

Jonathan Davis: House of Blues

Deadline Friday: O'Connell's Pub
and Nightelyh Winstone

**Desert Diamonds:** The Kensington

Club

Trulio Desgrasias: Winstons

# Desolace: Dreamstreet d.Frost: 710 Beach Club Dive Bomber: 710 Beach Club The Dregs of Sada: Dick's Last

Drover Mad: 'Canes

The Electric Waste Band: Winstons Escape the Fate: House of Blues The Fabulous Woodies: Coyote Bar

Feeling of Hate: Dreamstreet
Joe Firstman: Belly Up Tayern

Flashback: Molly Malone's 40 oz. of Freedom: 710 Beach Club From First to Last: Soma

Full Xposure: Dirk's Niteclub

Mike Gardner: North Bar Sports and

The Glossines: The Kensington Club

godHead: House of Blues
Good Times: Henry's Pub
Zach Goode: Brick By Brick
Goon Moon: House of Blues
Groove: Janie's Cocktails

Joey Harris and the Mentals: O'Connell's Pub and Nightclub

**The Taylor Harvey Band:** McP's Irish Pub and Grill

The Heartaches: The Kensington

Club **Hector's Revenge:** 'Canes

The Ideas: Dick's Last Resort
In Every Breath: Brick By Brick
Juliette and the Licks: The Casbah
Kenotia: Soma

**Leo Rising:** Hennessey's Tavern (Carlsbad)

The Little Efert Band: JP's Pub Low Red Land: Scolari's Office The Melvins: The Cashah

Metal Brigade: Molly Malone's
The Matt Morris Band: 'Canes

# as i hear it

Artist: Retrolust

Song: "Superstarrr" (from the CD Wired)
Heard By: Thorin Tobiassen, College



Thori

I was excited about the intro: It sort of reminded me of older Nine Inch Nails. The content of the lyrics wasn't really my style, but the tone matched the song very well. I think one of the lines was he's "committing all the right sins." The angst of it was almost like Linkin Park, but the lyrical content was more like pop punk. The background music seemed pretty nice except there wasn't a lot of variance: it had a more electronic sound to it. The character of the [singer's] tone was good for the music. He wasn't a ridiculously good singer, but it was solid — it wasn't grating at all. It would be good cruisin' music if you were on your way to a friend's house at night.

Artist: Solarminds
Song: "My Salvation (Saved)" (from the
CD A Lighthouse for the Sun)

Heard By: **Natalie**, San Diego



Nata

For me that kind of music is not relaxing, but I can do my homework while I'm listening to it. I couldn't really hear the lyrics — they're kind of low. I think that's because of how it was recorded. There's no specific band that popped into my head when I listened to that song. I would describe it as alternative. It sounded tranquil. I could mostly hear guitar. I could see that getting radio airplay but not being popular. Everything right now is a lot faster. I listen to everything from Spanish to country music, but I can't recall who they sound like. That would be a good song for going on a long trip.

Artist: Kashious

Song: "The Way I Am" (from his self-

titled CD)

SAN DIEGO SONGS TAKE THE STREET TEST

Heard By: Connor Kirkwood, North Park



Conn

It sounded like smooth-jazz karaoke. There's this Kenny G sax in the background the whole time that's kind of distracting. It made me feel bad for the guy; it sounded like he was going for Barry White but maybe he wasn't quite there. But I liked it when he got really guttural and started talking about how his palms get sweaty when she comes around. It was about not looking for a one-night stand and just wanting to have someone to hold his hand or something...only it didn't rhyme. It would have been really, really easy to make it rhyme. I could imagine listening to it if the guy was trying to hawk it and had it on a Discman and was, like, "check out my new record!"

## TO GET YOUR LOCAL CD HEARD, PLEASE MAIL IT TO:

Music Editor, As I Hear It, San Diego Reader, P.O. Box 85803, San Diego, CA 92186-5803

October Burning: O'Connell's Pub and Nightclub Office: The Casbah
Operator: Soma

The Pheromones: Little Italy Urban Bar and Restaurant Private Domain: Dick's Last Resort
Pushin' Rope: Hennessey's Tavern (PB)

# Backstage

# www.humphreysbythebay.com

Thursday, December 6 8 pm • '80s Dance

Metro



Friday, December 7 9:30 pm Rockin' Blues Guitar

# Coco Montoya



Johnny "V" Vernazza

Saturday, December 8

8 pm • Blues Guitar

Anna Troy

7 pm • Scorchin' Blues
Michele
Lundeen

Monday, December 10



Tuesday, December 11 • 7 pm • Roots Blues

Nathan James & Ben Hernandez Wednesday, December 12 8 pm • Singer/Songwriter

**David Jacob Strain** 

Make Your Reservations Now!

# Detroit Underground In the Backstage Lounge

Makai Under the Big Top **T. fox & the fox City Band** Featuring Reggie Smith & Darryl Williams

An elegant affair in Humphrey's Dining Room

2241 Shelter Island Dr. • 619.224.3577

New Year's Eve 2007

Three Great Parties

Tickets for "Upcoming Shows" available at Ticketmaster and Humphrey's.

All shows are 21 years and up.

# Online Club Coupons at SDReader.com

Here's a sample of the great deals available!

## 2nd drink \$1

Buy 1 drink, get 2nd drink of equal or lesser value for \$1. Offer expires December 31, 2007. Expiration dates are renewed the last week of each month. Coupon not valid on holidays.

U-31

Cocktail Lounge. Coming soon: live bands and DJs



3112 University Avenue, 619-584-4118

Reader Coupons 619-235-3000

## Free WiFi Internet access



20 beers on tap • 20 in the bottle. Featuring the "Beer Clean" system for a perfect glass of beer every time. Offer expires December 31, 2007. Expiration dates are renewed the last week of each month. Coupon not valid on holidays.

week of each month. Coupon not valid on holidays.

The Aero Club



3385 India Street, San Diego, 619-297-7211

"Last of the great dive bars." Open 2 pm-2 am 7 days a week.

Reader Coupons 619-235-3000

The Aero Club **Free WiFi** 

Brick By Brick **2 for 1 admission** 

CA Express VIP Card Free card

In Cahoots **2 for 1 cover** 

Lucky 7 Match \$5 off speed dating

Martini Ranch Free appetizers

Patricks II 2 for 1 cover

Second Wind Bars Free WiFi Internet

The Wine Encounter **2 for 1 wine tasting** 

Tio Leo's Lounge \$1 off admission

U-31 **2nd drink \$1** 

Red Octopus: The Kensington Club
The Rhythm Masters: Tio Leo's
Lounge

**Riders on the Storm:** House of Blues

Ron's Garage: Island Sports and

Spirits

SD 93: Brick By Brick

Self Against City: Soma
Serious Guise: Second Wind (San Carlos)

Shonen Knife: The Casbah
Side Jobz: Tio Leo's (Mira Mesa)
6one9: Second Wind (Santee)

The So So Glos: Ché Café

**The Sons of Bordertown:** Coyote Bar and Grill

Staring at Strange: Brick By Brick
Pete Stewart: Brick By Brick
Suffrajet: The Casbah

Sweet Tooth: Winstons
Tainted Society: Dreamstreet

**The Tall Dudes:** Don's Cocktail Lounge

**3AM:** Dreamstreet **Tiger City:** The Casbah **Tornado Magnet:** O'Connell's Pub

Vanna: Soma
Wildhirds: The Cashah

The Cory Wilkins Band: Fannie's Nightclub

## **POP / TOP 40**

**Scott Carter and New Breed:** Coyote Bar and Grill

The Flock of 80's: Henry's Pub

**Jacqueline Grace:** Borders Books and Music (Chula Vista)

The Love Rangers: The Alley Rick Lyon: The Imperial House

Rick Lyon: The Imperial Hous Metro: Humphrey's

David Timothy Smith: Albie's Beef

Inn

The Soul Revue: Jimmy Love's

The Stepping Feet: Whiskey Girl Via Audio: The Casbah Weatherbox: Soma

## JAZZ / BIG BAND

Gerald Albright: Anthology

Joseph Angelastro: E Street Cafe

The Archtones: Croce's Jazz Bar

Banyan: Winstons

Tom Bishop: Rancho Bernardo Inn
Jeff Blum: Miami Grille (UTC)
Ray Briz: Hotel del Coronado
Nick Colionne: Anthology

Brian Culbertson: Anthology Yvonne Flores: Buon Giorno

Jim Gibson: Hotel del Coronado Howard Hewett: Anthology

The High Society Jazz Band: Tio

Leo's L







# JAZZ / BIG BAND

Insight: Jimmy Love's

Keith Jacobsen: Ramada Inn

Ahmad Jamal: Anthology

The Jazz Project Big Band: Padre

The John Kopecky Trio: South Park

Fran Laskota: The Westgate Hotel

Tony Lasley: Hotel del Coronado

J.J. Lim's Jazz Jam: South Park Bar

Marc Logan: Chin's Palace

Warren Lovell: Croce's Jazz Bar Madera: Buon Giorno Restaurant

Matt Marshak: Humphrey's

Masterpiece: Jimmy Love's

Kevin McCully: The Westgate Hotel Jerry Melnick: Rancho Bernardo Inn

The Shep Mevers Quartet: Croce's

Jose Molina: Humphrey's

Big Bill Morganfield: Anthology

THE SHACK

6941 La Jolla Blvd.

Bar & Grill

La Jolla • 858-454-5280

\$695 burger, fries

& domestic beer

With coupon. Expires 12-14-07.

\$250 domestic drafts

All-night Happy Hour

WEDNESDAY - 9 pm-2 am

THURSDAY - 9 pm-2 am

SATURDAY - 7 pm-2 am

\$5 shot & a draft

SUNDAY NFL TICKET

\$7 domestic pitchers

\$2 wells

\$2 U-call-its

\$3 U-call-its

FRIDAY - 9 pm-2 am

TUESDAY - 7 pm-2 am

MONDAY - all night

Adrienne Nims and Le Jazz Hot: The Prado Restaur

Adrienne Nims and Spirit Wind:

Mike Nelson: The Lodge at Torrey

Mystique: Jimmy Love's

Tim Ninnink: South Park Bar and Grill

One Thousand Eyes: Buon Giorno

Sue Palmer: Croce's Jazz Bar

Dan Papaila: The Lodge at Torrey

PHD Jazz: Jack's Restaurant

Primo: Croce's Jazz Bar, Belly Up

The Prince of Piano: The Westgate

Rick Ross: La Valencia Hotel

Sambaiazz: Cuvee Restaurant Dave Scott: Croce's Jazz Bar

3 EZ Pieces: The Kraken The Tokeli Jazz Quintet:

Vintage Vegas: Martini's Above

Doug Walker: South Park Bar and

Victoria White: Anthology

Willovealot: American Legion Post

# Little Haly

# **Now serving**

12.8 & 12.14.07 • 9 PM

**Pheremones** 

12.15.07 • 9 PM

Viva Santana





# **Italian cuisine!**

12.31.07 • NEW YEAR'S EVE

# Little Italy

FOOD & CHAMPAGNE INCLUDED

VIP ROOTHS AVAILABLE

619-398-2974







Yavez: Croce's Jazz Bar

**REGGAE / SKA** 

Don Carlos: Belly Up Tavern

Destiny Roots: Belly Up Tavern

Mike Pinto and the Mashers:

B Foundation: 'Canes

Eek-a-Mouse: 'Canes

Revelations: Wins

Elijah Emanuel and the

The Skank Agents: Soma

Split Finger: 710 Beach Club

The California Rangers: McCabe's

Southbound Johnny: Cheers

Whiskey Ridge: Renegade Inn

**ACOUSTIC / FOLK** 

B'Dale: Borders Books and Music

The Bleeding Irish: Hennessey's

Mikal Blue: Lestat's Coffee House

Derrick Boess: Borders Books and

Aaron Bowen: Lestat's Coffee House

The Bad Blokes: O'Ireland

Social Green: 'Canes

Vegitation: Winstons

COUNTRY

(Chula Vista)

Music (Carlshad)

**Z-Bop:** The Flying Bridge, Epazote

Franco Z.: Tommy's Italian Restaurant

Mon.-Fri. One coupon per person per week. No substitutions.

\$2 pts. of Sierra, Sam & Hef Mon. 6 pm-close

1/2 off apps



\$4 premium shots

Thurs. 6 pm-close

11 big screens • Pool and darts NFL Package • UFC

Sky Box **Sports Grill** 

4805 Clairemont Drive (Behind Vons) • 858-274-7269



Tom Boyer: Borders Books and Music

Paul Castellanos: J.J. Lander's Irish

The Clachan Boys: Patrick's Irish

Marc Cohn: Belly Up Tavern

The Clay Colton Band: Tom

Amy Correia: Belly Up Tavern

Delancey: Tio Leo's Lounge

Nate Donnis: R. O'Sullivan's

Giblin's Irish Pub and Restaurant, J.J

Tony Cummings: Tom Giblin's Irish

Jennifer Cunningham: E Street Cafe

Jim Earp: The Book Works/Pannikin

Fear the Fat Guy: Tom Giblin's Irish

Ted Freidman: Lestat's Coffee House

Ned Giblin: J.J. Lander's Irish Pub

Reggie Ginn: Lestat's Coffee House

Harmony Road: McP's Irish Pub and

Jesse Harris: Lestat's Coffee House

David Hauser: Galley at the Marina

Timmy Hoover: E Street Cafe

Gonzo Gonzales: Hotel del

Forsaken Truth: Brick By Brick

Terri Clark: 4th & B

Clay Colton: 'Canes

Lander's Irish Pub

Pub and Restauran

Friday, Dec. 7 • 6 pm

# Gregory Michael

# **NFL Sundays**

- Big-Screen TV
- Comfy Couches
- Great NY-Style Pizza

Friday, Dec. 14 • 7:30 pm

# **Charlie Blue**

Serving delicious pizza, panini, coffee & gelato daily 7 am-9 pm

1404 Fifth Avenue (corner of 5th and Ash) 619.727.4700 pierresplace.org



**DIAMONDS** 

# THE HEARTACHES **THE WIDOWS** THE GLOSSINES

# **RED PONY CLOCK** THE DONKEYS **FISHBOY EUX AUTRES**

 $\bigcirc$ Saturday, December 15

# **DEADBOLT**

619-284-2848



Alyssa Jacey: Brick By Brick

Matt Jennings: Lestat's Coffee House

The Justin Brothers: Gallev at the

Wes Kirkpatrick: Lestat's Coffee

Roger Kraft: Borders Books and

Amy Kuney: Lestat's Coffee House

Laguna: McP's Irish Pub and Grill

Brehon Law: Tom Giblin's Irish Pub

and Restaurant, J.J. Lander's Irish Pub

Tim Lee: I.I. Lander's Irish Pub

Franki Love: Borders Books and

Sean McConnell: Lestat's Coffee

Jim Moore: McP's Irish Pub and Grill

Robbie O'Reilly: Blarney Stone Pub

Peter and Marquita: Borders Books

Sara Petite: O'Connell's Pub and

Priscilla Ann: Lestat's Coffee House

Gary Rich: McP's Irish Pub and Grill

Lisa Sanders: Tio Leo's Lounge

Gary Seiler: Galley at the Marina

Skelpin: Blarney Stone Pub

Doug Streak: E Street Cafe

J. Tilman: The Casbah

Korrie Paliotto: E Street Cafe

Andrew Lovely: 'Canes

Music (Gaslamp)

Jesse James: E Street Cafe

DESERT  $\bigcirc$ 

**RED OCTOPUS** A BANDE APART

Saturday, December 8

Friday, December 14

THE NIGHTMARES

4079 Adams Ave.



Anna Troy: O'Connell's Pub and

Kyle Van Buskirk: E Street Cafe

Mike Vitale: Lestat's Coffee House

Gene Warren: McP's Irish Pub and

The Bayou Brothers: Patrick's II Blue Heat: The Kraken Dave Camp: Patrick's II

Chet Cannon and the

Committee: Patrick's II Mitchell Cornish and Mojo Rising: Island Sports and Spirits

The Kyle Culkins Band: Patrick's II

The Elevators: Carvers Fallguvz: Gallev at the Marina

Fuzzy and the Bluesmen: Croce's

G Love and Special Sauce: 4th & B

Hugh Gaskins and the G-String Daddies: Second Wind (Santee) Saska's

Robin Henkel: Chateau Orleans

Ben Hernandez: Dizzy's Nathan James: Dizzv's

Lady Dottie and the Diamonds: Henry's Pub, Tower Bar

The Bill Magee Blues Band: Patrick's II, The Kraken Coco Montovo: Humphrev's

Jeff Moore and the Witchdoctors: The Kraken

Mystery Train: O'Connell's Pub and

One Way Out: The Bailey Barbecue

The Post 310 Blues Band: American Legion Post 310 Shari Puorto: Patrick's II

The Stilettos: Island Sports and Spirits, McP's Irish Pub and Grill, Henry's Pub

David Jacob Strain: Humphrey's

Tony Valdez: Galley at the Marina Johnny "V" Vernazza: Humphrey's

Joe Wood and the Lonely Ones: 710 Beach Club, R. O'Sullivan's, Hensley's Flying Elephant Pub and Grill

# **EVERYTHING ELSE**

Ellis Bancroft: 710 Beach Club

Tom Barabas: G5-Georges on Fifth

David Bazan: The Casbah Cantua: O'Connell's Pub and

Nightclub Ray Correa: The Butcher Shop

Julio de la Huerta: The Westgate

Larry Fulton: Borders Books and Music (Mission Valley)

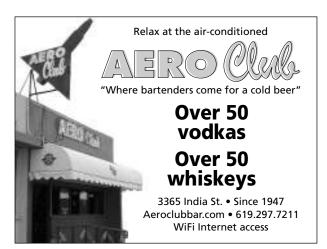
Karen Giorgio: The Westgate Hotel John Cain: Shooters Bar and Grill, Bahia Resort Hotel

**The Maldonado Quartet:** Borders Books and Music (Carlsbad, Chula Vista) Orquesta 8.8: Sevilla

Faith Page: The Westgate Hotel

Salsa Caliente: Sevilla John Tafolla: Blue Parrot









# Crasher

# JUST PAKORAS

by Josh Board

stepdad was at a meeting and my mom called to ask what I was doing. I told her I was going to crash the reception of an Indian wedding. My mom loves weddings — and free food - so I asked, "You want to come with me?"

"Am I allowed to?" Mom asked. I told her that there are no rules when it comes to crashing. In the movie Wedding Crashers, Owen Wilson and Vince Vaughn had each other as wingmen when it came to picking up girls. It would be difficult with my mom in tow, but I was up for the challenge.

As we pulled into the parking lot of the community center in Encinitas, I saw a pizza delivery driver show up with a few large boxes. I said, "Cool. At least I know there won't be a lot of funky foods I'm not familiar with."

As I followed the delivery driver, I realized he was going into the gym next door to the reception hall.

The bride was standing at the door of the hall greeting guests. She looked confused, but she smiled at us. Luckily, my mom had brought a gift. When I told her I was going to write about her wedding reception, she seemed fine with it.

The majority of the crowd was Indian, but we were seated







Top right: Keshav, the boy who liked pakoras; Bottom right: Sunana, the bride's sister (left)

next to an African-American man and a Caucasian woman. We made small talk and the woman mentioned that she was a lawyer.

When I returned from the bar, my mom leaned in and said, "He asked if you always bring me to parties with you."

writes a column for North County Times, and we talked a little about that. When she talked about organizing fund-

# "He can DJ your party at night and do your face lift in the morning."

I noticed that there were things on the table that you stick to your forehead, "bindis," and a few of the Indian women had them on. I'm sure they showed up with them, though. Their outfits were colorful, although I'm colorblind and have trouble with my blues

I met Sunana, the bride's sister. She helped organize the reception. She told me that she raisers and parties, she mentioned her brother, a plastic surgeon.

"He also DJs parties. He goes by the name DJ Nip/Tuck. He says that he can DJ your party at night and do your face lift in the morning." They had a DJ at this event, but it wasn't him. However, Nip/Tuck did hire the dancers. Sunana said. "He was at a wedding in San Francisco and saw [these dancers]

performing and hired them on the spot. Nobody in the family knew he was bringing them here."

They performed interesting dances that seemed Russian in style, and then people were climbing on each other's shoulders.

I said to my mom, "It's time to get some free food," and we went for appetizers. The food was catered by Indian Tandoor and was a bit spicy. One guy in line said, "You gotta love this food. It's delicious and it clears your sinuses for the rest of the vear."

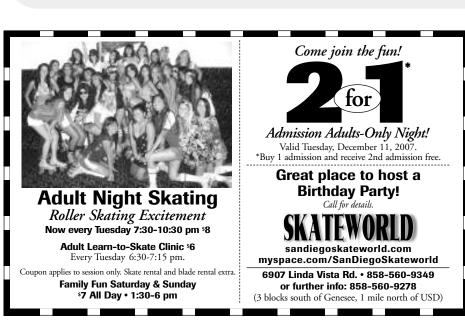
I was happy to see that the food was labeled, although "tikka," "samosa," and "pakoras" didn't help me much. I

knew what the chicken kahohs were. I grabbed one of those. I met a third-grader named Keshav. He was piling pakoras on his plate. "What are pakoras?" I asked him. He said, "They're pakoras." I smiled and asked, "What do they taste like?" He responded, "They taste like pakoras." I said, "Is that a meat, like chicken? Or is it a vegetable?" He sighed and said, "They're just pakoras." I said, "Let me ask you this -I've never had them before do you think I'll like them?" He said, "How should I know?" He walked away, tired of my questions.

I put some on my plate and wasn't disappointed. They had onions and spinach and were mixed with potatoes. Sunana said, "...and, like everything good in this world, you fry it."

I heard another guest asking about the samosas. They're a staple of Indian food, like french fries.

As I sat to eat, a guy came over, shook my hand, and said that he just wanted to introduce himself and say that he liked my column. That was cool, getting props in front of my mom (though I would've appreciated it more if I had a date with me). A woman with an orange dress and strawberry-blond hair with a red flower in it came







# www.secondwindbars.com

ATM & credit cards welcome.



# New Year's Eve Party – December 31

2 Great Bands • 2 Clubs • 1 Cover

Food • Party Favors • Champagne Toast

6 One 9 (Santee)

&

Stone Wolf
(Navajo)

# Navajo

**8515 Navajo Road • 619-465-1730** (Albertsons shopping plaza at Navajo & Lake Murray)

Thursday, December 6: **Dust-n-Bones** 

Friday & Saturday, December 7 & 8 • 9 pm

## Classic Rock



# **Serious Guise**

Wednesday, December 12: Radiostar

# Santee

8528 Magnolia Avenue • 619-596-8350 (Corner of Prospect & Magnolia)

Thursday, December 6: Hugh Gaskins & The G-String Daddies

Friday & Saturday, December 7 & 8 • 9 pm

# Classic Rock



# 6 One 9

Sunday, December 9: 40 Oz. to Freedom (Sublime Tribute Band)

Wednesday, December 12

**China Clippers • Climate Crisis** 

Upcoming: Thursday, December 13

NoiseGod • Rituals in Pain

Pool Tables • Dart Boards • Hot Spot & Lotto • Free Parking • Free WiFi Access

# Crasher

over. We talked a bit, and she said that she hated being single. If my mom had been a male friend, I would've kicked her under the table.

When the woman went back to her table. I decided to steal a move from Wedding Crashers. I wrote a note saying we should have an arranged marriage. I wrote a date for a year in advance and made "ves." "no," "maybe" boxes for her to check. I included my phone number and a statistic that stated 85.3 percent of arranged marriages work. It was completely made up, but I thought that throwing the percentage in there would seem more...professional. A little girl walked

by and I gave her a few dollars to go over and give it to her.

When I talked with Sunana later, I mentioned that arranged marriages have the same success rate as normal marriages. She told me that it's actually higher in arranged marriages. She told me that her sister's marriage wasn't arranged.

"She graduated from USD and passed the bar. Before she got a job, she went to India. And, if you are over 25 and not married, wherever you go, relatives will parade men in front of you. When she met J.D., they hit it off. They toured New Delhi together and two months later were engaged."

I snuck over to the gym next door and watched

a few people play basket-ball. A couple of the employees were eating pizza. I told them that I was hoping the pizza was for the wedding next door, and they said, "Hey, man, if you'd rather have pizza, grab a piece. We aren't going to finish it." I grabbed a slice of pepperoni and we talked a little basketball before I headed back to the wedding.

Speeches were being made as I walked back in. Some made me teary eyed, which was odd — I didn't know any of these people.

The DJ started playing dance music and the dance floor filled quickly. My mom and I left before dinner arrived.

I saw the third-grader walking by with a soda in each hand and asked him if I could take his picture. He put a look on his face as if to say he wasn't in the mood for my antics, but he gave me a smile.

Crash your party? Call 619-235-3000 x421 and leave an invitation for Josh Board.

Columns archived at SanDiegoReader.com





# NFL SUNDAYS

Full breakfast menu 9:30 am-1 pm

§3 Screwdrivers

<sup>s</sup>3 Grevhounds

0 010,11001

§3 Mimosas

Shot Specials

\$3 Thursdays

<sup>\$</sup>9 Miller Lt. Pitchers

College & NFL Package We've Got Your Team!

Taco Tuesdays \$8 Pitcher Wednesdays

TheLocalSanDiego.com 619-231-4447 1065 Fourth Ave., Downto between Broadway and C St.



# all ages! all the time!!! Sat., Dec. 8 • \$12 • Doors 11:30 am

Sat., Dec. 8 • \$12 • Doors IT:30 am Concerts First presents 'The Next Big Thing' featuring Apathy Masterbation Chainsaw

Masterbation Chainsaw Brian Griffin & The Martinis The Flashers All-day event: 40+ bands!!!

Thurs., Dec. 13 • Tickets TBA Bodog presents

Absens • Few Thy Voice Flight to Athena Forever Wings Fold Grim Luck • Johnny Dahmer Magnoliablack Revenge Club • S.A.T.O.R.I. Seed • Split Finger • War Stories

Sat., Dec. 15 • \$10 • Doors 1 pm ne Paul Green School of Rock Music presen Best of the '90s" with special guest perform **Mike Keneally** 

Sat, Dec. 15 • \$12/\$15 • Doors 7 pm

My American Heart

A Change Of Pace

Everybody Else • The White Tie

Sun., Dec: 16 · \$10 · Doors 4 pm
The Paul Green School of Rock Music presents
"Best of the '90s' with special guest performer
Mike Keneally

Burning The Masses
The Dajjal Persona
The 25th Hour • Casino Madrid

Epicentre offers a professional recording studio with Pro Tools at an affordable rate! Call us at 858-271-4000 ext.15 for more info!

8450 Mira Mesa Blvd. 858.271.4000 www.epicentre.org THE EPICENTRE IS A PROGRAM OF HARMONIUM. VISIT HARMONIUMSD.ORG FOR MORE INFO





# **Good Jazz Beats All Food**

For author Marcel Proust, the taste of a madeleine, a beloved pastry of childhood, evoked nostalgic memories that subsequently unleashed thousands of pages of prose upon the literary public. Most of us don't get quite that excited about our food.

Yes, flavors (and aromas) have a unique ability to bring back recollections of lost times, and sometimes even a tear of joy. And yes, at its best, cuisine is an art form, however evanescent the artworks. But if you eat at Anthology, your dinner may have to compete for your attention with jazz — another evanescent art, much of it freshly created out of improvisations on old recipes (that is, standard melodies).

Good jazz can not only evoke past scenes, it provides them with a haunting soundtrack — moving music turning into movie music. In my case, the memory movies (with my jazz-loving teenage self as the protagonist) are shot in black and white, in the fluid style of the New Wave filmmakers of the time, with a backdrop of glorious, bohemian Manhattan in the early '60s, jazz capital of the universe.

Our group began dinner at Anthology, present era. "I love this place!" said James, a handsome ex-chef-turned-realtor and Samurai Jim's neighbor. (We'd met previously over dinner at Kensington Grill.) "It's the perfect destination for a first date — if the girl likes jazz." This splashy new nightclub-with-food at the south end of Little Italy has a menu overseen by celeb chef Brad Ogden and cooked by local toque Jim Phillips. We deliberately chose to go there on a Tuesday night, when there's no cover charge and the music is usually the house jazz band. I'm paid to review food, not music. "Eh, house band," I figured, "I won't have to pay attention." This particular evening, however, the band turned out to be a small combo led by sax player Jason Weber.

We were seated at a four-top in a slightly sunken area (let's not call it "the pit") close to the stage. The decor is glam and gorgeous, from what you can see of it in the atmospheric lighting. The ivory-colored leather (ette?) chairs look luxurious but aren't really all that comfy (at least for shorties). You can also sit at the banquettes lining the walls, but we chose a table because it's easier to converse. There are higher levels to the place — a balcony-style second-floor mezzanine with a full menu, and a third-floor stratospheric



**NAOMI WISE** 

lounge with only a bar menu, also balcony-style, from which you can look down on the groundlings and, I guess, throw popcorn on them. There's another bar at ground level (it was packed that night) for drinkers and single diners. There's a \$20

food/drink minimum on the first floor, \$15 on the mezzanine easy enough to meet with a glass of wine and a bowl of soup. No jazz-loving paupers allowed, I guess, except on the top floor.

"San Diego really needs a steady venue for jazz like this," James continued, "but it registers as a little too mature for San Diego audiences. Most people here want to eat and run, go dancing, go someplace else..." "Too shallow to settle in and enjoy the music," said Fred. James nodded and said, "But I'd be here every night if I could."

A page at the back of the wine list is devoted to cocktails devised by the head bartender — most are slight variations on classics; others get creative with fruits and sweet liqueurs. I was the

sole creativity-risker, choosing the tartest-sounding creation: a "Basil Limoncello" was as crisp and refreshing as I'd hoped. The gents went with classic booze. Meanwhile, the band struck up, and we ordered our dinner accompanied by its

opening notes.

I have to admit up front that I'm long familiar with Brad Ogden's work (from the Bay Area) and that I'm not especially a fan.

I've always found his food likable but underwhelming — good, sound, user-friendly, but lacking in some dimension of passion or intensity. I think Ogden's greatest contributions to restaurant cuisine are probably his house-baked bread assortments. A server equipped with tongs duly brought around a bread tray and ramekins of soft butter. The Anthology choices mirror those at Arterra, where Ogden also consulted — fabulous miniature corn muffins, mini-seeded baguettes, tiny blimps of sweet soft rolls. Be not ashamed, pig out at will: The bread server comes but once, to return nevermore. You want two

# Anthology

1337 India Street (between A Street and Ash Street), Little Italy, 619-595-0300, anthologysd.com.

**HOURS:** Dinner Tuesday–Sunday, 5:30 p.m.–closing. (Kitchen closing time varies with the night's entertainment; typically 9:30 p.m. early in the week, 11:30 p.m. for big acts on weekends.)

**PRICES:** Appetizers \$10–\$21; entrées \$19–\$34. Desserts about \$7.

**CUISINE AND BEVERAGES:** Seasonal menu of modern American cuisine with some Asian, Mexican, Mediterranean influences; fine ingredients, including local sustainably raised produce and natural meats. Mainly steep, mainly California wine list, very little under \$45, lots by the glass and half-bottle, plus full bar with creative cocktails. **PICK HITS:** Blue cheese soufflés, farmers' mar-

**PICK HITS:** Blue cheese soufflés, farmers' market salad, Brandt flat-iron steak, basil limoncello cocktail, all breads.

**NEED TO KNOW:** Pay parking lot on corner of A Street. Ground-floor bar and restaurant are wheelchair accessible; other venues up staircase. Cover charge most nights, requiring separate payment for tickets. Usually no cover Tuesday nights and some Sundays. Food-beverage minimums \$15–\$20. A few lacto-vegetarian appetizers, one vegetarian entrée. Reservations advised for parties larger than two.

Ratings reflect the reviewer's reaction to food, ambience, and service, with price taken into consideration. Menu listings and prices are subject to change.

Go to *SanDiegoReader.com* to find hundreds of past reviews.

breads at the least, but you should brazenly choose even more. (Purses are made for stealing fine restaurant rolls — just ask my sainted mother, stepmother, or mother-in-law, if you can distract them from their harp-playing gigs in heaven.)

The best dish of the evening was an appetizer "duet of Maytag blue cheese soufflés." Two tiny puffed circles shared the plate, one a mild cheese, the other a strong one. Alongside were arugula, slices of port-poached pears, and a sticky, yummy



mound of caramelized spiced walnuts. We played "mix and match" with the garnishes, and every bite was interesting.

Å "farmers' market salad" is a riff on the classic French frisée-and-poached-egg salad, a mixture of green and red curly endive, fluffy hard-cooked egg, and applewood-smoked bacon bits in Banyuls vinaigrette, with (ta-da!) a few puffs of batterfried chanterelle mushrooms on the side. The mushrooms were to die for, of course. But the surprise was how well the salad "aged" as we passed it around, the bacon flavor seeping into the vinaigrette and gradually ennobling all the other ingredients.

Steamed duck dumplings were controversial — everyone sorta liked them but me, the Chinese-food snob. They looked something like wontons with pointy ends but didn't taste anything near. "Pastry is way too thick and doughy," I said, turning into the Last Empress with the nine-inch fingernails. "Any good Han chef would be embarrassed." The filling was mildly flavorful, the sweet-and-sour dip reasonably pleasing. Oh, go ahead, try them, make up your own mind.

'Santa Barbara Smoke-House Salmon" flopped. It wasn't smoked, it was thickly cut gravlax, tasting very ordinary plated over small, thin Yukon Gold potato pancakes with crème fraîche, minus any visible sign of the menu-advertised caviar. Although the lighting was dim, my teeth didn't detect any caviar crunch

The wine list is long and fabulous, if price is no object. For the first course I chose a Santa Barbara Roussanne (Consilience) for a "mere" \$45 lively, slightly sweet, an easy pleasure. For the entrées, James was jazzed to find a Rhone-like red Meritage blend called "the Prisoner" (\$65) that proved wonderful drinking — just enough tannin for depth, but smooth and bright. Over the course of the evening, it never faded.

Meanwhile, the band played to a semiattentive audience. Jason Weber is a dark-eyed, balding, intense-looking guy, maybe in his 30s. A few numbers into the first set, he launched into a sad-happy flowing melody that tore my mind away from my plate and left my heart in little pieces. Suddenly: A cloudy Manhattan afternoon, early fall, no money for subway fare, trekking two miles down desolate 11th Avenue for a few minutes of solitude overlooking the Hudson River at Gansevoort Pier (then derelict with rotting wooden planks, not the chic spot it is today), from whence I'd later turn eastward to the Village to commune with my kind.

Jazz like that will outpower any food. Nothing you can eat — be it chilies, wasabi, or the sourest yuzu fruit — hurts as deeply as good jazz, and no dessert is as sweet. The only sensual art that has a chance against such music is the best sex you ever had — preferably accom-

visit, Samurai Jim had hung out at the bar and gathered food recommendations from his fellow drinkers. A peckerwoodtype with a Southern accent had recommended the fried chicken: "It's real down-home cooking." Well, it was all white meat - mighty white and rather dry, as breast usually is. The gravy was also white — it

# No food hurts as deeply as good jazz, and no dessert is as sweet.

panied by 'Trane, or maybe Mingus's "Good-bye, Porkpie Hat." (Do NOT attempt this activity to the tune of Monk's "Little Rootie Tootie.") The next day I Googled Jason Weber. Found his website. Discovered in "Reviews" a roaring all-out rave from 2006 by the late, great (sucks that he's dead) Buddy Blue, who was apparently as surprised and as knocked out as I was. It seems that when jazz lovers write about Jason Weber, they end up writing love songs.

Breath of relief when the band struck up a Thelonious Monk number, all playfulness and mathematical structure, releasing me from the capture of my senti/mental movie to get back to the entrées. "Clam chowder-style" seared Maine diver scallops (with bacon and crispy clams) were okay but a trifle overcooked. At an earlier

seemed to be a mustard cream — as were "Mom's coleslaw" and a little heap of potato salad. A ramekin of corn pudding was yellow. Not terrible, but all in all, when I want mind-blowing fried chicken, I go to Magnolias at the mall behind the Euclid transit interchange and order the dark meat option (I find it moister and more flavorful) or the wings. THAT is down-home cooking.

Braised prime short-rib risotto was nice — just nice with veggies from Be Wise Farms and Parmesan broth. An avant-garde honking sax solo sounded something like Rahsaan Roland Kirk when he was playing with Mingus, and it mopped the floor with the "nice" food.

We ordered naturally raised Brandt beef hanger steak to compare with the version we'd enjoyed so thoroughly at Starlite Lounge. This was good, but not as good as Starlite's. The cut seemed a bit thinner and the meat less tender. James talked about a young woman chef he'd trained when he was working as head chef at a resort in Fiji. "I could recognize that she had the talent to be a chef — not just from the head but from the heart. Anybody can follow a recipe, but the best chefs cook from the heart," he

In the latening evening, Jason Weber and his sidemen were also cooking from the heart, another fluid, happymelancholy melody, math and passion, drawn out in a long sinuous sax line that reeled my mind in like a hooked marlin. (Back to the derelict pier with à 16-year-old's vague heartache, watching the great gray river flow.) Food is an easy physical pleasure, whereas good jazz is often difficult and complex and apt to steal your soul. Sensual, too, but in a sneakier way. An image came to mind of an old cheap paperback of the sort published in the late '40s and early '50s. On its cover, a tawdry-looking hotel room, where a long-haired brunette lies on the bed, wearing a white satin slip and an ankle bracelet, smoking a cigarette, legs slightly spread, while a dark-eyed balding saxophonist kneels on the bed between her ankles and

"You're right," I told James. "It's a great first-date destina-

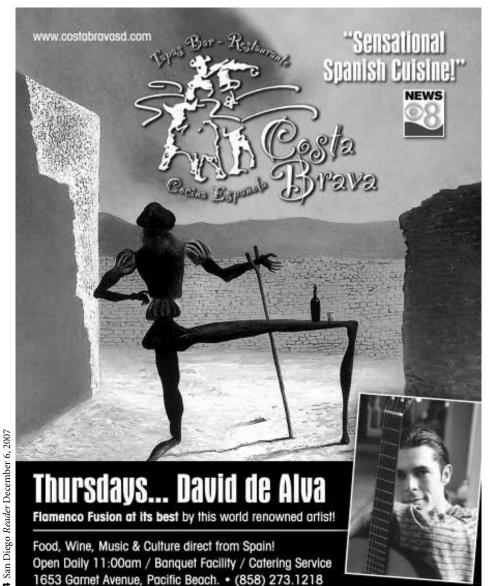
tion. If she loves jazz, she'll be all yours.'

We still had to try some desserts, pro forma. The darkchocolate mousse was all gone, so the guys chose a trio of crème brulées and a tapioca pudding. All sweet pabulum, to my palate. James spotted the most interesting choice, a Port tasting — ages 20, 30, and 40. Their personalities proved much like people of those same ages: the 20-year-old lively but callow, the 30 ripe and vibrant, the 40 mellowed and just starting to fade.

Then the band went off and we finished and paid and left. "The food is kind of middling," all the guys said on the car ride home. "Not bad, just not very exciting." "I've never found Brad Ogden's food exciting," I said. "It's good, but it's riskfree, background music for the mouth. And Jim Phillips is very skillful and reliable but well - not really known for creative breakthroughs, no insult intended." "Yeah, I'd go to Anthology on a first date," said Jim, "and have the soufflés and the salad, and after the show we'd go up to Starlite for the rest of dinner. But the music was great!" "Yes, the music oh," I said, wrung out from it and still hungry for more.

No chef interview tonight, folks. We're done here. The chef of the evening was not at the stove but on the stage.

(This review is dedicated to Buddy Blue and Judith Moore.) ■



# 100% Vegetarian



Enjoy Vietnamese, Thai, Chinese or Italian. All dishes are 100% vegetarian, most dishes and all desserts are also vegan.

# **Free Appetizer**

With purchase of two entrées. Sorrento Valley location only. Valid from 3-7 pm. Expires 12-20-07.



Sorrento Valley 858-457-1103

9450 Scranton Rd. #114A 5501 Clairemont Mesa Blvd. San Diego 858-279-3747

# King Crab 1.5 lbs. Alaskan Crab Legs

**Dungeness Crab** 1.5-2 lbs. Whole Crab

Lobster 1-1/2 lbs. Live Lobster from Maine

\$1195 Special

After 4 pm Mon. thru Wed. Steamed only.

# **Lucky Star**

Seafood Restaurant

3893 54th Street, San Diego, CA 92105 619-229-8228 · www.luckystaronline.com Dine-in specials only. Not valid with any other offers.

# 50% Off Entrée

Buy one entrée and get second of equal or lesser value 50% off. Cannot be combined with Lobster and Crab \$11.95 special. Expires 12/20/07





# **Can't Nobody Lick Us**

"Say hi to Mr. Frog. I'm a self-taught cabdriver and puppeteer and clown."

addy Wilson, please meet your family at the front entrance."

The loudspeaker crackles loud and

then soft, depending on the wind. Wow. Kobey's Swap Meet. Looks like a state fair.

"Food?" Vince says. He

punches my \$1 ticket at the gate. "It's down the bottom there. Green canopy."

I cast my eye past sideshowlookin' tents with wind-blown flaps and tables and crowds. Ah, yes. Green. At the end, as the man said. I wander past karaoke-gear stands,

knife stands, art stands loaded with stag-in-the-sunset-type paintings, a tent filled with artificial palms, a whole rack of used cars, even. Strikes me that this may be the last place where ordinary people can come and do business. This is pre-slick. Medieval, almost. It don't have that lemony-sweet waxed-nightly smell, that nicey-nicey-grab-yourmoney-and-smile feel of, say, Mission Valley. This is face-to-face, a place where The People still do their own business. innocents, con artists all.

Except, of course, the concession at the end's run by Aramark. It's an outfit that's all over the country. So this ain't no mom 'n' pop cooking Grandma's recipes, no sir. It'll be standard fare. They have a few round white plastic tables and benches outside. No umbrellas. And today's a sharp-sun doozy. You stand at the counter, and the guys behind look down at you from about four feet up. Behind them, the wall menu has three or four breakfast items, like a bagel filled with egg and cheese (\$3.75) and a breakfast burrito (\$3). But the main thing is lunch. They have a hamburger for \$4, or BBQ bacon, teriyaki, or chili cheeseburgers for \$5. Chicken sandwich is \$3.75, and a superdog goes for \$3.50.

I ask for a coffee (\$1), but they're out. Hmm. That's when I see the gyro (\$5.50). Now I notice

a spit turning in the gloom. I order one and go sit out at the nearest table, next to a little lady in an electric scootabout. Alice is sipping a hot cocoa. She, uh, has a frog on her back. A big green frog with its arms wrapped around her.

"Say hi to Mr. Frog," Alice says. I shake its cloth paw. It's a backpack. "I'm a self-taught cabdriver and puppeteer and clown," she says. "I live nearby. I'm here quite a lot. It's my mini-vacation for two to three hours every weekend."

The guy yells "Ed!" from the kiosk, and I go to pick up my food.

I'd been expecting some mass-production gyro, nuked in the microwave, but guess what? This is terrific. Slices of lamb, tomato, lettuce, yogurty-cu-cumberish sauce, tzatziki, I guess, all of it oozing out of the pita bread. Ten minutes and I've got the thing eat and beat — love lamb when it's nice and juicy — and I'm ready to rock and roll.

So's Alice the frog lady. She leans forward, flicks some tzatziki off my nose. "You must come meet some of my other friends."

We start our tour of the midway. Alice calls "Hi!" through the tent flap to Mr. Seu, the Chinese masseur. And to Rafael, under the towel. He's one of the regulars. We stop at the stand where her friends make jerky out of elk, croc, buffalo, all sorts of weird animals. Then Will's Wire Works, where this guy Will is twisting metal around a tiger's eye gemstone right there in front of you, and another place that makes nothing but crazy signs like "Your husband called and said to buy anything you want."

By the time we get to Paul "Sticky" Binner's honey stand, I'm hungry again. But not for sweet stuff. That's when I see three magic letters.

"BBQ."

Huh. I thought there was only one concession spot at Kobey's. But these guys, in their blue-and-white kiosk, are set up beside another Aramark

outlet. I leave Alice chatting with Sticky and fol-

"Delicious BBQ sandwich, \$4.50," says the little sign. "With curly fries, \$6." They have hotlinks too, for \$3.75, but the sandwich is *it*.

"I'll have one," I say to Emilio, guy who's helping out today. Has a stud in his — ouch! — chin. "Fries?" he asks.

"Nup," I say.

Within a minute, he has slipped together bun, mayo, a wad of steaming shredded pork, grilled onions, and BBQ sauce. I take it all to a circular seat and huddle under the single black umbrella. next to Rosa María — another li'l ol' lady, about Alice's age, except she's from Sonora. She nibbles fries from the Aramark concession (\$1.75). I bite into my bun. Ooh. Yes. Good taste. The meat feels nicely smoked, has a slight vinegar tang to it, but not too sharp: Interesting. And man! The garlicky sweet BBQ sauce ramps it up from good to great. Maybe the atmosphere is part of it. Nearby, two guys under a green umbrella play South American music with guitars, lutes, pipes, pan flutes. Yes, it's standards like "El Condor Pasa," but they do it really well. Rosa María and I groove away in our tiny shared island of shade.

After a while, I lope over to ask the guys where they're from. Ecuador, they say. Inty and Rumy. They call themselves Khausak. It means "life" in Quechua, the Incas' language. They're here every weekend. On the way back, I come across Tom. Turns out the BBQ is his idea. "We cook the pork in a smoker the night before," he says. "We're kinda new here, but I've been in the business 30 years." 'Course he won't tell me his sauce recipe, except it includes garlic and brown sugar, Southern-style. He's aiming for ribs too, soon.



Ton

But he knows he's gotta be good: There's a big Phil's BBO just beyond the back fence of this place.

Hard to leave. The pan pipes, the hawkers, the stuff, these rich BBQ pork smells, the sun...it's precorporate! That's what it is. Yeah, Kobey's makes a mint off this operation, for sure, but it's where business is basic. It makes you think of Ma's last speech in *The Grapes of Wrath*.

"We keep a-comin'...Can't nobody lick us. We'll go on forever, Pa. We're the people." ■

**The Place:** Aramark refreshment stall and Tom's BBQ (Festival Fun Foods), at Kobey's Swap Meet, 3350 Sports Arena Boulevard, 619-226-0650 (Kobey's number)

Type of Food: American

**Prices:** At Aramark: breakfast bagel filled with egg and cheese, \$3.75; breakfast burrito, \$3; hamburger, \$4; BBQ bacon burger, teriyaki burger, or chili cheeseburger, each \$5; chicken sandwich, \$3.75; superdog, \$3.50; at Tom's Festival Fun Foods BBQ: BBQ shredded pork sandwich, \$4.50; with curly fries, \$6; hotlinks, \$3.75

**Hours:** Aramark, 7:00 a.m.–1:30 p.m., Saturdays–Sundays only; Festival Fun Foods BBQ, 8:30 a.m.–3:00 p.m. Saturdays–Sundays only

Buses: 8,

Nearest Bus Stop: Sports Arena Boulevard at Kemper





THE ONE AND ONLY TRUE











# **Chocolate Riff**

"I'm not looking for a painkiller. I'm looking for elegance, finesse."

was in bed this morning, thinking about chocolate," said Foppiano Vineyards representative Susan Valera. "Back in the '60s, when it came to wine, you had Burgundy, Rosé, and White Sauternes. And back then, my dad used

to bring home five-cent Hershey bars of milk chocolate. These days, the diversity of Zinfandels is kind of like the diversity of chocolates. You don't just have milk chocolate — you have white chocolate, dark chocolate, chocolate with 62 percent cocoa and with 78 percent cocoa. Depending on what you

like, you can go and pick a Zinfandel you like."

Valera was speaking as one of the panelists at a Zinfandel-tasting seminar held at the San Diego Wine & Culinary Center as part of the fourth annual San Diego Bay Wine & Food Festival. The panel was hosted by Paul Lukacs, wine editor for Saveur magazine and an accomplished wine writer (his book, American Vintage: The Rise of American Wine, won a trio of wine-book awards), and featured six Zinfandels (and six accompanying speakers) from six wineries: Bourassa Vineyards, Michael David, Écluse, Foppiano, Opolo, and Van Ruiten. Besides the usual rundown on each wine, Lukacs had asked the speakers to comment on two questions.

First, said Lukacs, "Compared to most varietals, Zinfandel comes in a very diverse array of styles, from...claret-style...to wines that taste so

heavy they might as well be fortified." (I was glad he slipped in the "most," there; otherwise, someone surely would have asked about Riesling.) The question, then: "If you're a consumer, how do you know what you're buying?" Valera's riff on choco-

> late was less a response than a nifty bit of perspective on the matter, but her answer got me thinking. Riesling comes in a dizzying range of styles, but there's a name for each — Spätlese trocken, for instance, tells the consumer both about must-weight prior to fermentation (Spätlese) and the degree

to which fermentation is carried out (trocken). I read the label, and I know this much: I'm getting a bone-dry, medium-bodied Riesling. Zinfandel already includes the term "late-harvest" when it wants to indicate Port-like levels of ripeness and alcohol; perhaps the varietal could benefit from a full set of stylistic terms?

Of course, the label already gives some hint of what's to come in the form of an alcohol percentage. Alcohol content can tell you something about ripeness, body, and mouthfeel; high levels are occasionally associated with the term "jammy fruit bomb." And that led to Lukacs's second question: "An issue that seems to be getting more and more prominence in the press, and from what I hear, more and more concern for consumers, is the everrising level of alcohol. A 16 percent Cabernet is not common, but it's almost unusual not to buy

highly alcoholic Zinfandel. Is this good? Is this bad? What do you think?

Vic Bourassa of Napa's Bourassa Vineyards took first crack. "Our particular wine is one of the lighter ones you're going to taste; it's only 14.3 percent. That's based on what happened in the vineyard this year. It's got tannin, fruit, structure. The wine is light in alcohol, so what fruit there is in it is allowed to come through. Also, the spiciness. It's got balance, and when you taste balanced wines with balanced foods, the food makes the wine taste better and the wine makes the food taste

Michael Phillips of Michael David spoke next. "We like the higher alcohol; it works in Lodi," he said. But he wasn't claiming that Lodi just produces riper fruit. Phillips said that he waters "very sparingly, in order to concentrate the fruit." Further, "We let the fruit concentrate on the vine until it's slightly shriveled. You get a very concentrated wine." Concentration means a higher ratio of sugar to water in the grape, and that means higher alcohol levels. "Everybody has different styles, but this is the style that I've developed over the years. This wine is 15.9 percent. I have wines close to 17.5 percent, but that's bigger than I like, so I'll probably blend them down.

'Our intent is to try to do food-friendly Zinfandels," said Steve Lock of Écluse Wines in Paso Robles, though he was quick to add, "I'm realizing you can be food-friendly from a Port all the way to the other end." Still, "The feedback we get from our wine club and the people we speak with is that that's the kind of wine they're typically looking for. It's a complement to food and not simply a wine vou might sit around and drink on the patio. The alcohol on this one is 15.4 percent; our intent is



Zinfandel panel at San Diego Bay Wine & Food Festiva

to get it down in the fourteens if we can. But we pick the fruit when we get the flavors we want," and sometimes, that means higher alcohol levels.

Rick Potruch of Opolo Vineyards (also in Paso Robles) concurred with that last bit, saying, "People think we search out the ripest fruit we can find, in order to make high-alcohol wines. Actually, to achieve physiological maturity in our vineyards, we have to let the fruit hang out there, building up sugar levels." That's because "we have extremely cold nights for as warm as our days are. We may be at 95 degrees during the day and cool down to the high 40s at night. The cold locks in the natural acids." The result: "We once had a tank ferment totally dry to almost 18.9 percent. We've actually used a spinning cone system to reduce the alcohol on some of our wines, just because we don't want to put 18 percent on a Zin.'

But he parted company with Lock on the whole food-friendly bit. He was happy to suggest his wines as a pair for grilled sausage or carne asada tacos but added, "I believe that for a lot of Americans, wine is a cocktail. Wine consumption has passed beer consumption — somebody goes to









happy hour, and instead of ordering beer, they're ordering wine. You get home after a rough day of work and watch five minutes of CNN, and a nice big glass of heavy Zinfandel takes the edge off. I think it's a trend that's not going to stop.

Host Lukacs was delighted. 'You're the first completely honest vintner I've met who says, 'Yes, in America, wine is a cocktail.' Much of the growth in American wine consumption is based not on drinking wine with meals but drinking it instead of Scotch. Whether that's a good or bad thing, I don't know, but it's something that's happening."

The Van Ruiten reps suggested that the controversy over high-alcohol Zin was "more of a problem for the wine press and the wine critics than for the actual consumers. It's something to talk about, but for consumers,

if you like the wine, you like it." Fair enough. However, at-

tendee Steve Dryden (a member of the wine press but also a consumer) had a complaint. "When I drink wine, I'm not looking for a painkiller," he said. "I'm looking for elegance, finesse, and something that's reflective of the wine. Sometimes, with high-alcohol wine, elements of the wine get overpowered." (Lukacs, meanwhile, couldn't help noting that "a lot of what you hear people in the press say is that one of the reasons there's high alcohol in California wines is because of people in the press. I can think of one person, who lives in Monkton, Maryland, who tends to like big, jammy, fruit-bomb type wines." And at least one other attendee echoed Dryden's sentiments, "To me," he said, "the distinctive character of Zinfandel is that black pepper spice. I'm curious, because none of the six samples we've had here have really had that."

"I think it largely comes from the fruit we've had," replied Lock. "It's one of those things that you can't control — it's there or it's not there." Again, fair enough — I'm happy to bow to superior expertise in the winemaking department. But I'm looking at my hasty notes -"candied raspberry; sweet fruit, incredible sweetness — bubblegum [?]; huge but not syrupy." Only one hit the herbal/spicy notes loud and clear. It's tempting to wonder if maybe a little something gets lost amid all those gobs of sweet fruit.

Or, in at least one case, covered by a dusting of residual sugar. "The majority of our Zinfandel is in two products," said Potruch. "One is the Sunny Creek Zinfandel, and it has al-

ways been what I call Smucker's in a glass. It's just sweet, jammy fruit up front, but it does have that kind of traditional spice on the finish." The more robust Mountain Zinfandel also gets left with a touch of RS. "A guy named Jess Jackson has been proving that America loves sugar for a long time. A little bit of sugar in our Zinfandel has been a key to our differentiation from, say, a Dry Creek Zinfandel, which will have a more traditional pepper component."

Six producers is hardly a representative sample, but still, 0 for 6 in the black pepper department. Maybe the alcohol issue is not all in the press's collective head? Maybe the ripeness has a way of becoming all? Consider this final exchange about Zin's famously variable style. An attendee asked, "When you think Zinfandel, a lot of people think, 'Oh, that's going to be a

ai Thai Restaurant The first original Thai restaurant in the South Bay.

Buy one entrée, get second of equal or lesser value at 50% off. Excludes holidays. One coupon per table. Not valid with any other offers. Exp. 12/20/07.

Happy Hour 4-6 pm • Thai Beer \$2 Lunch Specials \$5.95-\$7.95

**50% Off** 



3-course Christmas Eve or Christmas Night Dinner Starting at 4 pm. Full menu also available



Give the gift of Spain.

Five \$20 Gift Certificates for only \$60! (\$100 value)

# New Year's Eve Extravaganza

# Tapas Bar

6:30 pm 5-course dinner with live guitarist \$69\* pp

8:30 pm Midnight celebration. 5-course dinner, live flamenco, champagne toast and party favors \$129\* pp

# Main Dining Room Dinner Shows

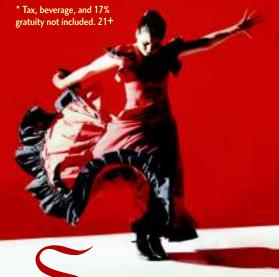
4:30 pm 5-course dinner and flamenco show \$69\* pp

5-course dinner and flamenco show \$99\* pp

9:30 pm Flamenco show and midnight celebration 5-course dinner, show, party favors, champagne toast and access to Club Sevilla \$129\* pp

# Club Sevilla Dinner Show

6:30 pm Show and Dance Party. 5-course dinner. flamenco show, dance party, midnight celebration with champagne toast and party favors \$129\* pp Call for reservations.



555 Fourth Avenue cafesevilla.com Established 1987

SAN DIEGO • RIVERSIDE • LONG BEACH



# \$1095 Indian dinner buffet

Reg. \$13.95 · Hillcrest Sun.-Wed., Tues. Vegetarian Miramar 7 nights a week.

Choose from over 30 items; vegetarian, chicken, lamb, seafood and Indian fushion. With coupon. Expires 12/20/07.

# Free dinner

Buy 1 entrée and two beverages and receive 1 entrée of equal or lesser value free. Excludes buffets and specials. Max discount \$12. With coupon. Expires 12/20/07.

# \$1 off lunch buffet

Monday-Friday only. With coupon. Expires 12/20/07.

# Champagne Brunch

Saturday & Sunday 11 am-3 pm (Champagne not yet available at Miramar location)



(just off Miramar Rd. in The Little India Plaza)

Hillcrest 3925 4th Ave. (between Washington & University) 619-291-5011

San Marcos On Restaurant Row 760-744-7599

 ${\sf Take-out} \boldsymbol{\cdot} {\sf Catering} \boldsymbol{\cdot} {\sf Banquet} \boldsymbol{\cdot} {\sf Free} \ {\sf parking} \ ({\sf call} \ {\sf for} \ {\sf details})$ For delivery call: 858-792-1000 · www.indiaprincess.com



619-233-5979 · Gaslamp

Reader December 6, 2007

bold, meaty red wine.' Is there any way you can kind of explode that myth?'

'You have to get the wine in front of people," replied Lock. "We've sat down with buyers and had them say, 'We don't really have room for Zinfandel on our list; it's big and bold, and we don't really have the food we want to serve with that.' You have to try to move them into it: 'We're here, it takes five seconds...' A lot of times, they're, like, 'Well, this is not what I thought it would be.' That's really the only way." Admirable persistence, but the buyer then has to be thinking, "If I'm in the business, and *I* had to be talked into this, what's it going to take to convince the consumer?"

Bourassa seemed to grant this point when he said, "I think America is starting to accept the fact that when they order a Zinfandel, they kind of know what they're going to get. Maybe a spice bomb, maybe a fruit bomb..." And Opolo's Potruch was even blunter: "I think America has accepted the high-alcohol Zinfandels, but the critics haven't, and some of the traditionalists obviously haven't." ■

# RESTAURANT LISTINGS

The Reader's Guide to Restaurants are recommended listings written by our reviewers (Ed Bedford, Barbara David, Ambrose Martin, Shari McCullough, Max Nash, Eleanor Widmer, Naomi Wise). Each issue contains only a fraction of over 500 reviews. A complete searchable list is available online at

SanDiegoReader.com

Diego

Price estimates are based on the

 $latest\ information\ available\ for\ a$ mid-range entrée. Inexpensive: below \$10; moderate: \$10 to \$19; expensive: \$20 to \$24; very expensive: more than \$25. Please call restaurants in advance for reservations.

## **NORTH COASTAL**

Beach Grass Cafe 159 South Coast Highway 101 (one block south of Lomas Santa Fe), Solana Beach, 858-509-0632. Formerly a branch of Parkhouse Eatery, Beach Grass has been bought by a minichain (with Swami's Cafe and Honey's), but still serves the original recipes. You could eat breakfast here daily and never get bored with the creative morning menu, which includes foamy, fresh or ange juice and "Beach Benedict" with eggs and house-made hollandaise on a soft, lush crab cake. Oddly, though, the "maple" syrup and "butter" spread are both mass-market blends. Lunches and dinners feature multi-ethnic "coastal cuisine," with the best results in seafood dishes like "Moroccan crabcakes" and the fish-n-yam chips (with fine housemade tartar sauce). Vegetable accompaniments are tasty and creative. Reservations essential for weekend breakfasts. Free parking in back via driveway to right of restaurant. Breakfast through dinner daily. Moderate to slightly expensive. -

Cafe Zinc 132 South Cedros (at Lomas Santa Fe), Solana Beach, 858-793-5436. The Rancho Santa Fe set like to hang out here in the garden patio with their Porsches at the curb and their shih tzus under the table (dogs are welcome). Even for non-doggie people, the California pepper trees and garden sculpture make this indoor-outdoor eatery a really pleasant kick-back place (which gets its name from the zinc-top bar inside). The menu, a mixture of Italian and vegetarian, offers dishes like frittata with cucumber salsa, and baked eggplant "pizzette" (personal-size pizza) with marinara, mozzarella, and Parmesan cheese. The vegetarian chili and the Zinc veggie burger (served on a La Brea bun) are tasty too. Open daily, 7 a.m. to 5 p.m. Inexpensive. — E.B.

El Q'ero 564 South Coast Highway 101, Encinitas, 760-753-9050. You'll feel like a guest at an intimate party eating a leisurely dinner in this small, noisy, pretty dining room. Chef Monica Szepesy offers personalized, home-style renditions of South American cuisines including house-made beverages. Be sure to try the house's chicha morada, a

tangy soft drink made from Peruvian purple corn. The fare includes numerous types of empanadas, tapas-like small plates, and full-size entrées — most from the family homeland, Peru. Desserts vary nightly and can include a cloud-like *tres* leches cake. Vegetarian and allergy-restricted diets accommodated. Lunch and dinner Tuesday through Saturday. Reservations necessary. Moderate. — N.W.

Firefly 251 North El Camino Real (at Mountain Vista), Suite B, Encinitas, 760-635-1066. At this spacious wine bar and restaurant (sharing a small mall with well-known Savory), the wine list emphasizes California boutique wineries and lesser-known bottlings from around the world, and plentiful choices by the glass make it easy to experiment with unfamiliar wines. The menu starts with a half-dozen wine-bar snacks including a cheese plate and a charcuterie plate. The most popular lunch item is a grand Cobb salad, and at dinner there's a tasty bourbon-and-mustard-brined pork tenderloin. Desserts are a strong suit here, including a creative crème brûlée fea-turing white chocolate and the fragrant bergamot of Earl Grey tea. For weekend brunches, Firefly does it up big with a long, seductive array of choices, including a delicious Dungeness crab Benedict. The menu changes frequently, but this likeable spot feels like a sophisticated neighborhood restaurant where, if you're old enough to enjoy a taste of the grape, you can pretty much come as you are. Open for lunch Monday through Friday, brunch weekends, dinner nightly. Moderate to expensive. — N.W.

La Especial Norte 604 North Coast Highway 101 (at Leucadia Boulevard), Leucadia, 760-942-1040. This big. brightly lit roadhouse sports highly whimsical decor (take a look at the blue ceramic "pond" in the dining room, complete with cayman) and boasts a five-page menu, including a page of a dozen regional soups and another full page for seafood. The soups are superb — the authentic Mexico Citystyle chicken soup is laden with avocados, chicken shreds, cilantro, and rice, and the savory eggplant soup includes airy little "croutons" of puffed relleno batter. The fresh, interesting seafood entrées outshine the relatively ordinary renditions of the standard stuffed-tortilla variations. No wheelchair access to restrooms. Open daily, breakfast through dinner. Inexpensive. — N.W.

Pacifica Del Mar Del Mar Plaza, 1555 Camino Del Mar (at 15th Street), Del Mar. 858-792-1803. The chic crowd is drawn here by Pacific Rim/ Californiafusion cuisine centering on seafood and organic, locally grown produce. It's quality all the way, but some nights the restaurant is a victim of its own success. The riotous overflow crowds can challenge the kitchen's capacities, not to ntion diners' tender ears. (Best strategy for pleasure: Reserve for early or late on a weeknight, and ask for patio seating or Room #2.) Fun list of low-priced mini-appetizers, plus great baked oysters, seared scallops, mustard catfish, and house-cured rib eye. The award-winning wine list is half price Thursday nights, and the full bar specializes in creative martinis. "Pacifica Dine-In" offers callin take-out for selected items. Lunch and dinner daily. Early-bird dinner discount. Pacifica Breeze Café (a level down) offers savory dishes for breakfast through late lunch daily. Expensive to very expensive.

Potato Shack Cafe 120 West I Street (off South Coast Highway 101), Encinitas, 760-436-1282. Check out the cute potato-toon mural on the side of the building — a sign for spud-lovers to load up on portions sized for lumberjacks from The Lumbervard across the street. American fries (served "All you can eat!"), French fries, potato patties, and baked potatoes with various toppings are the heart of the menu, along with eggs, omelets, biscuits with sausage gravy, and beer-battered onion rings made from sweet reds. If size counts, consider the daunting inch-thick "manhole" pancake that's bigger than the plate. Lunch runs to "deli" sandwiches (with potatoes), or a hearty bowl of chili con carne. Arrive early weekends. Open daily, breakfast to late lunch. Inexpensive. — N.W.

Savory 267 North El Camino Real, Encinitas, 760-634-5556, Chef-owner Pascal Vignau was executive chef of the Four Seasons Aviara when he decided he wanted his own little place. His casual strip-mall restaurant has been perpetually packed for dinner since opening day. Here he serves a monthly changing menu of Southern French and Mediterranean cooking spotlighting seasonal local produce. Highlights include an ultra-rich macaroni-and-ham casserole. The adventurous mainly-Cal wine list is remarkably affordable, with many choices available by half-bottles and glasses (and modest corkage if you BYO). Dinner reservations urged; groups larger than ten accommodated with manager's approval. High tea Saturday afternoon. Lunch Tuesday through Saturday; dinner Tuesday through Sunday. Moderate. — N.W.

Tom Giblin's Irish Pub 640 Grand Avenue (at Roosevelt Street), Carlsbad Village, 760-729-7234. Occupying the whole of a handsome, sprawling, blocklong Elizabethan-style building, this friendly "small-townish" saloon offers

some above-average pub-grub, especially the perfect, moist corned beef with firmtender cabbage, the huge, lively salads, and the house-baked brown bread. Boxty (Irish "peasant" potato pancakes, rarely found in California) are done up rather doughy rather than crisp to serve as "wraps" for corned beef and other dishes. Live music Tuesday through Sunday, 9 p.m. to midnight. A large, attractive heated patio next to the parking lot offers some afternoon serenity. Open daily, lunch until late. Inexpensive

## **NORTH INLAND**

Abbey's Real Texas BBQ 6904 Miramar Road (at Commerce Street, behind Denny's), Miramar, 858-566-5235. Newer, smaller branch at 9353 Claire mont Mesa Boulevard (at Ruffin Road), Kearny Mesa, 858-279-7427. Texas barbecue consists of meat, chicken, turkey, and links that are repeatedly mopped with a marinade and cooked in a big castiron smoker (rather than grilled over a fire). Here they use mesquite to barbecue the poultry quickly and the brisket ve-r-r-y slowly. In addition to the usual BBQ sides (potato salad, coleslaw, beans, etc.), they offer a Caesar salad. At the Miramar branch the room is large and un-adorned but very clean. Wheelchair accessible. Same menu lunch and dinner. Open daily; continuous service for lunch and early dinner weekdays; normal dinner hours weekends. Inexpensive to low moderate. - N.W.

**El Bizcocho** Rancho Bernardo Inn, 17550 Bernardo Oaks Drive (at Rancho Bernardo Road), 858-675-8500. The deluxe restaurant in this rural golf-andtennis hideaway features upscale, cre-ative French-California cuisine, incorporating old-is-new techniques and imaginative combinations of seasonal ingredients. The weighty wine tome starts out expensive and goes up from there, with relative bargains at the high end and some half-bottles; by-the-glass choices are just adequate. To find it: Take Bernardo Oaks Drive (a long block west of Pomerado) north to the end of the road to the RBI parking lot (with validated parking for restaurant-goers). If disabled, specify when you reserve, and they'll set up your table in an accessible area. Otherwise there's a maze of short staircases to negotiate en route to the restaurant. Tie-and-jacket requirement now relaxed, but still very dressy. Great service, luxury resort ambiance. Dinner nightly, Sunday brunch. Very expensive.

Galeon (Escondido) 503 West Mission (at Centre City), Escondido, 760-746-5951. Mexican seafood, along with the usual dishes, is featured in a bright coffee-shop atmosphere with comfortable booths, big windows, a lunch counter and a salad bar. Shrimp and langostino ("squat lobster," in fishermen's terms) are the house specialties, and are well treated. Also consider an intense little marlin taco (squeeze some lime onto this rich, strong fish), or the savory albondigas soup (lime it up, too). Open daily, breakfast through dinner. Inexpensive (standard dishes) to moderate (seafood). — *N.W.* 

**Pho Hoa Hiep** 9910 Mira Mesa Boulevard, #A, 858-578-1468 (also at 6947 Linda Vista Road, 858-268-8406). This ho (soup) place of the brothers Hoa and Hiep is a clean, busy eatery near hi-tech offices. It's popular at lunch and dinner, partly because of frequent two-for-one deals. Try the #1, Dac Biet Xe Lua, an "extra large bowl" of soup filled with rare steak slices and well-done brisket, flank, tendon, and tripe along with mint and bean sprouts. A popular breakfast *pho* is "French bread with beef juicy cube soup." They also have rice dishes. And try the traditional fruit drinks, maybe the Xam Bo Luong, a combination of loganberry, black dates, seaweed, and lotus seeds in syrup. Lunch and dinner six days, closed Sunday. Inexpensive. — E.B.

Rancho Valencia 5921 Valencia Circle, Rancho Santa Fe, 858-759-6216. Nestled in the lush garden setting of the Rancho Valencia Resort is one of San Diego's dining gems. They advertise the cuisine as California-French. Whatever. Every bite from appetizer to dessert is prepared and presented to delight Californians, French people — actually, any person on the planet with taste buds. Enjoy an entrée of prime mesquite-grilled steak, fresh fish, veal, or chicken. Portions are generous, as is the wine list. Casual-elegant dress. Open daily, lunch and dinner; brunch Sunday. Very expensive.

Vincent's Sirino's 113 West Grand Avenue, Escondido, 760-745-3835. French-born chef-owner Vincent Grumel serves Gallic classics in an intimate, small-town bistro setting. This is a cuisine of rich dark sauces robing fine ingredients, such as a huge, flavorful veal chop (no factory calf, that). Mushrooms and vegetables (from local farmers or Grumel's own garden) are the season's best and sensitively treated. Desserts are worth every calorie — save room for the spectacular Bavarian. Full bar, fine wine list. Lunch Tuesday through Friday, dinner Tuesday through Sunday. Expensive. — N.W.





# **Ethiopian Cuisine**

# Sunday & **Monday Football** \$2 Beers

(Heineken, Becks, Corona, MGD)

1/2-PRICE **ENTRÉE** 

Buy one lunch or dinner entrée and receive a second entrée of equal or lesser value at 1/2 price. One coupon per table.
With this ad. Expires 12/20/07.

አዋሽ 👿 ምግብ ቤት

4979 El Cajon Boulevard, San Diego 619-583-9225 www.awashrestaurant.com



# **PRIVATE ROOM FOR YOUR HOLIDAY PARTIES** "Get that fiesta feeling-

we'll do all the work Book your holiday parties up to 55 people.

Call now: (858) 454-0369 E-mail: sucasarestaurant@gmail.com

6738 La Jolla Blvd. Ample Parking • Covered Patio

# LA JOLLA

Great Khan's Mongolian Festival 4545 La Jolla Village Drive (UTC), 858-678-0950. This is a chain that stretches almost as far as the Mongolian Empire, but that's because the idea is good. One meal, plenty of it, and guaranteed fresh because it's either frozen (curled shavings of beef, chicken, turkey, pork) or raw (veggies including cabbage, celery, broccoli, cucumber, green peppers, carrots, mushrooms, pineapple, water chestnuts). Stuff as much as you can into your bowl and hand it to the chef to braise on the huge hotplate, and add noodles. Bonus: gallery view of skaters or an ice hockey match while you eat. Open lunch through dinner weekdays, earlier closing weekends. Inexpensive. — E.B.





**La Taverna** 927 Silverado Street (at Girard Avenue), La Jolla, 858-454-0100. Reservations are a necessity at this tiny trattoria, especially if you'd prefer the relative quiet of the roofed sidewalk patio to the din of the cute but cramped dining room. Look for Italian cooking styles ranging from Tuscan, which showcases pastas with simple fresh sauces, to meatballs and red sauce. Highlights include chef-owner Mary Ann Vitale's house-made Sicilian-style fennel sausage, and if the feather-light potato gnocchi is on special, just say "yes." Save room for a slice of house-made layer cake Moderate. — N.W.

Piatti Ristorante 2182 Avenida de la Playa, La Jolla Shores, La Jolla, 858-454-1589. Whether you sit inside to enjoy the warm, rustic decor or outside under the giant ficus tree listening to the fountain, you're in for a treat at this secluded restaurant. Meals begin with crunchy corn-studded ciabatta and spicy balsamic dipping sauce, but don't fill up too soon: the appetizers and salads are varied and tasty. All pastas are house made and served with lively, unusual sauces. Lemon-herbed rotisserie chicken, wood-fired pizzas, veal *piccata*, and *bistecca* (a grilled rib-eye steak) round out the entrées. Portions are generous, so pace yourself if you're planning to have one of their house-made desserts. Lunch and dinner daily, brunch also available Saturday and Sunday. Moderate. — S.M.

Sadaf 613 Pearl Street (at Cuvier), La Jolla, 858-551-0643. You worry — those formal fixtures and black-tux waiters, the gold-encrusted paintings, and the crisp, pink table linens all scream "expensive!" Actually, prices are easygoing especially at lunch. After the basket of complimentary bread, try skewers of chicken or ground filet mignon with rice or salad, or albalou polo (rice, dried cherries, and chicken). Pistachio-and-rose

water ice cream is a great finale. Nonspecials and evening meals cost more, but at any price this is real Persian food, with typical riotous herbage and sybaritic spicing. Another branch in the Gaslamp turns into a nightclub after dinner, but the food's better at this La Jolla flagship Inexpensive to moderate. — E.B.

Tutto Mare 4365 Executive Drive (at Executive Way), Golden Triangle, 858-597-1188. The modern Italian cuisine here emphasizes pasta and fresh seafood from the mesquite grill or oakfired oven. Lunch hours roar with chic crowds from the surrounding office buildings, but the kitchen is most on its toes then, too. Pastas come with freshtasting sauces, and substantial seafood salads are available. Entrées (whether seafood or meat) may be overcooked by the fierce wood fires, and most come with minor variations of the same lemon-butter sauce and a one-size-fitsall veggie medley. Full bar, interesting wine list, good happy hour nibbles Complimentary valet parking. Call for careful directions (very hard to find). Extremely noisy. Lunch and dinner weekdays, dinner weekends. Pastas and salads moderate, entrées expensive. — N.W.

## MISSION VALLEY & THE MESAS

Andrés Restaurant 1235 Morena is a cozy cultural surprise on hard-todefine Morena Boulevard. The food is flavorful (and not spicy-hot like Mexican and South American dishes). A good introduction to it is ropa vieja ("old clothes"): shredded beef sautéed with mushrooms, green pepper, and toma-

Over 400 more restaurant listings at SanDiegoReader.com



beans. And the Cuban sandwich (roast pork, baked ham, and cheese) shows off the Cuban handling of pork. Other interesting dishes include alcapuria (pork and green plantain) and luscious, mes yuca con mojo (yuca root with garlic oil). Open for lunch and dinner Monday through Saturday. Inexpensive to moderate. — E.B.

Shanghai City Restaurant 3860 Mesa, 858-278-5883. Forget the blah strip mall it hides in — this little piece of Shanghai is a jewel. It feels like one of those century-old places in San Francisco's Chinatown. A two-foot-long, satin-silver arowana fish greets you as you come in. Brightly painted dragon columns support a gold dragon arch that leads you into the gold-walled dining room. Mainly, Chinese seem to come here, often eating Shanghai seafood dishes or choosing sumptuous specials like clay hot pots filled with eel and chestnuts or steamed rockfish on a big oval platter. Or, for around five dollars, you can choose lunches like Shanghai

chicken, chicken chop suey, or Szechuan pork with crispy noodles, soup, steamed rice, a spring roll, and the main item. Open daily 10 a.m. to midnight. Inexsive to moderate. — E.B.

Spice House Cafe 9035 Clairemont Mesa Boulevard (at Complex Drive, across from courthouse), 858-565-1028. When your "head feels like an old potato" and your "tongue like a button hook" (to quote Kipling), Spice House's answer is their Hangover Omelet. We don't know if it's the Ortega chilies or Jack cheese or super tangy tomato sauce, but some guys swear they feel better for eating it. Other excellent choices include Portuguese sausage with three eggs: Italian sausage frittata with ham, tomatoes, mushrooms, and thick French toast topped with strawberries and whipped cream. Emphasis on Greek-American cuisine. Breakfast and lunch, closes at 3 p.m. Inexpensive. — E.B.

24-Hour Valley Kitchen Family Restaurant 875 Hotel Circle South, Mission Valley, 619-819-1017 or 619-298-8282. Great when everything else is closed. The place feels like a Midwestern chain eatery: all carpets, darkwood walls, etched glass. Prices are a little up there, but hot French dip is great and burgers are generous. Best news may be that if you feel like breakfast at midnight, no problem. Ask for the pork chops, two eggs, hash browns, and biscuits and gravy. Chops are crumbed and buried in hash browns. Splosh on lots of applesauce, and leave room for the bis-- their bacon-fat gravy will have you licking the plate. Bonus: You can sit here with a book and a coffee all night long if you like. Inexpensive to moderate.

## THE BEACHES

Brazil by the Bay Restaurant and **Sports Bar** 3770 Hancock Street, Loma Portal, 619-692-1410. It's not by the bay, but the food is definitely by-thebook Brazilian. You know because the first things you see are *guaraná*, the Amazonian energy drink, and *açaï*, the Amazonian zonian palm berry energy bowl. If you're not strapped for cash, go for the popu-

YOU MUST HAVE BEEN

VERYGOOD

# **All-You-Can-Eat** Sushi Bar \$22.95 per person

With this ad. Up to 5 persons. Reg. \$24.95.



# Lunch Daily 11:30 am-2 pm Dinner Daily 5-9 pm

Appetizers: Gyoza, Egg Roll, Soft Shell Crab, Miso Soup, Shrimp Tempura, Chicken Teriyaki, Agedashi Tofu, Green Salad, Rice

Nigiri Sushi: Albacore, Amaebi Avocado, Clam, Crab, Eel, Egg, Inari, Hamachi, Ikura, Saba, Smelt Egg, Octopus, Oyster, Salmon, Scallop, Shrimp, Smoked Salmon, Squid, Tuna, Uni, Red Snapper

Cut Rolls: California, Caterpillar, Cucumber, Philly, Rainbow, Crab, Soft Shell Crab, Spicy Tuna, Tempura Shrimp, Vegetable, Yummy, Firecracker, Seafood Dynamite,



8657 Villa La Jolla Dr., Suite 125 La Jolla • (858) 550-0861 (near AMC 12 Theatres)





# Once you bring Mom here, she'll never cook again!

**Christmas Eve & Christmas Day** New Year's Eve & New Year's Day

Special menu served noon to closing.

Choose from: Sliced turkey with gravy, turkey and aked ham with honey-mustard glaze, or ham only \$17. Kids \$10. All white meat \$19. Prime rib \$19.

Served with: Soup or salad • Bread • Cranberry sauce Baked sweet potatoes • Mashed potatoes with gravy Homemade stuffing • Chef's vegetables • Dessert

Reservations recommended. Regular menu available.

1090 Third Ave. (Naples at Third) Chula Vista • 619-691-1894 www.chulavistabrewerv.com



# 'Original Big Baja Bucket" For Two

A Big Bucket of Seasoned Baja Shrimp, Slipper Lobster, Carne Asada, Marinated Chicken, and "All You Can Eat Caesar Salad along with Beans, Rice And Warm Flour

Tortillas With Fresh Salsas



and Honey Chili Butter

Gaslamp San Diego 310 Fifth Avenue Phone: (619) 234-6333

Old Town San Diego 3890 Twiggs Street Phone: (619) 260-0305

Oceanside Harbor 258 Harbor Drive So. Phone: (760) 967-6199

Must present this ad! Not valid with any other coupon or discount. Expires 12/27/07

THIS YEAR MON 12/24 REGULAR BUSINESS HOURS, KITCHEN CLOSES 10PM TUES 12/25: OPEN AT 5PM, LIMITED FOOD MENU, KITCHEN OPEN 'TIL IOPM, BAR OPEN ALL NIGHT 832 GARNET AVE | 858.483.6550 | MYSPACE.COM/SOMOONOOGGIES | MOONOOGGIES.COM/

lar feijoada stew, black beans cooked slowly with "six types of pork and two kinds of beef," offered Saturday and Sunday. If you don't have the dough, have what most of Brazil eats every day: the "PF," prato feito ("ready plate"). It's beef, chicken, or fish with rice and Brazilian beans. End with the cheapest dessert, the wicked brigadeiro. Open seven days. Inexpensive. — E.B.

**The French Gourmet** 960 Turquoise Street, Pacific Beach, 858-488-1725. In the mood for pâté, ratatouille, or calf's liver in a homey atmosphere? Make a reservation at The French Gourmet tout de suite. Start off with traditionally prepared escargots or mussels. The onion soup is good, but hope that the soup du jour is gingered cream of carrot. Entrées include lamb loin, veal tenderloin, bouillabaisse, and fish, with several preparation choices for chicken or filet mignon. The pan-roasted halibut is gently enhanced with a champagne beurre blo sauce and topped with crispy braised leeks. Desserts abound, with an imported French cheese plate topping the list — along with pastries, meringues, etc., all freshly prepared in-house. Bakery, breakfast, and lunch daily; no dinner Sunday or Monday. Moderate to expensive. — S.M.

Gringo's 4474 Mission Boulevard (at Garnet Avenue), Pacific Beach, 858-490-2877. With better cooking than you'd guess from its name, this ambitious spin-off of the local Moondoggies chain serves the sort of Mexican cuisine you might find at a seaside resort in Cabo or Puerto Vallarta — skillfully prepared

with good, fresh ingredients, just a bit dumbed-down in the flavors. The chile verde, say, is beautifully seasoned, if barely picante. Given the surefire location at the hub of PB party town, the food is actually better than it needs to be. A vast list of tequilas, interesting margaritas, and a sensible wine list emphasizing affordable, food-friendly Chilean bottlings add to the draw for a lively young crowd that revs the decibels to a roar on weekends. Three meals daily, brunch available Sunday, Moderate. — N.W.

The Surfside 4527 Mission Boulevard (at Garnet Avenue), Pacific Beach, 858-273-2979. In the evenings, it's a "scene" here — for good reason. You'll find fresh sushi, sashimi, and "California coastal cuisine," i.e., fun and flavorful fusion-y tapas, many of them going for half-price during weeknight happy hours. You can actually reserve for the sushi bar (it'll put you at the head of the line), where the chefs are unusually friendly. They shine on simple, pure Japanese sushi, although they make the usual "party rolls" too. Most seafood is of fine quality (except the *toro*, which seems to have problems). For those preferring a tapas-style sit-down meal, there's a breezy, informal dining room with large windows looking out on the street, plus a small private dining room for parties. At least four Japanese beers and more than a dozen sakes available. Reservations urged for large groups Parking is tight; just one handicapped slot in front lot. Inexpensive to low moderate. — *N.W.* 

Sushi Ota 4529 Mission Bay Drive (at Bunker Hill Street), Pacific Beach, 858-270-5670. What becomes a legend most? At its best, this renowned sushi bar offers fish of exceptional quality, perfect tart-sweet rice, tight wraps, and disciplined creativity. These joys don't come easily. First, find the place: Driving south from Balboa, look left, and pull into the mini-mall with the large 7-11 sign (opposite Rubio's). Sit at the sushi bar to snoop on your neighbors' choices, watching for off-menu extravaganzas. Don't miss the *ama ebi* with crisp shrimp heads, atypically flash-baked (not bat-ter-fried). Cooked dishes are dull except for chawan mushi (custard broth with gingko nuts). Alas, when Ota-san's away, his elves may play — amateurishly. Best bet: Reserve a bar seat when the master's most likely to be present. Lunch Tuesday through Friday, dinner daily. Disabled access chancy. Long, crowded waits unless you've reserved. Moderate. — N.W.

## CENTRAL SAN DIEGO

La Fachada 20 25th Street (near Commercial Street), Logan Heights, 619-236-8566. The thing about La Fachada is: You can have anything anytime. This restaurant near the trolley's 25th Street stop is Mexican but has Anglo food too — maybe because the cops Central Division HQ sits across the road. Great not-quite-morning place for breakfast at, say, 3 a.m. They do a pretty good Western omelet breakfast with cheese, bell peppers, onions, and ham, bacon, or sausage. They also have great Caldo Siete Mares and Vuelva a la Vida, tasty soups laden with seafood. But the best fun is in the evening up to 11 p.m., when an outdoor kitchen operates, mostly serving tacos to eat under a big white garden canopy. Open 7 a.m. to 3 a.m. (Friday and Saturday open 24 hours). Inexpensive. — E.B.

**Los Reyes** 2496 Broadway (at 25th), Encanto, 619-231-0716. Smaller branch at 47th and Market. If you've ever craved

those fabulous Mexican fish soups that can be such energy restorers, these stripmall Mexican restaurants have a great one. It's Caldo 7 Mares (Seven Seas Soup) and it comes as a big bowl of savory red fish soup clunking with giant crab legs, clams, chunks of white fish, shrimp, the pink and purple suckers of octopus, and vegetables. It's also called *Vuelva a la vida*: "Return to life." On a hot day, their Cocktail Campechana (shrimp and octopus in a light, spicy tomato broth) will return you to life, too. Four brothers and one sister from Michoacan run the place. A very Michoacan dish is *carnitas* — pork shoulders. Or try their gringo lunch deal of a bacon cheeseburger with fries and a can of soda. The prices make this a tightwad's paradise. Three meals daily. Inexpensive. — *E.B.* 

Saigon 4455 El Cajon Boulevard, City Heights, 619-284-4215 or 619-284-4288. You're in a big glass palace here. It's especially good on Sundays, when three-or four-generation Vietnamese families gather for lunch. Gaggles of waiters hover a glance away, but take your time. The menu has over 250 items on it. Default choice: *pho*, the famous, filling soup-meal of Vietnam where beef cooks in the soup. Another safe bet is stir-fried crispy or soft egg noodle with seafood and assorted vegetables. "33" Vietnamese beer is on hand to make Saigon lovers sentimental. Open daily. Inexpensive. — E.B.

Trieu Chau Restaurant 4653 University Avenue, City Heights, 619-280-4204. This is as near as you'll come to eating breakfast in Phnom Penh or lunch in Vientiane. Cambodians come in the morning to talk politics and play Cambodian chess. At lunch, Laotians replace them. Maps of "Kam-puchea" decorate the walls, as well as long-distance telephone ads. The menu includes Chinese, Khmer, and Lao

dishes. In the morning, ask for "djak kvai coffay dok ko" — fried bread with Cambodian coffee, the standard French-Khmer breakfast. Later in the day, you might try pan-fried noodles with broc-coli and beef or shrimp and gravy ("koitiow hahat sai kho"). If in doubt, ask for Kathy, who speaks Chinese, Khmer, Lao — and English. Open daily, 8 a.m. to 8 p.m. Inexpensive. — *E.B.* 

**Turf Supper Club** 1116 25th Street, Golden Hill, 619-234-6363. At this cozy saloon (a landmark since 1950, "re-established" in 1998), if your meat's done wrong, it's your own fault. Every night's an indoor cook-out, as patrons huddle by the communal fire-pit tending their steaks (a choice of three ritzy cuts, wellmarinated in garlic and olive oil), burgers, chicken breasts, or portobello mush rooms; others choose the veggie kabobs or teriyaki skewers of beef, chicken, or fish. And that's the menu. The only side dish is a simple salad - not even fries. But the meat's a treat, especially the huge, juicy Delmonico rib eye. If you're an utterly hopeless cook, a staffer will mind your meal for you, but you'd miss half the fun. Full bar, no reservations. Weekdays dinner only; open until 2 a.m. Wednesday through Saturday. Inexpensive to barely moderate. — N.W.

## **EAST COUNTY & COLLEGE AREA**

Barnes Bar-B-Que 2625 Lemon Grove Avenue, Lemon Grove, 619-462-9206. Clayton Davis's sign says it all: "Let Us Bring Tha South to Ya Mouth." You can tell this is the real deal from the two heavy iron doors in the brick wall behind the counter and the big wood fires burning oak inside. This is Memphis-style soul food, mild and mouth watering — and cheap. Expect dollar portions, from smothered chicken or pork, neck bones and cabbage, to country yams, corn on the cob, and corn bread. Other lip-smacking dishes include chopped beef brisket sandwich, pork ribs or shoulder, beef ribs, red snapper, and hot links or ham — all with two sides and bread. Oh yes, they also serve catfish sandwiches and sweet potato tarts. Or you could just stand outside and smell the smoke. Open Monday through Sunday, lunch and dinner. Inexpensive. —

Jimmy's 9635 Mission Gorge Road (at Town Center Drive), Santee, 619-448-8994. We're at the end of the line here, the trolley's Orange Line. Feels like a safari. You walk back through the grass to the streets of Santee. Thank goodness for this family-friendly restau-rant with good, old-fashioned American food. Their six-page plastic menu tells all — forget your diet and dig into the breakfast "Eggs and Cakes" (two eggs, three pancakes), the "Touchdown" (two eggs, two hotcakes, four strips of bacon or three link sausages), or the "Monte Cristo" hot sandwich (ham and turkey grilled on batter-dipped Texas toast with Swiss cheese, hot syrup, and French fries). Later in the day, the New York strip or sirloin steak with all the trim-mings, and desserts like homemade cinnamon bread pudding with raisins and whipped cream. Open three meals, seven days. Inexpensive. — E.B.

Los Michoacanos 8001 Mission Gorge Road, Santee, 619-449-9032. You get a lot for a little here. Order even one really cheap potato taco from Luis Gabriel, the owner, and you get the full treatment of tortilla chips and salsa be-forehand. Then out comes this hot, crisp-shelled taco, bursting with shred-

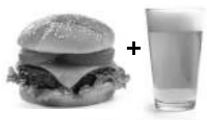
# **Historic Tivoli Bar - over 100 years** old & the beer still runs cold!



Catch the NFL Package here! 11 TVs!

Sunday NFL Mexican Breakfast \$6.95 with Champagne or Bloody Mary \$8.95

Happy Hour 4-7 pm daily Beer specials each day- 15 taps!



\$**7**50

or choose two tacos!



505 6th Ave. San Diego 619.232.6754

Reserving holiday parties now!



# MAKE YOUR HOLIDAY SEASON MEMORABLE with CAFE MILANO

Book your holiday party now! Menu starts at  $^\$22$  per person.

# **ROMANTIC 4-COURSE DINNER FOR** TWO IN OUR PRIVATE WINE ROOM

Just  $^\$27^{95}$  per person. Includes a bottle of wine and homemade dessert.

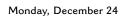


Lunch: Mon.-Fri. 11:30 am-3:00 pm Dinner: Mon.-Fri. 4:00-10:00 pm Sat. 4:00-10:00 pm • Sun. 3:00-9:00 pm

711 Pearl Street, La Jolla • 858-454-3806 www.CafeMilanoLaJolla.com -



# Holidays at Olé



Christmas Eve

Starting at 5 pm

# Prime Rib \$995

Tuesday, December 25

Starting at 2 pm: Live Maine

# Christmas Day

Open at 10 am

Brunch Lobster \$1195

# Starting at noon: Our traditional Turkey Dinner \$1195

Traditional roasted turkey, mashed potatoes & gravy, homemade sage stuffing, candied yams, sweet corn & carrots, and cranberry sauce

Monday, December 31

# New Year's **Eve 2008**

Presale tickets on sale now!

Prix Fixe Dinner Menu 5-11 pm \$100 per person\*

\*Does not include tax or gratuity.
Additional \$50 for Nightclub, Open Bar.

Nightclub Celebration Cover & Open Bar \$100 per person



751 Fifth Avenue Downtown San Diego 619-557-0146





# Lobster Roll... East Coast Style!

boathouserestaurant.com • FREE PARKING

And don't forget lpswich clams flown in twice weekly!

Stop by anytime and enjoy our delicious comfort food.

24 hours a day, 7 days a week

# Free milkshake

With purchase of any entrée over \$7.95. One coupon per person, please.



Soon to be seen on Food Network's Diners, Drive-Ins & Dives

# **Studio Diner**

4701 Ruffin Road, Kearny Mesa • 858-715-6400 www.studiodiner.com • Open 24/7



most scrumptious sautéed potatoes. It may be way cheap, but it's no way mean. Other good Mexican dishes here include the chorizo torta or the grand garlic shrimp combo. Added bonus: The place is new, bright, red and yellow, and sports a terrace looking out across the valley. Open seven days, three meals. Inexpensive — *E.B.* 

The Omelette Factory 7941 Mission Gorge Road, Santee, 619-596-9686. The Factory sits in the kind of standalone building you expect to see in a country town: long, angled roof with a portico dressing up the basic shed structure behind. It's a great sprawling place that's ideal to bring the kids for a big breakfast. You can't beat their omelets, all nineteen of them, from the Just Say Cheese (with Swiss, Jack, Cheddar, or American), to the magnificent Factory Omelette (a build-your-own: up to four meats, veggies, or cheeses). A Greek family has turned this location, outside Santee, from an abandoned social hall into a regular pit stop for half the community, it seems. For lunch, try the Factory Burger. It has two hamburger patties plus gyro meat, two cheeses, and onions. Breakfast and lunch, seven days. Inexpensive. — E.B.

## **FAR EAST**

La Posta 32337 Old Highway 80, Pine Valley, 619-478-5600. Is the Wild West dead? Not out here. Swagger in past the rocking chairs on the wooden porch, by the "NRA meets here, every 3rd Wednesday, 7 p.m." sign, past bows and arrows, dream catchers, lariats, and brass spittoons, and swing into a chair. Now think vintage American food. Hefty anytime-breakfasts include two eggs, hash browns, biscuits, and coffee or eggs with chicken-fried steak or a bulging veggie omelet. ("With syrup" breakfast items, such as pancakes, stop at 2:30 p.m.) Their sourdough cheese-burger with fries or potato salad is big, or delve into a bowl of chili. Folks hereabouts talk about that chili in low, reverent voices. For dinner, the rib eye steak or pork chops is good enough to make city folks swoon. Three meals daily. Inexpensive. — E.B.

Ramon's Smokehouse BBQ 1730 Alpine Boulevard, Suite 110, Alpine, 619-445-1008. The smell of mesquite wood burning under fresh-cut beef rib is beyond resistance. The secret Texas recipe draws crowds. Go Sunday morning, especially, when chefs in maroon aprons dance around the fat-spitting fire, disappearing into the clouds of fragrant smoke to flip the racks of beef and pork ribs. In good weather you can eat out back next to an authentic chuck wagon. Inexpensive. — E.B.

# UPTOWN & OLD TOWN

Adams Avenue Grill 2201 Adams 619-298-8440. The frequently changing menu tries to embrace several disparate styles and can't quite get its arms around any of them. The dishes are often ambitious; a few soar, but many falter due to flaws in conception, execution, or both. Largely ho-hum wine list needs selections with enough sweetness to stand up to items featuring Asian spice — try the Rieslings. Still, the place seems full of happiness and friendliness: yellow and orange walls, plenty of smiles amid the bustle. Soups receive lavish attention and sometimes live up to their billings. As to treats, the generous, marvelous lavender-infused crème brûlée makes this a dessert destination — pause to sniff a spoonful before slipping it between your lips. Lunch and dinner daily, breakfast Friday, Saturday, and Sunday. Inexpensive to moderate. — A.M.

Asian Bistro 414 University Avenue (just east of Fourth), Hillcrest, 619-296-4119. The historic building has been freshly redecorated, keeping only the overhead sign that used to mark a one-time Chinese "dive." Now the eclectic pan-Asian menu emphasizes Thai flavors — the owners and kitchen staff are Thai, including executive chef "Miss Songsri" (who put Celadon on the map), working in a more casual vein here. Don't miss "Atomic Hog's Wings" (small pork shanks) or the Louisiana fried buster crab dish named "Jumping



Oceanfront in Cardiff-by-the-Sea

Lunch · Dinner · Sunday Champagne Brunch

# Extended happy hour

Nightly 4-7 pm Great food and drink specials

# Live entertainment

Wednesday-Saturday

# Extended sunset specials: Entrées from \$1195

Nightly 4:30-6:30 pm

Choose from: fresh halibut, fresh swordfish, fresh salmon, sand dabs amandine, prime rib, lobster tail, filet mignon, chicken marsala

Visit our website for

# Complimentary dessert for 2

thebeachhouse.com



LOBSTER · STEAKS · FRESH FISH

2530 South Highway 101 · Cardiff-by-the-Sea 760-753-1321 · thebeachhouse.com

Jarvis." The beer and wine lists are international and affordable. Lunch and dinner, serving until 3 a.m. nightly. Lunches inexpensive, dinners moderate

Bread and Cie 350 University Avenue (at Fourth), Hillcrest, 619-683-9322. At least twenty breads emerge daily from this bakery's 10,000-pound French stone hearth oven. Most are dense, crusty, and delicious French or Italian peasant breads, including the outstanding anise fig and black olive loaves that are served in many top local restaurants. Scones, brownies, muffins, banana bread, and cookies are the sweet side of the house Focaccia pizza and sandwiches (many with thick-sliced bread and rather thin fillings) are available to take out or eat on the spot — inside the café or on the sidewalk patio. Open daily except Christmas, breakfast through early dinner. Inexpensive — N W

Ichiban 1449 University Avenue (at Normal), Hillcrest, 619-299-7203, Is this Paris or Tokyo? At night, the café outside glows like a Van Gogh painting, except the customers are eating sushi and drink ing green tea, not red wine. The best values are at lunch, with weekday specials like Bento combos (sushi rolls, crabsalmon, rice) and filling soups overflowing with veggies and thick udon noodles. Healthy? You betcha. The miso soup (with every dish) made from soy and seaweed is a great daily iodine fix Number One - that's what "ichi-ban means. Open to 9:30 p.m., Sunday until 9 p.m. Inexpensive. — E.B.

Jack and Giulio's Italian Restaurant 2391 San Diego Avenue (at Arista) Old Town, 619-294-2074 After more than four decades in business, this father (Giulio) and son (Jack) operation manages to stay fresh. The antipasto salad, with its thin-cut prosciutto and salami, will get your juices flowing. All the traditional Italian entrées like veal parmigiana and fettuccine Alfredo are there, but go for the house specialties like Spaghetti New Orleans with shrimp, crawfish, and crab meat, or the expensive scampi dishes. Broke? Get a simple Angel Hair Mediterraneo or rigatoni with meat sauce to enjoy out on the pation Open for lunch and dinner, seven days Moderate. — E.B.

Ono Sushi and Pacific Spice 1236 University Avenue, Hillcrest, 619-298-0616. If you are searching for huge portions, fresh tasty food and reasonable prices, don't overlook this colorful Japanese/Pacific Rim café, Excellent specialty rolls, entrées, appetizers. Very crowded weekends; lively young crowd. Dinners nightly; open for lunch Friday, Saturday, and Sunday. Inexpensive to moderate. — *E.W.* 

## **DOWNTOWN**

Athens Market 109 West F Street (between First and Front), 619-234-1955. Alex Spanos and lots of local hotshots come here for honest Greek home cookin'. Yes, it's classy white table cloths, linen napkins — but you can fill up on just a bowl of fakee, owner Mary Pappas's "secret recipe" lentil soup, and an appetizer, like spanakopita (spinach and cheese pastry pockets). Entrées come with rice, roast potato, a vegetable, soup or salad, and French bread and butter — all at a darned good price. Oh, and don't despise the gyro. Meat flavor's great, and it takes a football player to empty this plate. Lunch and dinner Monday through Friday, dinner only Saturday, closed Sunday. Inexpensive to moderate. — E.B.

**Bud's Louisiana Food Shoppe** 2034 Kettner Boulevard (at Grape, next to the Waterfront Bar), Little Italy, 619-239-4210. Bud Deslattes, a New Orleans native, was the original chef-owner of the late Bayou Bar and Grille and the inventor of the legendary white chocolate bread pudding served there. Now he's cooking it in this cute, casual eatery. A brief but choice menu features au thentic Cajun-Creole specialties, to eat in or "to geaux." (If taking out, ask for your rice on the side.) Among the treats are a fine seafood bisque, crawfish étouffée, and a "cupa-cupa-cupa" sampling of gumbo, jambalaya, and red beans and rice. For lunch, check out the roast beef po' boy. Some Louisiana grocery items intermittently available at retail (frozen andouille, tasso, crawfish, etc.). Parking's usually a pain but worth it. Beer and generic wine. Closed Sunday and Monday. Inexpensive. — N.W.

Edgewater Grill 861 West Harbor Drive, Seaport Village, 619-232-7581. An easy walk from the Convention Center, the dining room is spacious and handsome, and the view from the crowded dining terrace is optimal (the bay, the Coronado Bridge, a park, etc.). The menu, though, is convention-centered - like a Howard Johnson's for the 21st century. The fare features middle of-the-road faux-fusion salads, seafood, grilled steaks, pastas (most with shellfish), and individual pizzas, plus daily fin-fish dishes listed on a card in a plas tic holder on the table. The lighter dishes are the most successful — this is not a bad place to "graze" on appetizers and a mini-pizza when you're starved for a view. Difficult wheelchair access to terrace. Open daily, breakfast through dinner. Entrées high moderate to very expensive. — N.W.

Fat City Steakhouse 2137 Pacific Highway (at Hawthorn), Little Italy, 619-232-9303. In the Deco "pink palace" at the edge of downtown, the USDA Choice steaks (and one velvety Prime cut) are cooked over mesquite charcoal. which lends them a deliciously smoky campfire flavor. Don't like beef? You can choose nicely grilled chicken, pork, or salmon; two vegan pastas; or scampi. The appetizer list is mainly trite pub grub. but the fry cook does a great job with calamari. And in fair weather, the lush garden dining patio is a little piece of Eden. Full bar, rather basic wine list. Casual ambience, above-average wheelchair access from large, free parking lot. Dinner daily 5 p.m. to 10 p.m. Inexpensive to moderate. — N.W.

Gen Lai Sen Hakka Seafood **Restaurant** 1065 12th Avenue (at C Street), downtown, 619-239-5478 or 619-239-5479. Across the street from City College, you'll encounter a split personality. The good twin provides superb Hakka dishes, a style developed by a nomadic people originally from northwest China, now residents of mainly the south China coast. The bad twin dishes out gluey cornstarch-ridden stir-fries for starving students. But it's easy to tell which twin is which: The "chef recom-mend sizzle plates," the hot pots that taste like home cooking (best ordered by four or more), the greaseless fried rice, the noodles (especially "house special rice noodles"), and the whole steamed fish-of-the-day are palpable hits. And if you really want to know what the fuss about Hakka is all about, try the sizzle plate stuffed tofu - these deep-fried crisp rectangles with a pork meatball in serted in each tender center resemble meat-flavored roasted marshmallows, and may just change your mind about bean curd. Open brunch through dinner Monday through Friday. Pleasant service, very casual, mainly inexpensive. -

**Las Cuatro Milpas** 1857 Logan Avenue, Barrio Logan, 619-234-4460. This isn't a restaurant, it's a legend. The same Estudillo family has been serving oldfashioned Mexican food here for three generations - seventy years. Rice, beans, pork tacos (they don't serve beef), pork tamales, chorizo with eggs - that's about it. So how come they have lines outside every day? Blame a potent mixture of sentiment and the lard they refuse to abandon. Folks say that lard flavor is the real Mexico. Also famous: their Saturday menudo. Warning: go easy with their deep wine-colored hot sauce. It's room-rocker strength. The name? From a famous mariachi song, "The Four Cornfields." Open morning to mid-afternoon, Monday to Saturday. Inexpen-

**Mediterranean Cafe and Lounge** 1352 Fifth Avenue (between A and Ash) 619-515-2233 downtown. 619-325-1900. Don't come early. You'll be all alone. Turn up around midnight, and you'll see just how social the Lebanese can be. Meals are spread over a couple of hours with lots of conversation, probably finishing with a baklava, Turkish coffee, and a sheesha — water pipe (much cheaper by the hour here than down in the Gaslamp; best flavor: rose). They have the whole panoply of Middle Eastern and Greek food, but the best deals are probably the single lamb skewer on a roll of pita bread with hummus, tomato, lettuce, and pickles, or the meat pie on pita. Open 5:30 p.m. to 3 a.m. Sunday through Thursday, and 5:30 p.m. to 4 a.m. Friday and Saturday. Inexpensive to moderate. - E.B.

Ocean Room and Lounge 630 Fifth Avenue (north of Market), Gaslamp 619-501-6550. Sometimes you don't want a temple of haute cuisine, merely an easygoing place for folks to meet—especially if there are oysters involved. Ocean Room fills that bill handily, one of the few Gaslamp joints where you can enjoy a conversation without straining over the noise. The fare is mainly Mediterranean-style seafood, with a few nods at Cajun cuisine. Pleasant dishes include mussels mariniere, "Cajun seafood pasta (with sub-Cajun spice levels), seafood pan roast, and Fanny Bay oysters on the half-shell. Or try the oyster shooters. Valet parking, bar for single diners, casual feel. Dinner nightly. Expensive (but less than average for the neighborhood). - N.W.

## **SOUTH BAY &** CORONADO

Coronado Boathouse 1887 1701 Strand Way, Coronado, 619-435-0155 For a relaxing good time with lovely views and tasty food to match, put on your aloha shirt and head over the oridge. The old Coronado Boathouse boasts a handsome, historic structure with architecture mirroring the nearby Hotel Del, plus enthusiastic servers, terrific water views, and satisfying main-

stream American cooking. The herbed artichoke appetizer and fresh macadamia-crusted halibut sauced with coconut milk are wonderful. The juicy roast beef here is USDA Prime (translates to "melt in your mouth") and even the desserts offer some old favorites cooked with classy ingredients and imaginative twists. A perfect place to entertain your in-laws or hold your birthday dinner. Full bar. Dinner seven days, moderate to expensive. — N.W.

Da Kine's Plate Lunches 1635 Sweetwater Road (at Prospect), National City, 619-477-8494. You go here for your Pacific Island fix — hundreds of Hawaiians do, every day. You'll find Hawaiian license plates and surfboards on the walls, "Aloha Maid" Guava Nectar, and island food. Although the kalua pig here isn't cooked in an imu - a hole in the ground - it sure tastes like the real thing and comes with cabbage, rice, macaroni salad, and kimchi. But beware of the haupia cake — it may cause serious addiction. Lunch and early dinner daily. Inexpensive. — E.B.

Filipino Desserts Plus 2220-Q East Plaza Boulevard, National City, 619-479-6748; also at 8955-F Mira Mesa Boulevard (inside Seafood City), Mira Mesa, 858-271-5754. Filipinos often mix sweet and savory, so it's no surprise that this desserts place has regular dishes too, including adobo pork, pancit, and lumpia. Diniguan, a Filipino specialty, is pork made with "chocolate milk," slang for pig's blood. But the pride of the place is the desserts, from the ube halea (purple yam custard) and maia blanca (coconut-corn combo) to the sapin sapin (multicolored layer cake) and fried sweet saba banana on a skewer. Open daily breakfast through early dinner. — E.B.

Island Wok 922 Orange Avenue, Coronado, 619-435-6835. This tiny indoor-outdoor-takeaway café is a standby with locals, especially the high school crowd. It serves good Vietnamese-Chinese food, and plenty of it. The owner Xuan, makes scrumptious fresh (not fried) Vietnamese spring rolls wrapped in rice paper with shrimp, pork, or chicken and vegetables in the middle. But most customers go for the steamtable combination plates. You always get chow mein, fried or steamed rice, and a fried spring roll to start off, and then you can add entrées like orange chicken, kung pao chicken, or sweet-and-sour pork Lunch and dinner Monday through Saturday. Closed Sunday. Inexpensive. —

Parisi's Italian Restaurant 323 Broadway, Chula Vista, 619-420-4490. This is an area where a lot of folks live in trailer parks on fixed incomes, and

7303 El Cajon Blvd.

858-270-8810

Reservations recommended

Parisi's has become their affordable, often daily treat. The good news is they don't just open cans. Nick and Rosemary Parisi, who opened here back in 1979, brought New Jersey traditions with them. Nick had been a butcher. His son Nick still makes his own delicious fennelflavored sausage just as his dad taught him. Sons and daughters now run the place and still make their own spaghetti sauce, too. Other dishes include the eggplant or veal Parmesan sandwich and meatballs and sauce with garlic bread. This isn't the smart, spare Gaslamp Italian, it's the old-fashioned Moonstruck Italian. Lunch and dinner daily. — E.B.

Peohe's The Landing, 1201 First Street, Coronado, 619-437-4474. This gorgeous, view-endowed restaurant offers upscale, Hawaiian-inspired fish and gar gantuan steaks in a plush tropical-style setting with indoor waterfalls and three separate patios. Given the visual splendor, much of the food is better than it needs to be, featuring top-quality seafood prepared with care, e.g., halibut in a lush, sassy Frangelico-touched macadamia beurre blanc. A chocolate shell filled with macadamia nut ice cream may be worth the calories, too. Full bar. Reservations advised. Lunch (with limited breakfast) Monday through Saturday; brunch Sunday. Dinner nightly. Expensive. — N.W.

### BAJA

From the United States use the prefix 011-52-664 when calling Tijuana; when calling in Tijuana use only the restaurant's seven-digit number.

La Fonda Baja Highway 1, Km. 59 (Alisios exit from toll-road, about halfway between Rosarito and Ensenada), 646-155-0307 and 646-155-0308, www.lafondabaja.com. It's hard to imag ine a better start to the day, in any sweeter ambiance, than at La Fonda ("The Inn"). which offers Mexican and American breakfast dishes and a lavish Sunday brunch buffet with both. Arrive early for patio seating under a straw umbrella with a full-out ocean view. The bilingual menu is written on chalkboards and dinner choices change nightly, featuring American and Mexican seafood entrées and deluxe meats aged in-house. Vegetarian upon request. Most staffers speak some English. Full bar, including Bajagrown wines. Open daily, three meals. starting about 9 a.m. Inexpensive to moderate. Visa and MasterCard ac-

La Leña Agua Caliente Boulevard #11191, Tijuana, 686-2920. The nicest

50% off

Buy one entrée and two

drinks, get second entrée

of equal or lesser value

50% off. Expires 12/20/07.

~Large patio deck~ ~ Off-street parking ~

~ Daily drink specials ~

Live music Friday • Catering available



"WE'VE GOT HUEVOS!"







# Free Entrée

Buy one entrée and 2 drinks, aet second entrée of equal or lesser value free. Dinner only. Expires 12/20/07. Not valid with any other offer, 18% aratuity added before



§4 Martini Fridays

407 Camino Del Rio So., San Diego Ph: 619-297-0800 • Fax: 619-297-0299 Closed Monday

www.balithaicafe.com



Mexican Seafood Specialist

**OUTDOOR PATIO** 

thing about La Leña ("The Fire Log") is its view. You come off noisy, fumey, traffic-wracked Agua Caliente into this quiet, dark-wood, creamy-yellow walled room and a full view of...countryside Actually, a green golf course studded with trees. In the middle of Tijuana? Golfers thwack balls, giant mowers look like Star Wars creatures. So no surprise that you get country-club type eating: open-grill charro food for well-to-do charros. Old-style BBQ steaks, surf-andturf combos, and big slabs of Mexicancut filete cabreria, which are flabby but tender. Most arrive at your table sizzling on black iron hotplates. Servings are gen erous (meals come with soup or salad and you get a free appetizer such as shredded beef and tortillas) if not remarkable. Or even especially Mexican their hamburger is darned tasty. Vegetarian upon request. But the atmosphere is a great break from the raucous TJ we all know and (sometimes) love. Lunch and dinner daily from 11 a.m. until late. Moderate. — *E.B.* 

## MULTIPLE LOCATIONS

Bully's East 2401 Camino del Rio South, Mission Valley, 619-291-2665. Also at 5755 La Jolla Boulevard, La Jolla (858-459-2768), and 1404 Camino del Mar, Del Mar (858-755-1660), Despite the plasma TV sports screen, this place is very sixties. For example, dark, woody, plush red booths. And always crowded. Word is, they serve more prime rib with au jus and horseradish than any eatery in San Diego. The "Petite Cut" 8 ounce, their smallest, fills you plenty, with its baked potato and salad. But just once, come here with your main squeeze and order up the "full cut for two." It hangs ten over the edges. Or go bonkers and order the 32-ounce cut (available in Mission Val-ley) — just to watch your neighbors' eyes bug out. Not flush? Try the "Bully Burger," French Dip sandwich, or calamari sandwich. Lonely? Go to the horseshoe-shaped Low Bar. Lunch and dinner daily. — E.B.

Cilantro Live! 3807 Fifth Avenue, Hillcrest, 619-325-1949. Also at 300 Carlsbad Village Drive, Carlsbad, 760-585-0136. Look in Cristina Guzmán's kitchen: no ovens, no burners. Only warmers. Her theory? Never heat food above 112 degrees or the enzymes will die. Enzymes? They're life. They give you energy and do your digestion for you. What's amazing is how much real-looking and -tasting food she can create with raw nuts and twigs. And

> **ETHIOPIAN** BUFFET ALL-YOU-CAN-EAT

Fridays 6-10 pm \$12 per person

Organic Ethiopian Dark Beer & Wine.

Whole fried fish specialty served Wed. & Sat.

HARAR ETHIOPIAN RESTAURANT 2432 El Cajon Blvd. (Between Texas & Arizona Sts.) 619-295-3735

Mon-Sat 11 am-11 pm • Visa • MC

# Holiday catering & more

Ask about our "great references"

**®ld World** Catering

3930 30th St., San Diego 619-238-0568 www.oldworldcatering.com fruit. And especially seeds. She creates tuna wraps using sunflower-pumpkin seed pâté and burgers using flax seeds
— both pretty credible and edible. Drinks? The margaritas (green apple with ginger, lime, and cinnamon) have to be good: Ms. Guzmán comes from Mexico City. Open for lunch and dinner Tuesday through Sunday. Lunch and dinner daily at Hillcrest branch. Inexpensive. — É.B.

Popeye's Chicken & Biscuits 2333 Highland Avenue (at 24th Street), National City, 619-477-5605; 2210 E. Plaza Boulevard (at Euclid Avenue), National City, 619-470-3002; 3489 Santo Road (at Aero Drive), 858-573-0035; Metropolitan Center, 1737 Euclid Avenue (north of Federal Boulevard), Chollas Creek, 619-527-6565; and 6095 El Cajon Boulevard (at College Avenue), 619-286-3322. This is the one major na tional chain to cling firmly to a regional American identity: Wherever you go, if you find a Popeye's, you'll be eating Louisiana flavors. But some flavors travel better than others in fast-food translations: The spicy, crisp fried chicken and air-light drop biscuits are fine as can be. The étouffé (whether of chicken or crawfish, when available) is surprisingly decent. The gumbo, offered at some locations, is weird — flavors aren't bad, but it's more like a Creole risotto, with wet rice instead of liquid (where's the soup?). Dirty rice and jambalaya are nasty and dry. Food quality varies subtly from branch to branch, as does the attitude of the counter-persons. Open daily, three meals. Inex-

Ruby's Diner 1 Pierview Wav. Oceanside, 760-433-7829. One thing about Ruby's: You can build an appetite just getting there. It's at the end of the 1/3 mile-long Oceanside pier. (There's a \$1 shuttle tram, too.) Ruby's is part of a themed "forties diner" chain stretching from LAX to Scottsdale, Arizona. But it's still fun. Shiny Chevy Corvettestyle red leatherette and chrome booths, white walls, portholes, old Coca-Cola signs, "Dewey-Warren" presidential buttons, and that view to Hawaii. Good-sized servings, too — try their omelets. Also in Carlsbad and Mission Valley. Open daily. Inexpensive. — E.B.

Uno Chicago Bar and Grill The 1943-born Uno chain made its mark by transforming the flat Italian pizza into Fashion Valley Center, 619-298-1866; 5th and H, Chula Vista, 619-420-8660; 890 W. Valley Parkway, Escondido, 760-480-8667. — E.B.



A Christmas Buffet To Make

The Whole Family Jolly

The Tickled Trout Restaurant at the Ramada Plaza Hotel

in Mission Valley is the perfect location for your family's...

Free-Flowing Champagne Buffet

**Delicious Carving Station** 

Prime Rib • Turkey • Ham

**Spectacular Seafood Station** 

**Cooked-To-Order Omelet Station Belgian Waffle Station** 

\$23.99 per person • \$9.99 children 5-11 • Children under 5 free

\*Plus tax & 18% gratuity. Other beverages not included

THE TICKLED TROUT



# HAPPY HOUR FVERY DAY 4-7 PM

4577 Clairemont Drive @ Clairemont Mesa Blvd., behind Pearle Vision www.boomerangburgers.com

858-483-9500

# BURGER & BEER SPECIAL:

A delicious gourmet burger and garlic fries with your choice of 3 items such as mushrooms, onions, jalapeños and many more mixed right into the meat! Includes a pint of one of our specialty microbrews such as Moose Drool or Fat Tire. \$9.99 or \$8.99 with refillable non-alcoholic beverage Expires 12/20/07.

Don't forget to **BOOK YOUR** HOLIDAY PARTIES!



# Free Portuguese or Brazilian entrée

Buy one entrée and 2 drinks and get a second entrée of equal or lesser value free. Expires 12/20/07

Live Music, DJs, Belly Dancing, Reggae, Brazilian Forró, Open Mic Night. Call for times and performers or visit: www.sdportugalia.com

# Portugalia

San Diego's first and only Portuguese restaurant 4839 Newport Avenue Ocean Beach • 619-222-7678 Catering available





12/20/07 Excludes beverage combined with any other offer.



# Open 7 days: Lunch & Dinner Mon.-Sat. • Sun. Dinner only

16405 Bernardo Center Drive • Rancho Bernardo 858-613-9000





HAPPY HOUR 4-6 pm daily peaumont's

LIVE MUSIC Thurs.-Sun.

5662 La Jolla Blvd. • Bird Rock • 858.459.0474 • beaumontseatery.com

RAMADA

2151 Hotel Circle So

Buy one entrée, get second of equal or lesser value 50% off. Expires 12/20/07. Cooking

NFL Ticket & Monday Night Football Mon. \$3 U-Call-Its

Champagne Brunch Sat. & Sun. 10 am till 3 pm \$2.50 mimosas

**50% off** 

entrée

Reservations

619-291-6500

**Happy Hour** Mon.-Fri. 2 pm till 6 pm \$2.50 tacos & drafts \$2 PBR drafts

> Live Music Thurs./Fri./Sat

\$10 pitchers (margarita/beer) Sun. & Wed. nights



4993 Niagara Ave. (Niagara Ave. & Bacon St.) Ocean Beach • 92107 619-222-1722

udfords **Famous** Homestyle

Serving Breakfast All Day \$2.00

Any one menu entrée of \$6 or more. Limit 4 persons per coupon. Not valid on holidays Dine-in only through

Mon.-Fri. Specials Twin Double \$4.29

2 pancakes, 2 eggs, 2 bacon or sausage

The Big 3 \$4.99 3 pancakes, 3 eggs, 3 bacon or sausage

2900 El Cajon Blvd. 619-282-8423

San Diego Reader December 6, 2007

www.Rudfords.com



# **Feisty as Ever**

Will the grandmother put down her pepper sprayer and embrace her son-in-law?

REV

JEFF SMITH

n Latino culture a quinceañera is a comingout party for 15-year-old girls, "like Christmas and birthdays and Miss America pageants rolled into one," says a character in Rick Najera's Sweet 15. As with debutante balls, they're often in com-

petition with each other, costing anywhere from \$5000 to "the sky's the limit." Why age 15? It's a year earlier than "the skinny gringas, so they can't get all the good men.'

Ten years ago, to finance his daughter Sonora's quince, Eddy Valderama drove a contrabandfilled truck for El Jefe's Tijuana cartel. He botched the job, bad, and has spent the past decade hiding out in Mexico. Now he wants to give her a belated party — have "everything the way it should have been" — even if it means coming back to the States and risking his life.

Eddy returns to San Diego like Rip Van Winkle. Life has gone on. Sonora graduated from SDSU and is headed to Stanford Law. Only two things haven't changed. Her grandmother's feisty as ever (and hey: she never slugged that priest; just "bitchslapped him" is all). And rumors still abound about Eddy's ties to organized crime. Asked if he was connected, Sonora, who adored him, replies, "There was nothing organized about my father."

A local native, Najera has set Sweet 15 in San Diego and packs the piece with references, from Triple Espresso's tenure to the Scripps Aviary at Balboa Park. The more you know about the area, the more you'll appreciate his love of San Diego,

faults and all. They also help the script, which has faults aplenty, keep going.

Sweet 15 has a much better setup than punchline. Will Sonora, who double-majored in women's studies and Chicana studies at SDSU,

> agree to a ritual she now finds sexist, patriarchal, and patronizing? Will the grandmother put down her pepper sprayer and embrace the idea — and her son-in-law?

Will El Jefe make a lethal cameo? (Those two black Escalades across the street? Trust me: they aren't the Prize Patrol.)

Act One has humor and tension. Act Two begins with more — since the planner spent the money and must create from nothing — but soon resembles watching air leave a balloon. The quince has an audience-participation dance number. So, the planner, a flambovant and funny Carlo D'Amore, must select five couples from the audience, rehearse them, send them back to their seats, then have them return later to perform. As a result, during much of the second act, time comes close to standing still.

Along with a sharp-eyed, funny view of San Diego, the first act promises an exploration of families, cultural rituals, and, most of all, second chances. And Act Two begs for strong, characterdriven comedy and resolution. Instead it becomes ad lib- and situation-driven. The script dwindles and ties up loose ends with sitcom facility.

The cast gives things a go, especially Fernando



Alma Martinez, Nina Brissey, Yvonne Delarosa in Sweet 15 (Quinceañera)

Sweet 15 (Quinceañera), by Rick Najera

San Diego Repertory Theatre, 79 Horton Plaza, downtown

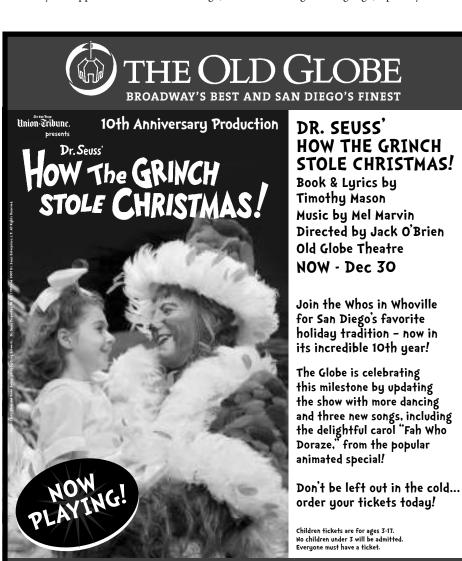
Directed by Sam Woodhouse; cast: Rick Najera, Alma Martinez, Nina Brissey, Yvonne Delarosa, Jose Yenque, Carlo D'Amore, Fernando Vega; scenic design, Ron Ranson; costumes, Paloma H. Young; lighting, Jason Bieber; sound, Tom Iones

Playing through December 16; Thursday through Saturday at 8:00 p.m. Wednesday and Sunday at 7:00 p.m. Matinee Saturday and Sunday at 2:00 p.m. 619-544-1000.

Victoria Martin: Math Team Queen, by Kathryn Walat

Moxie Theatre, Lyceum Space, 79 Horton Plaza, downtown

Directed by Jennifer Eve Thorn; cast: Nicole Monet, Joseph Dionisio, Jessie Allen Moore, Tim Parker, Luke Marinkovich; scenic and lighting design, Mia Bane; costumes, Jennifer Brawn Gittings; sound, Liv Kellgren Playing through December 16; Wednesday through Saturday at 8:00 p.m. Matinee Sunday at 2:00 p.m.



**23-GLOBE** (234-5623)

www.TheOldGlobe.org | GROUP SALES: (619) 231-1941 x2408





Vega as Fernando Cahuenga, a transgender lounge lizard who sings like the immortal "Juan Gabriel"; Carlo D'Amore, who, along with the planner, scores as Father John, a fisher of men — and fish, and as Freddy, a homeless man "drug-free for almost an hour"; and Alma Martinez, as grandmother Chata Gomez. She always and adamantly knows what she wants, until she changes her mind.

Victoria Martin is the "third most popular sophomore" at Longwood H.S. Her boyfriend, Scott, is a "totally varsity first string" basketball star. So when the school's all-male math team needs a token woman, leave her out. No way she'll join that "black hole" in the social order! The two most popular girls, both named Jen, would disown her. And even though Victoria's a closet math whiz and uses pi as a soul-steadying mantra, she swears, "I'm SO not doing math team, OKAY?"

Wrong. She joins and not only likes it but falls in love, in the process shaking up her fellow squad members, into whose ordered, mathematical lives intrude irrational, splooey emotions. Victoria gets shook up too. After all, what would Jen and Jen think if she traded high school's version of having it all for hanging out with a quartet of loser "brainiacs"? How dare she use her mind! That's, like, SUBVERSIVE!

Kathryn Walat has such an insightful feel for the epic emotions of teenagers — each moment being either world history's happiest, or Homer's Iliad — her Victoria Martin: Math Team Queen should come with a warning: "This play will evoke your high school years; resistance is futile."

Moxie Theatre and director Jennifer Eve Thorn conjure a fun, upbeat story about embracing one's most heartfelt choices. Performing on Mia Bane's multi-use set (including a florid pink bedroom) and wearing her spot-on costumes, Nicole Monet traces Victoria's growing awareness in fine fashion. She also handles her lines — including her generation's adoration of the adverb — as if she, like, totally wrote them.

Using young actors on a local main-stage could be a risk. Not so at Moxie. The game cast had few slip-ups, when I saw the show, and offered a true find. Luke Marinkovich played Jimmy, the ungainly frosh math whiz, with an instinctive sense of where things are, onstage, at every point. In monologues, his vulnerability built a rich rapport with the audience, as if saying, "This is high school remember? - when Blue Mondays looked like they'd never go away." ■

# **THEATER** LISTINGS

Theater listings and commentary are by Jeff Smith. Information is accurate according to material given to us, but it is always wise to phone the theater for any last minute changes and to inquire about ticket availability. Many theaters offer discounts to students, senior citizens, and the military. Ask at the box office.

## Amahl and the **Night Visitors**

Lyric Opera of San Diego presents Gian Carlo Menotti's holiday opera about the three kings, and the crippled boy who wants to bring a gift to Bethlehem.

STEPHEN AND MARY BIRCH NORTH PARK THEATRE, UNIVERSITY AVENUE AT 29TH STREET, NORTH PARK, FRIDAY, DECEMBER 14. THROUGH DECEM-BER 23; FRIDAY, DECEMBER 14, SATUR-DAY, DECEMBER 15, AND THURSDAY, DECEMBER 20, AT 7:30 P.M. MATINEE SUNDAY, AND SATURDAY, DECEM-BER 22 AT 2:30 P M 619-239-8836

## An American Christmas

Lamb's Players stages its historical reenactment of Christmas in 1907 at the Hotel del Coronado, which includes a cast of 30, songs, and a five-course meal.

HOTEL DEL CORONADO, SUNDAY, DE-CEMBER 9, THROUGH DECEMBER 30, NIGHTLY AT 6:30 P.M. 619-437-0600.

## And Then They Came for Me: Remembering the **World of Anne Frank**

A multimedia work combines videotaped interviews of Holocaust survivors Ed Silverberg and Eva Schloss with live actors "recreating scenes these two people lived through during World War II.' 950 GARLAND AVENUE, THROUGH DE-CEMBER 8; FRIDAY AND SATURDAY AT 7:30 P.M. 619-575-1667.

## **A Christmas Carol**

Kinney Productions continues its "Julian Holiday Tradition" with Don Winslow's adaptation of Dickens's popular story. Scott Kinney directed.

JULIAN TOWN HALL, 2129 MAIN STREET, JULIAN, FRIDAY, DECEMBER 7, THROUGH DECEMBER 23: FRIDAY AND SATURDAY AT 7:30 P.M. MATINEE SUN-DAY, DECEMBER 23, AT 1:00 P.M. 760-765-1688.

## A Christmas Carol

North Coast Repertory Theatre presents a new version (by Jacqueline Pardue Goldfinger) of the popular Dickens story. Joe Powers directed.

NORTH COAST REPERTORY THEATRE, 987D LOMAS SANTA FE DRIVE, SOLANA BEACH FRIDAY DECEMBER 14 THROUGH DECEMBER 30. FRIDAY AT 7 P.M., SATURDAY AT 6 P.M., AND SUN-DAY, DECEMBER 16, AT 6 P.M. MATI-NEES ON WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 19, AT 2 P.M.: THURSDAY, DECEMBER 20. AT 12 NOON; THURSDAY, DECEMBER 27, PLUS FRIDAYS AND SATURDAYS, AT 2 P.M. (858) 481-1055 OR (888) 776-NCRT (6278).

# Best Seats, **Best Events**



Wicked Center orchestra ticket & limo transportation transportation to L.A. \$189

# **Chargers**

Lions – starting at \$125 Broncos - starting at \$135

10% Off

Paul the Greek's Limo **619-440-5555** paulthegreeklimoandtickets.com

## Owned & Operated by **BIRCH NORTH PARK THEATRE** LYRIC OPERA SAN DIEGO 2891 University Avenue, San Diego 92104 www.birchnorthparktheatre.net 619 - 239 - 8836 And Coming Soon... Lyric Opera San Diego at the Birch North Park Theatre MARK O'CONNOR'S Gian Carlo Menotti's Amahl and the Night Visitors APPALACHIA WALTZ TRIO Thursday, January 10 HOLIDAY SPECTACULAR GEORGE WINSTON ON TOUR A Solo Piano Concert Dickens carolers with Sunday, January 27 audience participation! Professional production ith full orchestral JIGU! Appearance by ther Christmas' with holiday treats for Thunder Drums of China Friday, March 14 eet the performers mediately following KENNY BURRELL QUARTET ifford, Bob Magnusson & Duncan Moore Saturday, June 21 w.lyricoperasandiego.org

### A Christmas Carol: Not-So-Tiny Tim's Great Big Musical!

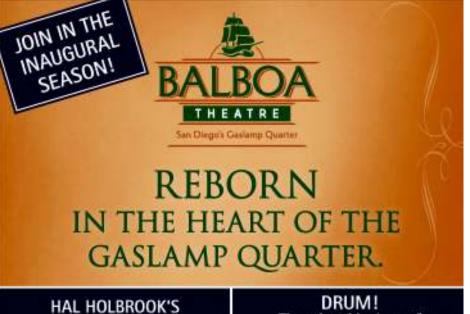
Vox Nova Theatre Company presents the world premiere of Ruff Yeager's holiday musical, in which Tiny Tim, now grown up, has three ghostly visitors. Susan Stratton directed. 6TH@PENN THEATRE, 3704 SIXTH AV-ENUE, HILLCREST, THROUGH DECEM-BER 23; THURSDAY THROUGH SATUR-DAY AT 8:00 P.M. SUNDAY AT 7:00 P.M. MATINEE SUNDAY AT 2:00 P.M. 858-539-6251.

### Christmas Is Comin' Uptown Common Ground Theatre presents

a holiday celebration, "loosely based on Dickens's 'Christmas Carol,' " by Garry Sherman, Phillip Rose, and Peter Udell. Charles Patmon Jr. directed. WORLDBEAT CULTURAL CENTER, 2100 PARK BOULEVARD, BALBOA PARK, THROUGH DECEMBER 16; FRIDAY AND SATURDAY AT 8:00 P.M. SUNDAY AT 5:00 P.M. 619-263-7911.

## A Christmas Story

OnStage Playhouse presents a radio-style reading of the 1983 movie, based on Jean Shepherd's short stories and anecdotes. ONSTAGE PLAYHOUSE 291 THIRD AV-ENUE CHULA VISTA FRIDAY DECEM-BER 7, THROUGH DECEMBER 16; FRI-DAY AND SATURDAY AT 8:00 P.M. MATINEE SUNDAY AT 2:00 P.M. 619-422-7787









Assad Brothers Brazilian Guitar Festival Mon, Feb 11 Tues, Feb 12 St. Petersburg Ballet - Romeo & Juliet

The New Shanghai Circus

MORE SHOWS TO COME!

Sun, Feb 17 Sun, Feb 24 Fri, Mar 7

Bellydance Superstars Dublin's Irish Cabaret

Sun, Mar 9 Sun, Mar 16

Thur, Mar 20

Sat, May 3

Sat, May 10

A Year with Frog & Toad - two shows Vienna Boys Choir In the Mood

Mariachi Los Camperos de Nati Cano Betty Buckley in Concert

# TICKETS NOW ON SALE

619.570.1100 or www.sandiegotheatres.org Ticketmaster & Civic Theatre Ticketing at 3rd & B St

## **A Christmas Story**

The Olive Tree players present a staged reading of Jean Shepherd's tale about Ralphie Parker, who schemes to get a genuine Red Rvder BB gun under the Christmas

OLIVE TREE PLAYERS, FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH OF SAN DIEGO. LINDER HALL, 2111 CAMINO DEL RIO SOUTH, MISSION VALLEY, THURSDAY, DECEMBER 13, THROUGH DECEM-BER 15: THURSDAY THROUGH SATUR-DAY AT 7:00 P.M. MATINEE SUNDAY. DECEMBER 16, AT 2:00 P.M. 619-297-

### **Cowboy Versus Samurai**

"Speak for yourself, John." But what if John Alden, or in this case Travis, an English teacher, can't. Until Veronica arrived, he was one of only two Asian-Americans in Breakneck, a "two donkey" Wyoming town. She's Korean-American with a penchant for white men. And when she falls for Del, a hunky, none-too-bright P.E. teacher, Travis writes love letters to her and signs Del's name, à la Cyrano de Bergerac. Mo`olelo Performing Arts Company has earned a reputation for staging entertaining and thought-provoking theater. Michael Golamco's smart, funny Cowboy Versus Samurai is both a

love story that poses tough, intricate questions about identity, race, and bias, without sounding like a lecture or opting for easy solutions (even the love story's in doubt). David F. Weiner's useful, multileveled set has five panels, on which color slides (and Jeremy Siebert's first-rate sounds, especially wraparound winds) expand the space to Wyoming proportions. Except for a tendency to rush their lines, the four-person cast — Paul Morgan Stetler (Del), Volt Francisco (Travis, still running though convinced he's stopped), Eric "Pogi" Sumangil (radical, and racist, Chester), and Zandi De Jesus (NY-savvy Veronica) — all handle their assignments quite well. And remember the names Each shows promise and is relatively new to local theater. Worth a try.

MO'OLELO PERFORMING ARTS COM-PANY, 10TH AVENUE THEATRE, 930 10TH AVENUE, DOWNTOWN, THROUGH DECEMBER 16; THURSDAY THROUGH SATURDAY AT 7:30 P.M. MATINEE SUN-DAY AT 2:00 P.M. 619-342-7395.

## Cry-Baby

This new musical, based on the John Waters movie (1990), is thinner than Waters's moustache. Buffed and Lysol'd, it's Cry-Baby watered-down. Baltimore in 1954 has two social groups: Squares, an entitled upper class, and Drapes, a gang of white kids in black leather. Hip-shaking, bebopping Cry-Baby (so called because he can't) is the

"most popular loser in school." He falls for Allison, a Square who's good, "but I don't wanna be." The forces of repression — including a quartet of Squares (who sing like the Plaids of Forever Plaid and talk like Hitler Youth) - endeavor to keep Cry-Baby and Allison apart. Most of the musical, the first act in particular, feels generic. The songs, rock and roll at the cusp of puberty (which came about the day Elvis sang "Hound Dog") are lively and familiar ("Do That Again" being a dead steal from Jerry Lee Lewis's "Great Balls of Fire"). The show entertains, Director Mark Brokaw (and Mark O'Donnell and Thomas Meehan's hilarious one-liners and Rob Ashford's excellent choreography see to it) keeps things moving even when the book, which extends many bits too long, doesn't. But since the villains speak their subtexts (as if to say "Hi, I'm a Nazi"), and the heroes are so heroic (James Snyder, an indefatigable young talent, plays Cry-Baby closer to Donny Osmond than to Johnny Depp's spit-curled movie version), the musical's so audience-friendly it plays like Rebel with a Nice Cause.

## Worth a try.

LA JOLLA PLAYHOUSE, MANDELL WEISS THEATRE, 2910 LA JOLLA VILLAGE DRIVE, THROUGH DECEMBER 16; TUES-DAY AND WEDNESDAY AT 7:30 P.M. THURSDAY THROUGH SATURDAY AT 8:00 P.M. SUNDAY AT 7:00 P.M. MATI-NEE SATURDAY AND SUNDAY AT 2:00 P.M. 858-550-1010

In this one-person comedy, Steve's a tech support operator who hates his job and plays MMORPGs. Will he "save the kingdom, or will doing the coffee rotation get in the way? LESTAT'S WEST, 3341 ADAMS AVENUE. NORMAL HEIGHTS, THROUGH DECEM-BER 11; TUESDAY, AT 7:00 P.M. MATI-NEE SATURDAY AND SUNDAY AT 5:00 P.M. 858-254-8332.

### **How the Grinch Stole** Christmas

The Old Globe presents its holiday show, about the Green Meanie and hapless Whoville. The tenth anniversary production includes three new songs. OLD GLOBE THEATRE, SIMON EDISON CENTRE FOR THE PERFORMING ARTS. BALBOA PARK, THROUGH DECEM-BER 30; TUESDAY THROUGH SUNDAY AT 7:30 P.M. FOR MATINEE SCHEDULE, CALL 619-234-5623.

### **Irving Berlin's White Christmas**

Welk Resort Theatre presents the San Diego premiere of a new musical based on the melodies of the 1954 movie, including "Blue Skies," "Happy Holidays," and the title song. Jon Engstrom directed and choreographed. WELK RESORT THEATRE, THROUGH DE-CEMBER 30; TUESDAY, THURSDAY, AND SATURDAY AT 8:00 P.M. MATINEE TUESDAY THROUGH THURSDAY, SATUR-DAY AND SUNDAY AT 1:45 P.M. 760-749-3448.

### It's a Wonderful Life: A **Live Radio Play** In Cygnet Theatre's holiday show.

you not only watch the familiar story of George Bailey, you also watch how it's made in a 1947 radio studio: announcers, flashing applause signs, even a commercial for Lux soap. A change happens toward the end, however. The fiction trumps the fact. As George undergoes an existentialist identity crisis, the actors become the characters. the story steps forward, and how it's being made disappears. Along the way, the show's a treat, especially Scott Paulson's inventive sounds — like a popped top hat for an opening parachute, or a flicked ice cream scoop for crickets. Directed by Sean Murray, wearing Jeanne Reith's wide-body, doublebreasted suits and lighter-than-air dresses, the cast performs in the hyper-acting style of the period. As George, Tom Andrew has the antsy "shoot the works" style down pat. His performance recalls Jimmy Stewart's in the movie, true. But the bigger crime would be if it didn't. Melissa Fernandes, Veronica Murphy, and Brenda Dodge sing (and flash those cinemascope, post-WWII smiles) beautifully. They do a spunky commercial for "Lux Toilet Cake" that's both spot on and a hoot.

### Worth a try.

CYGNET THEATRE, 6663 EL CAJON BOULEVARD, COLLEGE AREA, THROUGH DECEMBER 30; THURSDAY THROUGH SATURDAY AT (AND WEDNESDAYS, AF

TER DECEMBER 12) AT 8:00 P.M. SUN-DAY AT 7:00 P.M. MATINEE SUNDAY AT 2:00 P.M. 619-337-1525.

## Lamb's Players Festival of Christmas

Now in its 30th year, Lamb's Players annual holiday show has a new script by Kerry Meads: a diverse group of stranded travelers celebrate the season with stories and songs. LAMB'S PLAYERS THEATRE, 1142 OR-ANGE AVENUE, CORONADO, THROUGH DECEMBER 29: TUESDAY THROUGH THURSDAY AT 7:30 P.M. FRIDAY AND SATURDAY AT 8:00 P.M. SUNDAY AT 6:00 P.M. MATINEE SATURDAY AT 4:00 P.M. AND SUNDAY AT 2:00 P.M. 619-437-0600

### Nuncrackers: The Nunsense Christmas Musical

The Broadway Theater stages the musical comedy, from the creators of Nunsense, about the little sisters of Hoboken. To raise money they're staging The Nutcracker. THE BROADWAY THEATER, 340 EAST BROADWAY, SUITE B, VISTA, THROUGH DECEMBER 22; THURSDAY THROUGH SATURDAY AT 7:30 P.M. MATINEE SAT-URDAY AND SUNDAY AT 2:00 P.M. 760-806-7905

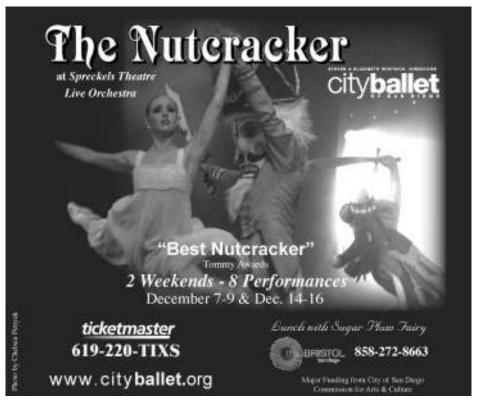
## The O'Connor Girls

Scripps Ranch Theatre offers Kate Forgette's "old-fashioned play" about the O'Connor family, who learn more about each other, once the parents are gone, than ever before. Charlie Riendeau directed. SCRIPPS RANCH THEATRE, LEGLER BEN-BOUGH THEATRE, ALLIANT INTERNA









TIONAL UNIVERSITY, 10455 POMERADO ROAD, SCRIPPS RANCH, THROUGH DE-CEMBER 8; FRIDAY AND SATURDAY AT 8:00 P.M. MATINEE SATURDAY, DECEM-BER 8 AT 4:00 P M 858-578-7728

### Off the Ground

New Village Arts stages the world premiere of Ami Chini and Tom Zohar's comedy that asks, "What is the difference between helping and controlling?" and "When does a family get-together become an intervention?"

NEW VILLAGE ARTS THEATRE, 2787B STATE STREET, CARLSBAD, THROUGH DECEMBER 23: THURSDAY THROUGH SATURDAY AT 8:00 P.M. MATINEE SUN-DAY AT 2:00 P.M. 760-433-3245.

### O Jerusalem

University of San Diego Theatre Arts presents A.R. Gurney Jr.'s drama about the "Palestinian-Israeli conflict, American foreign policy, terrorism, love, loyalty, and personal integrity." Liz Shipman directed. CAMINO HALL, ROOM 131, UNIVERSITY OF SAN DIEGO, THROUGH DECEMBER 9; THURSDAY THROUGH SUNDAY AT 7:30 P.M. 619-260-2727.

## Pericles, Prince of Tyre

Old Globe/University of San Diego Graduate Theatre Program presents Shakespeare's late romance (and, Northrop Frye once suggested, one of the world's earliest operas). Sabin Epstein directed. CASSIUS CARTER CENTRE STAGE, SI-MON EDISON CENTRE FOR THE PER-FORMING ARTS, BALBOA PARK, THROUGH DECEMBER 9: THURSDAY THROUGH SATURDAY AT 8:00 P.M. MATINEE SUNDAY AT 2:00 P.M.

### **Punks**

Ion Theatre opens its promising new space with a warning: its take on Genet's drama The Maids "contains full nudity, strong language, sexual situations, simulated drug use, and smoke." It is also an intense 90-minute piece that plays lethal hide-and-seek with two young Latino hustlers. They perform dominance/submission rituals, in their NYC apartment, for Papin, a letch across the street. But when aren't they performing? And who are they? Every time they drop a mask there's another underneath. As in The Maids (Claudio Ravgoza's excellent writing keeps Genet ever in mind), Jesus and Cristobal (Markuz Rodriguez and Steven Lone, both riveting) dream of belonging in the world (as in Waiting for Godot, their play-acting helps them order, and gain partial release from, their lives). But they remain stuck in servitude, emblemized by the arrival of Papin (Robin

Christ playing a man dressed as Marie Antoinette in a basketballsized silver wig). The script, conceived and directed by Glenn Paris, shifts in styles, and the acting follows suit, leaping — often in a heartbeat - from the ornate and literary to drug culture desperation (the "tea" in Genet meant to poison Madame becomes street tea, heroin, in this version). Some of the stage business gets overextended, but overall Punks moves like a ticking bomb.

## Worth a try.

ION THEATRE, ACADEMY OF PERFORM-ING ARTS, 4580-B ALVARADO CANYON ROAD, EAST MISSION VALLEY, THROUGH DECEMBER 15: THURSDAY THROUGH SATURDAY AT 8:00 P.M. SUN-DAY AT 7:00 P.M. 619-374-6894.

### Rain

Cirque Eloize, a Quebec-based ensemble, presents its vision of "a little rain," in which nostalgic memories of childhood bloom. Daniele Finzi Pasca wrote and directed. SAN DIEGO CIVIC THEATRE, THIRD AND B STREETS, DOWNTOWN, TUESDAY, DE-CEMBER 4, THROUGH DECEMBER 9; TUESDAY, THURSDAY, FRIDAY, AND SAT-URDAY AT 7:30 P.M. WEDNESDAY AT 7:00 P.M. SUNDAY AT 6:00 P.M. MATI-NEE SATURDAY AT 2:00 P.M. AND SUN-DAY AT 1:00 P.M. 619-570-1100.

### San Diego Theatresports: The Funhouse A cross between improvisational

comedy and Family Feud, The Funhouse combines improv with competitive scene-making, with the audience awarding points to the winning team. Purists might balk at the odiousness of comparisons used in this format, but the "game show," on Fridays, is a kick. The 90-minute evening offers different bits. The winner gets a banana, the loser a "forfeit." Some attempts went nowhere (improve is tough: I did it in my, as hindsight reveals, callow youth). Others made amazing twists and turns. The group has more hits than misses, and their guru, Keith Johnstone, wrote one of the very best books I've read about making theater. They put his pearls to good use. Their motto: "Remember, when it's not funny, it's art." Worth a try.

THE FUNHOUSE 6822 EL CAJON BOULE-VARD (BETWEEN 68TH AND 69TH), COL-LEGE AREA. FRIDAY AT 7:45 P.M. SAT-URDAY AT 7:45 P.M. AND 9:45 P.M. 619-465-7469.

SAN DIEGO REPERTORY THEATRE. LYCEUM THEATRE, 79 HORTON PLAZA, DOWNTOWN, THROUGH DECEMBER 16; WEDNESDAY AND SUNDAY AT 7:00 P.M. THURSDAY THROUGH SATURDAY AT 8:00 P.M. MATINEE SUNDAY AT 2:00 P.M. 619-544-1000.

## Triple Espresso: A Highly Caffeinated Comedy

Hugh Butternut's done his lounge act at the Triple Espresso Coffeehouse 20 years to the day. While patrons sip a house blend — "Grape," "Scandinavian Blizzard," or "Mokoko Cocoa Mocha" — Hugh plays '70s tunes on the piano. He and his companions. here to celebrate Hugh's anniversary, got stuck in the '70s. The trio used to be Maxwell, Butternutt, and Bean, a comedy group that never went far. They're "losers," they admit, but not "ordinary" ones. And hey, their reunion could help them face searing issues from their mediocre pasts. The story line's straight from Forever Plaid There's also the Forever Plaid problem: the three comedians are far too talented to play inept characters.

One's a whiz at the piano. Another's a first-rate mime, and the third's a crackeriack magician. The trio's so talented, when the plot has them complain of difficulties to overcome, you wish they'd quit trumping up the pseudo-drama and get on with this highly entertaining, if lightweight

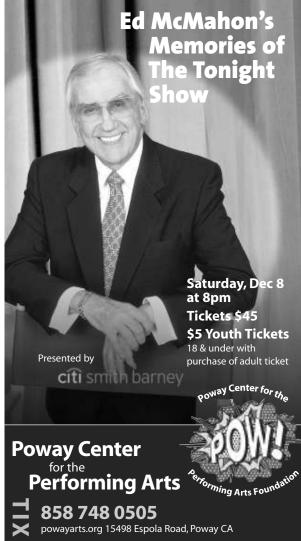
## Worth a try.

HORTON GRAND THEATRE, 444 FOURTH AVENUE, GASLAMP QUARTER, THROUGH FEBRUARY 17; THURSDAY AT 7:30 P.M. FRIDAY AT 8:00 P M SATURDAY AT 5:00 P.M. AND 8:00 P.M. SUNDAY AT 3:00 P.M. AND 7:00 P.M. 619-234-9583.

## Victoria Martin: Math Team Queen

Reviewed this issue. LYCEUM THEATRE, 79 HORTON PLAZA, DOWNTOWN, THROUGH DECEMBER 16; WEDNESDAY THROUGH SATURDAY AT 8:00 P.M. MATINEE SUNDAY AT





# THEATER DIRECTORY

Actors Alliance Of San Diego 2650 Truxtum Road, Suite 203 Liberty Station (619) 224-3600 www.actorsalliance.com

Arts Tix
28 Horton Plaza, Downtown sandiegoperforms.com

Asian American Repertory Theatre

www.asianamericanrep.org **Beacon Theatre** 

www.beacontheatresd.com

Borrego Springs Performing Arts Center 590 Palm Canyon Dr., Borrego Springs (760) 767-4275 www.bspac.us

The Broadway Theatre

(760) 806-7905 www.premiereforkids.com

California Center For The Arts

(760) 839-4100 www.artcenter.org Carlsbad Village Theatre

2822 State St., Carlsbad (760) 729-0089 www.carlsbadvillagetheatre.com

Centro Cultural De La Raza 2004 Park Blvd., Balboa Park (619) 235-6135 www.centroraza.com

Christian Community Theater 1545 Pioneer Way, El Cajon

(619) 588-0206 w.expaclive.com Civic Theatre

3rd & B, Downtown (858) 570-1100 www.sdcivic.org Clairemont Community Players

Holmes Elementary 4902 Mt. Ararat, Clairen (858) 560-5114 Community Actors Theatre 2957 54th St., State College

2957 54th St., State College (619) 264-3391 www.communityactorstheatre.com

Copley Symphony Hall 750 B St., Downtown (619) 235-0804

ww.sandiegosymphony.com Coronado Plavhouse

(619) 435-4856 w.coronadoplavhouse.com

**Cygnet Theatre Company**6663 El Cajon Blvd., Ste. N, College Area
(619) 337-1525 www.cygnettheatre.com

**Diversionary Theatre** 4545 Park Blvd., Normal Heights (619) 220-0097 www.diversiona

East County Performing Arts Center E. Main St., El Cajon

(619) 440-2277 Educational Cultural Complex

**Theater** 4343 Ocean View Blvd., Southeast (619) 527-5256 Eveoke Dance Theatre

644 7th Ave., Downtown (619) 238-1153 www.eveoke.org The Fault Line Theatre

3152 Fifth Ave., Hillcrest (619) 692-3382 www.faultline (619) 692-3362 .

Fern Street Circus

10.025 9756 www.fernstreetcircus.org

**Grossmont College** Stagehouse Theatre, El Cajon

(619) 644-7234 nt occed ce ca us/

The Hispanic Arts Theatre
Of San Diego

H.I.T. Productions Dinner Theater Shirley's Kitchen, 7868 El Cajon Blvd. La Mesa (619) 561-8673 (619) 561-8673 www.dinnertheater.net

Horton Grand Theatre 444 Fourth Ave (619) 234-9583 Inner Mission Productions

issionproductions.org

**Ion Theatre** (619) 374-6894 www.iontheatre.com

Irls Theater 4580-B Alvarado Canyon Rd. (619) 271-4144 www.iristheater.org

Laguna Playhouse 606 Laguna Canyon Rd., Laguna Beach (949) 497-2787

La Jolla Playhouse (858) 550-1010 ww.laiollaplayhouse.org

La Jolla Stage Company (858) 459-7773 www.thelajollastageco.org

Lamb's Players Theatre
Paul and Ione Harter Stage

1142 Orange Ave., Coronado (619) 437-0600 www.lambsplayers.org Lamplighters Community Theatre 8053 University Ave., La Mesa (619) 464-4598 www.lamplighterstheatre.org

Lyric Opera San Diego Stephen & Mary Birch North Park Theatre

2071 University Ave. (619) 239-8836

Marie Hitchcock Puppet Theater (619) 685-5990

7250 Mesa Colle (858) 627-2621

MiraCosta College Theatre
One Barnard Dr., Oceanside
(760) 795-6815 www.miracosta.edu

Mira Mesa Theatre Guild Moonlight Stage Productions 651 E. Vista Way Vista

(760) 724-2110 www.moonlightstage.com The Muse Theatre (619) 239-2894

Mystery Cafe
The Imperial House Restaurant
505 Kalmia St., Hillcrest
(619) 544-1664 www.mysterycafe.net

**National Comedy Theatre** 3717 India St., Mission Hills (619) 295-4999 www.nationalcomedy.com

2787 B State St., Carlsbad (760) 433-3245 www.NewVillageArts.org

North Coast Repertory Theatre 987-D Lomas Santa Fe Dr., Solana Beach (858) 481-1055 www.northcoastrep.org

North Park Vaudeville 2031 El Cajon Blvd., North Park (619) 647-4958

The Old Globe Theatre

Cassius Carter Centre Stage Lowell Davies Festival Theatre, Balboa Park (619) 23-GLOBE (234-5623)

Onstage Playhouse 291 Third Ave., Chula Vista (619) 422-7787 www.onsta

Palomar College Theatre 1140 W. Mission Rd., San Marcos (760) 744-1150 x2453 www.palomar.edu

**Patio Playhouse** 201 E. Grand Ave., Escondido (760) 746-6669 www.patioplayhouse.com

**Pine Hills Lodge** 2960 La Posada Way, Julian (760) 765-1100 www.pinehillslodge.com

Point Loma Nazarene University Salomon Theatre 3900 Lomaland Dr., Point Loma

(619) 849-2433 www.ptloma.edu Poway Center For The Performing Arts

15498 Espola Rd., Poway (858) 748-0505 www.powayarts.org

PowPAC, Poway's Community Theater 13250 Poway Rd., Poway (858) 679-8085 www.powpac.org

Ramona MainStage Theatre

626 Main St., Ramo (760) 789-7008 **The Rehearsal Room** 1159 6th Ave., Downtown (619) 589-9963

San Diego Actors Theatre

San Diego City College Theater

San Diego Junior Theatre
Casa Del Prado Theatre, Balboa Park
(619) 239-8355 www.juniortheatre.com

San Diego Musical Theatre

.. Downtown (619) 232-7636 www.sdopera.com

S.D. School Of Creative &

and Experimental Theater (619) 594-6884 http://theatre.sdsu.edu/

San Diego Theatresports (619) 465-7469 www.improvise.net Scripps Ranch Theatre

10455 Pomerado Rd., Scripps Ranch (858) 578-7728 www.scrippsranchtheatre.org

6th @ Penn Theater 3704 6th Ave., Hillcrest (619) 688-9210 www.sixthatpenn.com

San Diego Black Ensemble Theatre (619) 280-5650

**Sledgehammer Theatre** (619) 544-1484 www.sledgeh Southwestern College 900 Otay Lakes Rd., Chula Vista

(619) 482-6367 www.swc.cc.ca.us The Spreckels Theatre

(619) 235-9500

Star Theatre

402 North Coast Highway, Oceanside (760) 721-9983 www.startheater.org

Starlight Musical Theatre Starlight Bowl, Balboa Park (619) 544-7827

www.starlighttheatre.org **Sullivan Players** (858) 274-1731

Sushi Performance & Visual Art 320 Eleventh Ave., Downtown (619) 235-8466 www.sushiart.org

Teatro Mascara Magica

www.sandiegoreps.com The Theatre in Old Town

(619) 231-3586

155 East Grand Ave., Escondido

(760) 735-2491 www.theatrx.8m.com **Tonic Productions** (619) 246-4853 www.tonicproductions.org

Truax Performing Arts Center (760) 967-7918

University Of California San Diego UCSD Theater, Studio Th Mandell Weiss Center (858) 534-4574 ww-theatre.ucsd.edu

**University Of San Diego** 5998 Alcala Park, San Diego (619) 260-7934 www.sandiego.edu Vantage Theatre

http://home.san.rr.com/vantagetheatre Welk Resort Theatre 8860 Lawrence Welk Dr., Escondido

(888) 802-7469 vw.welkresort.com/sandiego The Wild Parrot Players
Community Theatre
Point Loma United Methodist Church

1984 Sunset Cliffs, Ocean Beach (619) 269-6946 Women's Repertory Theatre

www.womensrep.org

SPONSORED BY The City of Poway Sempra Energy' SONY COURTWED

WELLS San Diego National Bank

w.SDMT.org San Diego Opera 1200 Third Ave., Dow

San Diego Repertory Theatre 79 Horton Plaza, Downtown (619) 544-1000 www.sandiegorep.com

Performing Arts 2425 Dusk Dr., Paradise Hills (619) 470-0555 www.scpa.sandi.net San Diego State University

Sweet 15 (Quinceañera) Reviewed this issue.



# A Place in the Shade

If their powers are fully on display, it's only because, paradoxically, their powers are held partly in reserve.

DUNCAN SHEPHERD

here do I stand now on the Coen brothers? Or to step back a pace, where did I stand on them before No Country for Old Men, their new one? Going into

it, I would have said that the flame of their inspiration appeared to be burning a bit low. Intolerable Cruelty had

not looked to me, as it looked to so many others, to be a pronounced drop-off, only a subtle drop-off, from their high standard, especially in relation to the sharp drop-offs on either side of it, the preceding hodgepodge of The Man Who Wasn't There and the succeeding remake - a red flag for sure — of The Ladykillers. Their fewminute segment earlier this year in Paris, Je T'Aime, albeit one of the bright spots in the film, was too slight to fuel an argument. And frankly it troubled me, as I mentioned well beforehand, that No Country for Old Men would be their first literary adaptation — another red flag — and it troubled me all the more after I read

the Cormac McCarthy novel of the same name, an overflowingly bloody pulp thriller, plumped up with folksy first-person social commentary in italics, about a Texas good ole boy who

stumbles upon the internecine scene of a drug deal gone bad, makes off with a satchel of cash, and

tries to ditch the implacable hired killer (among others) on his trail. Now that I've seen the adaptation, it still troubles me.

The brothers, Joel and Ethan, sharing the writing credit as always and sharing the directing credit as they only began to do with The Ladykillers, were smart to cut down the social commentary — the Decline of Western Civilization as viewed by an aging third-generation lawman — to a single block of voice-over at the outset ("Some of the old-time sheriffs never even wore a gun"), and to sprinkle any additional such commentary lightly into the dialogue ("Once you quit hearing 'sir' and 'ma'am,' the rest



is soon to follow"). Without those repeated and repetitive interruptions, the simple pursuit narrative — the killer pursuing the filcher, the lawman pursuing both — unfolds as lean, linear, streamlined, and yet slow, steady, and long, never very deep. And on the Coens' part, never very inventive.

They have followed McCarthy's blueprint scrupulously, even slavishly, and have bountifully harvested his lipsmacking dialogue; and the major unconventionalities in this mostly conventional thriller are all his. For better or for worse. To have kept the lawman as an observer and commentator, forever a step behind the hunter and hunted, never getting in on the action, feeling helpless and "overmatched," is not just different but

meaningful. On the flip side, when we've been privy, every step of the way, through one close shave after another, to the hunted's point of view — and in fact we identify with this character to the exact extent that if we ourselves had found \$2 million in a bag, we'd want to hang onto it - it's not just different, but perverse, to lose touch with him at a climactic point near the end.



# WIN A MOVIE Pass for Two!





To enter, visit the Reader website and click on "contests." SDReader.com

Deadline to enter is Thursday, December 6, at 1:00 pm. Limit one entry per person. No purchase necessary.

Open in theatres December 14

(Under the rules of professional conduct, I can't be more specific, but anyone who has seen the movie will know what I mean.) That this comes straight from the book is no justification. On screen it inescapably stacks up as a bigger gaffe than on the page, where, in the nature of the medium, our physical connection with the characters is always more tenuous, illusory, ghostly. Our image of them there, immured in our mind's eye, is limited to verbal description only. If that. Books, in a manner of speaking, are strictly secondhand; movies, firsthand.

The brothers' fidelity to the novel marks the film as not simply one of their less inspired, but also less personal, almost like an assignment from a Hollywood studio of yore, although in reality an assignment they assigned to themselves. (An assignment, admittedly, suited to their temperament.) The specter of ye olde Hollywood studio shadows, too, the overlap in casting between the Coens' film and the recent In the Valley of Elah, sharing, as if from the rolls of contract players, three key members: Tommy Lee Jones, comfortably typecast as the Texas lawman (even if the words on the page might conjure someone more along the lines of Wilford Brimley or Ned Beatty, and thus raise fewer expectations of a final dramatic satisfying showdown), Josh Brolin as the foolhardy good ole boy (slightly smarter, but not sufficiently smarter, than the average Coen malefactor), and, in a small part, Barry Corbin as the lawman's crippled, catfancying old crony.

To be sure, the Coens are meticu-

lous technicians, supremely skillful, attentive to the minutest detail. And while the body count climbs numbingly high (the count in their Fargo is about my upper limit outside a war film), the tension in individual set pieces is teased out to an exquisite agony, and with no artificial boost from any background music. (The Coens' regular composer, Carter Burwell, gets credited for the exit music.) I would disagree sharply with those who approvingly link the new film to the brothers' splashy debut, Blood Simple, seeing no basis for this comparison other than the Texas setting and the vomit scene. When the Coens re-cut their immature first film for rerelease, it was a better film because they had become better filmmakers. And if, as I keep hearing, their powers in the new film are fully on display, it's only because, paradoxically, their powers are held partly in reserve. There's no gratuitous showing off. Whenever they give you something extra (see, for example, the shot of the scuff marks on the linoleum after a strangulation victim has thrashed his last), they give it at the minimum dose. Making the point, moving on.

Certainly a personal touch, a personal sense of humor, comes into the local-color cameos of gas-station attendant, motel clerk, hotel clerk, trailer-park manager, etc., etc. And perhaps a somewhat unseemly humor, or at least unseemly delight, comes into the characterization of the psychopathic killer, Javier Bardem, with his robotic delivery of lines, his torturous banter, his gimmicky weapon (a compressed-air tank for blowing locks out of doors and blowing holes in heads), and above all his Engelbert Humperdinck haircut circa 1972 (hair humor always being big with the Coens). It was a good idea, again taken straight from the book, to allow the killer some chinks: he's inexplicably in handcuffs when we first

meet him, he bleeds when shot, and he is not impervious to accidents of fate, but he even so ascends pretentiously close to a mystical stature a force of evil, an ill wind, or, as he is expressly labelled, a "ghost." And the shrimpy Woody Harrelson, for all his outsized cockiness, constitutes bad casting as a hired gun sent to outgun the hired gun. He can inspire no confidence.

If, in the final tally, the whole thing adds up to not much more than a beautiful job of construction — a tidy sum, at that — I'm nonetheless tantalized by a detectable pattern of repeats and echoes. In adjacent scenes, both the hunter and the hunted (a hunter himself at that moment) ask their respective prey to hold still. Each of them at some point must nurse his own gunshot wound. The lawman sits on the same couch as the killer, drinks milk from the same bottle, and stares, as did the killer, at his reflection in the TV screen. The air ducts in two separate motels facilitate tight-squeeze escapes. Two minor characters utter the fatalistic truism that you can't stop what's coming. Two of the killer's victims make verbatim pleas for their lives: "You don't have to do this."

What else? I suspect that the pattern, apart from supplying some textural richness, offers merely a hint, an illusion, of order and meaning in a violent, senseless universe. But I suspect, as well, that I must look at the film again. In the meantime, I provisionally place it safely above The Man Who Wasn't There and The Ladykillers, a shade below Intolerable Cruelty, and clearly outside their amazing unbroken run, seven films, thirteen years, from Raising Arizona through O Brother, Where Art Thou? I will stoutly defend myself against any move, on those grounds, to excommunicate.

# MOVIE LISTINGS

All reviews are by Duncan Shepherd. Priorities are indicated by one to five stars and antipathies by the black spot. Unrated movies are for now unreviewed. Thousands of past reviews sorted alphabetically, by year of release and by rating, are available online at SanDiegoReader.com.

Across the Universe — Two-and-aquarter-hour promo for the Beatles without ever mentioning them by name. A generous, even overgenerous sampler of their









HEGAL UCEANSIDE 16
401 Mission Ave.
FANDANGO #152
ULTRASTAR
DEL MAR HIGHLANDS 8
12905 El Camino Real
(858) 646-9420
ULTRASTAR MISSION
VALLEY CINEMAS
7510 HAZARD CENTER

7510 Hazard Center Dr. #100 (619) 685-2841

7037 Friars Rd. (858) 558-2AMC AMC PALM PROMENADE 24 770 Depnery Rd

(858) 558-2AMC **UA HORTON PLAZA** 

UA HORTON PLAZA 475 HORTON PLAZA 475 HORTON PLAZA (800) FANDANGO #519 PLAZA 18 405 Parkway Plaza (800) FANDANGO #131 REGAL RANCHO DEL REY 16 1025 Tierra del Rey

1025 Tierra del Rey (800 ) FANDANGO #126

San Diego Reader December 6, 2007

9290 3. MISSIOI NU.
Bonsail (760) 945-8784
ULTRASTAR
POWAY 10
13475 Poway Rd.
Poway (858) 646-9423
ULTRASTAR
CHULA VISTA 10
555 Broadway #2050
(619) 338-4214
ULTRASTAR IMPERIAL
VALLEY 14
3651 South Dogwood
El Centro (760) 370-0400





## LYNN WHITEHOUSE

Supervisor history/information/interlibrary loan-it. San Diego Public Library

I'd like to suggest a DVD that ties with our One Book One San Diego campaign for Three Cups of Tea: One Man's Mission to Promote Peace...One School at a Time. In the book, Greg Mortenson recounts how in 1993, after a failed attempt to climb K2, he got separated from his guide and stumbled into a remote village called Korphe in northeast Pakistan. Hearing the villagers lament that they didn't have a school, he promised he would return to build one for them. A decade later he became part of a nonprofit working to build schools in the remote mountain border villages of Pakistan and Afghanistan. The DVD of Osama, the first all-Afghan feature released since the end of the Taliban rule, relates well to Mortenson's story, Filmmaker Siddig Barmak has said that Osama was partially inspired by a girl he once met who disguised herself as a boy in order to attend school.

OSAMA (Afghanistan) 2003, List price: \$14.98



Perfect Blue

## **RALPH DE LAURO**

Film curator, Central Library

I would like to plug Paprika, Satoshi Kon's mind-bending box of dreams. Follow the thrilling adventures of Dr. Chiba, a psychotherapist working on the cutting edge of science. Her alter ego is Paprika, a dream detective who enters people's sleep to battle the source of their neuroses. When an evil force steals her dream machine, waking life is overrun by nightmares, and Paprika is the only hope to save Tokyo. You can find this on DVD but you can see it at the Central Library on December 17.

If you watch Paprika closely you'll see movie posters for Kon's earlier films Tokvo Godfathers and Perfect Blue. Tokyo Godfathers reworks the John Ford/John Wayne western Three Godfathers and is perfect for the holidays with its Christmas setting. If you want more of Kon's mind-bending storvlines, check out Perfect Blue in which the line blurs between an actress and her role.

PAPRIKA (Japan) 2006, **Sony Pictures** List price: \$26.96 TOKYO GODFATHERS (Japan)

2003, Sony Pictures List price: \$19.94

PERFECT BLUE (Japan) 1998, Manga Video List price: \$19.98



Rabbit-Proof Fence

## **ALAN BUGG**

Library assistant, Central Library

These three films make me think about how I see people -how preconceived notions, first impressions, and outward appearances so often belie the volumes of stories that we don't get in that initial glimpse. A Dry White Season — the movie that I had to sneak into way back when - made me want to read André Brink's book about a white South African's social awakening to the injustices of apartheid.

Next, Phillip Noyce's Rabbit-Proof Fence, which deals with Australia's Aborigines Act that allowed the government to remove children of mixed Aboriginal and white parentage from their families and place them in white-run educational facilities.

Finally, Marcel Camus's Black Orpheus, which I first remember seeing on PBS as a child. The myth of Orpheus and Eurydice is re-imagined in Rio de Janeiro's Carnaval. This may partially explain my love for Brazil.

A DRY WHITE SEASON (USA) 1989, MGM

List price: \$14.98

RABBIT-PROOF FENCE

(Australia) 2002, Miramax List price: \$14.99

**BLACK ORPHEUS** 

(Brazil/France) 1959, Criterion Collection List price: \$29.95

songs (thirty-three of them, by the count in the press notes, leaving aside the numberless others that are quoted from or alluded to) has been re-recorded, or "covered" as they say in the business, by a fictitious cast of characters plunked down against the billowing backdrop of the Sixties: the war, the draft, the protests, the drugs, the psychedelics, the Sexual Revolution, all that. To link the Beatles with the upheaval makes a certain sense. Unlike, say, the more enduring Rolling Stones or the goingnowhere Dave Clark Five, the Beatles were a group that really did evolve (or, as some would prefer, devolve) swiftly and dramatically, making them a useful weathercock for the winds of change. You are here reminded afresh of their range and their riches; and in new mouths, you hear the songs with new ears. (The tremulous, down-tempo rendition, for example, of "I Wanna Hold Your Hand" by an Asian-American high-school cheerleader, T.V. Carpio, brings the song a new, a renewed feeling, all by itself almost worth the price of admission.) By the second half,

however, the inspiration irreversibly runs out of steam en route to a spluttering climax of "All You Need Is Love." (Wearily, now: yeah, yeah, yeah.) Part of the problem is that, as the counterculture gains momentum in the sequence of events, there's a visible increase in music-video vulgarity, ornamental surrealism, Fellini-esque fantasy, all the elements that go into director Julie Taymor's fabled "vision." Another part of the problem may be that the later songs, even though the playlist in the film does not observe a strict chronology, tend to be more turgid. Part, too, may simply be that two-and-a-quarter hours are too long for a promo. With Evan Rachel Wood, Jim Sturgess, Joe Anderson, Dana Fuchs, Martin Luther McCov, and cameos by Bono, Eddie Izzard, Joe Cocker, Salma Hayek.

 $\bigstar$  (LA PALOMA; MISSION VALLEY 20)

American Gangster — Formula underworld drama poured into an epic template. Like Jiffy-brand waffle batter spread over an iron the size of a billiard table. "Based

on a true story," it traces, in separate intertwined storylines, the converging upward paths of criminal and cop: the former (Denzel Washington) starting out as the servile driver and bodyguard for the legendary Bumpy Johnson, a big fish in the small pond of Harlem into the late Sixties, then expanding the pond, upon his boss's death, into an ocean; and the latter (Russell Crowe) working his way up as an undercover narc in New Jersey, studying for the bar in his spare time. Their eventual meeting comes, and drags on, as something of an anticlimax, after an excitingly staged drug raid from which the ganglord is lucky to be absent. The opposing paths up to that point are smoothly graded and well greased; and director Ridley Scott, the epitome of slick (Alien, Blade Runner, Thelma and Louise, Gladiator, Black Hawk Down, and so on), moves things along at a tolerable pace, although there's the distinct impression that even if he knew any shortcuts he wouldn't take them. His goal is epic, and he would gladly drag his feet to get there. At two and a half hours plus, he indeed does

get there. Washington, to pay him a backhanded compliment, is never quite as credible as a through-and-through baddie, even though that seems to be the way to the Oscar (i.e., Training Day). Crowe on the other hand is a perfectly credible crusader, overcoming no greater obstacles on the road to respectability than his buoyant white sneakers and his unflattering, inexpensive period haircut, framing his face with folded wings. With Chiwetel Ejiofor, Josh Brolin, Lymari Nadal, and Ruby Dee. 2007.

 $\bigstar$  (CARMEL MOUNTAIN; DEL MAR HIGHLANDS 8; ESCONDIDO 16: FASHION VALLEY 18: GROSS-MONT CENTER; HORTON PLAZA 14; LA COSTA 6; LA JOLLA 12: MIRA MESA 18: MISSION MARKET-PLACE 13; MISSION VALLEY 7; MISSION VALLEY 20: OCEANSIDE 16: PALM PROME-NADE 24; PARKWAY PLAZA 18; POWAY 10; RAN-CHO DEL REY 16; RANCHO SAN DIEGO 15; RIVER VILLAGE 6; SAN MARCOS 18)

Atonement — British, bookish period piece, from an Ian McEwan novel, about a young girl's misreading of the amorous activities of her elders, and its tragic consequences. (A mole on the right cheek links the three different actresses who play the role, Saoirse Ronan in the Thirties, Romola Garai in wartime, and Vanessa Redgrave in modern day.) The movie starts rather sedately, despite some point-of-view tricks, in a commonplace country estate; and it then gets rather overblown in the war sequences. including a marathon Steadicam single take of the evacuation at Dunkirk. But all in all it's well-mounted, well-dressed, well-acted, and, well, dull. With Keira Knightley, James McAvoy, Brenda Blethyn, and Harriet Walter; directed by Joe Wright. 2007.

★ (LA JOLLA VILLAGE; MISSION VALLEY 20; FROM 12/7)

August Rush — Mystical magical musical about the orphaned spawn of an unmarried rock-and-roller and classical cellist, all three reunited through music, under a full moon in Central Park, in the boy's twelfth year. Too gooey to be true. And the synthesis of motley forms of music produces ear-strain on top of credulity-strain. With Freddie Highmore, Keri Russell, Jonathan Rhys Meyers, Terrence Howard, and (as a cowboy-hatted, soul-patched Fagin for underage street musicians) Robin Williams; directed by Kirsten Sheridan.

• (CARMEL MOUNTAIN; FASHION VALLEY 18; FLOWER HILL 4; GROSSMONT CENTER; HORTON PLAZA 14; LA COSTA 6; LA JOLLA 12; MIRA MESA 18; MISSION MARKETPLACE 13; MISSION VALLEY 7; MISSION VALLEY 20; OCEANSIDE 16; PALM PROMENADE 24: PARKWAY PLAZA 18: POWAY 10; RANCHO DEL REY 16; RANCHO SAN DIEGO 15: RIVER VILLAGE 6: SAN MARCOS 18: SANTEE DRIVE IN; TOWN SQUARE 14; VISTA VIL LAGE)

Bee Movie — Cute name, even for an overhyped, presold, mega-budget moneymaking machine. (The return of Jerry Seinfeld! — as leading voice, co-writer, co-producer, and principal drum beater.) Cute is much more than you can say, however, for the spongy, marshmallowy computer-animated honeybees or for the premise that permits them to converse in English at equal volume with humans. The storyline of a rebel bee unready to settle down to his one and only Job-for-Life has its points of cleverness (e.g., the episode of getting stuck on a tennis ball, ultimately overelaborated), and toward the end of it there's a sententious lesson in ecology, more for grownups than for tots. With the voices of Renée Zellweger, Matthew Broderick, Chris Rock, Patrick Warburton; directed by Simon I. Smith and Steve Hickner. 2007.

★ (CARMEL MOUNTAIN; CHULA VISTA 10; DEL MAR HIGHLANDS 8: ESCONDIDO 16: FASHION VALLEY 18; GASLAMP 15; LA JOLLA 12; MIRA MESA 18; MISSION MARKETPLACE 13; MISSION VALLEY 20: OCEANSIDE 16: PALM PROME-NADE 24; PARKWAY PLAZA 18; POWAY 10; RAN-CHO DEL REY 16; RANCHO SAN DIEGO 15; RIVER VILLAGE 6; SAN MARCOS 18; TOWN SQUARE 14)

## Before the Devil Knows You're

**Dead** — Interesting attempt by the eightythree-year-old Sidney Lumet to keep up with the Tarantinos, piloting a caper film of back-and-forth time jumps and alternating points of view. The caper itself, a jewelry store stickup, is strictly small-time. "We

don't want Tiffany's," the mastermind, a drug-dependent real estate accountant (Philip Seymour Hoffman), pitches the idea to his younger brother, a deadbeat dad (Ethan Hawke): "We want a mom-and-pop operation." More specifically, the operation of their own mom and pop (Rosemary Harris and Albert Finney), squeezed between Claire's and Foot Locker in a cookiecutter Westchester shopping mall. The robbery goes very wrong very early, and the ensuing time scramble dispenses information and revelations on an unpredictable schedule. We meet "Grandma," for example, at a school play after we have seen her shot in the holdup and before we find out she was not supposed to be at work that day. And we find out that the recruited younger brother is having an affair with his sister-in-law, the mastermind's wife (Marisa Tomei, more extensively attractive than ever), before we even know that the mastermind has any part in the plan. The totally botched robbery, leaving no prospect of success and profit, quickly eliminates much of the standard suspense in this sort of thing (cueing instead a brooding Fargo-esque musical score from Fargo's actual composer, Carter Burwell), and it permits the focus to shift to the deeply jaundiced view of family life - family discord, family disloyalty, family dysfunction. That view, while it lets in a fair share of malicious humor, is not to be taken lightly. Lumet, whose long list of credits runs along the lines of Twelve Angry Men, Long Day's Journey into Night, Fail-Safe, The Pawnbroker, Serpico, Dog Day Afternoon, Network, The Verdict, and the like, is by nature banished from lightness. 2007. ★★ (HORTON PLAZA 14, FROM 12/7; LA JOLLA VILLAGE; SAN MARCOS 18, FROM 12/7)

Beowulf — Computer-animated comicbook transcription of the unloved epic poem of the 8th Century. Director Robert Zemeckis goes even further with the motion-capture technique of The Polar Express, staking out the borderland between live action and cartoon, and throwing in 3-D to boot. Ray Winstone, voicing the dragon-slaying hero, has been prettified beyond recognition (unless you recognize him as Sean Bean), but Anthony Hopkins, if not his bare bum, is easily recognizable, as are John Malkovich, Brendan Gleeson, Robin Wright Penn, and Angelina "Fat Lips" Jolie. The novelty — motion capture plus 3-D — wears off eventually but not early. The visual effects are as liberated as any CGI, and are less apt to clash with their surroundings than the CGI in a live-action film. Still, we get plenty of clang and clank from the brutality, the gore, the coy nudity (in places approaching the fig-leaf silliness of an Austin Powers spoof), and the sheer bombast. 2007.

★★ (CHULA VISTA 10: DEL MAR HIGHLANDS 8: ESCONDIDO 16; FASHION VALLEY 18; HORTON PLAZA 14; LA JOLLA 12; MIRA MESA 18; MIS-SION MARKETPLACE 13; MISSION VALLEY 7; MISSION VALLEY 20; OCEANSIDE 16; PALM PROMENADE 24: PARKWAY PLAZA 18: POWAY 10: RANCHO DEL REY 16: RANCHO SAN DIEGO 15; RIVER VILLAGE 6; SAN MARCOS 18; TOWN SQUARE 14; VISTA VILLAGE)

Blade Runner - Two of the more socially conscious of cinematic genres — science fiction and the detective story — have been mated to produce a future-generation Los Angeles (A.D. 2019) that looks like Tokyo or Hong Kong gone to seed. The detective work is somewhat scamped, except for a good scene (echoing Antonioni's Blow-Up) involving a computerized photo scanner and enlarger. And several nostalgic throwbacks to Bogart's heyday simply misfire: the hard-boiled, first-person narration (eliminated in the re-released "director's cut"); the Venetian-blind shadows; the Joan Crawford hairdo and fashions on the female lead. The sci-fi elements are more fully elaborated, but aren't always sure-fire either: the topography of the cityscapes often seems as flat and jumbled as a Cubist painting, and even the tightest of shots is apt to be busied up with reflections, moving lights, colored mist. With Harrison Ford, Rutger Hauer, and Sean Young; directed by Ridley Scott. 1982. ★ (KEN)

# **MOVIE SHOWTIMES**

Bargain showtimes are in parentheses.

# **CENTRAL CLAIREMONT**

## **Town Square 14**

4665 Clairemont Drive (858-274-1234) The Golden Compass (PG-13) Fri.-Sat 11:30, 2:15, 5:00, 7:40, 10:20 Sun. 1:30p.m. Call theater for program information

## **DOWNTOWN**

### Gaslamp 15

701 Fifth Avenue (619-232-0400) Call theater for program information

Horton Plaza 14 Horton Plaza (619-444-FILM) American Gangster (R) Fri.-Sun. (2:15) 6:05, 9:30; August Rush (PG) Fri. (2:20, 4:55) 7:30, 10:05 Sat.-Sun. (2:20) 4:55, 7:30, 10:05; **Before the Devil Knows You're Dead** (R) Fri. (2:00, 4:40) 7:25, 10:05 Sat.-Sun. (2:00) 4:40, 7:25, 10:05; **Beowulf** (PG-13) Fri. (1:35, 4:10) 7:15, 10:00 Sat.-Sun. (1:35) 4:10, 7:15, 10:00; **Dan in Real Life** (PG-13) Fri. (2:10, 4:45) 7:35, 9:50 Sat -Sun (2:10) 4:45, 7:35, 9:50; The Golden Compass (PG-13) Fri. (1:50, 2:25, 4:25, 5:00) 7:00, 7:40, 9:30, 10:15 Sat.-Sun. (1:50, 2:25) 4:25, 5:00, 7:00, 7:40, 9:30, 10:15; **Hitman** (R) Fri. (1:45, 4:05) 7:25, 9:45 Sat.-Sun. (1:45) 4:05, 7:25, 9:45; Lars and the Real Girl (PG-13) Fri. (1:55, 4:25) 7:05, 9:40 Sat.-Sun (1:55) 4:25, 7:05, 9:40; Michael Clayton (R) Fri. (1:30, 4:20) 7:10, 9:55 Sat.-Sun. (1:30) 4:20, 7:10, 9:55; **The Mist** (R) Fri.-Sun. (2:30) 6:30, 9:25; One More Chance (NR) Fri. (2:05, 4:30) 6:55, 9:35 Sat.-Sun. (2:05) 4:30, 6:55, 9:35; Strength and Honor (R) Fri. (2:30, 5:00) 7:40, 10:10 Sat.-Sun. (2:30) 5:00, 7:40, 10:10; This Christmas (Not Rated) Fri. (1:40, 4:15) 7:20, 10:00 Sat.-Sun. (1:40) 4:15, 7:20, 10:00

## **LA JOLLA**

### La Jolla 12

8657 Villa La Jolla Drive (858-558-2262) **American Gangster** (R) Fri. 12:45, 4:00, 7:20, 10:45 Sat.-Sun. 12:00, 3:25, 6:45, 10:05; **August Rush** (PG) Fri. 1:45, 4:35, 7:55, 10:40 Sat. (11:00) 1:45, 4:35, 7:55, 10:40 Sun. 1:45, 4:35, 7:55, 10:40; Awake (R) Fri. 1:35, 4:00, 6:20, 8:30, 10:50 Sat. (11:25) 1:35, 4:00, 6:20, 8:30, 10:50 Sun. 1:35, 4:00, 7:10, 9:30; Bee Movie (PG) Fri. 1:00, 3:45, 6:10, 8:25, 10:45 Sat. (10:50) 1:15, 3:45, 6:10, 8:25, 10:45 Sun. (10:30) 12:45, 3:00, 5:15, 7:35, 9:50; **Beowulf** (PG-13) Fri. 1:25, 4:05, 7:05, 9:55 Sat. (10:40) 1:25, 4:05, 7:05, 9:55 Sun. 1:25, 4:05, 7:05, 9:55; Dan in Real Life (PG-13) Fri. 1:10, 3:35, 5:50, 8:15, 10:55 Sat. (10:55) 1:10, 3:35, 5:50, 8:15, 10:55 Sun. (10:55) 1:10, 3:35, 5:50, 8:15, 10:40; **Enchanted** (PG) Fri. 1:55, 4:45, 7:30, 10:15 Sat.-Sun. (11:10) 1:55, 4:45, 7:30, 10:15; **The** Golden Compass (PG-13) Fri. 1:30, 2:15, 4:15, 5:00, 7:00, 7:45, 9:45, 10:30 Sat.-Sun. (10:45, 11:30) 1:30, 2:15, 4:15, 5:00, 7:00, 7:45, 9:45, 10:30; **Hitman** (R) Fri. 12:50, 3:15, 5:40, 8:05, 10:25 Sat.-Sun. (10:30) 12:50, 3:15, 5:40, 8:05, 10:25; **This Christmas** (Not Rated) Fri. 1:20, 4:10, 7:15, 10:00 Sat.-Sun. (10:35) 1:20, 4:10, 7:15, 10:00

# La Jolla Village

8879 Villa La Jolla Drive (619-819-0236) Call theater for program information

## **MIRA MESA**

## Mira Mesa 18

10733 Westview Parkway (858-635-7700) Call theater for program information

# **MISSION VALLEY**

## **Fashion Valley 18**

7037 Friars Road (858-558-2262) **The Golden Compass** (PG-13) Fri.-Sun. (11:30) 2:15, 5:00, 7:45, 10:30 Call theater for program information

## Mission Valley 7

7510 Hazard Center Drive (619-685-2841) **American Gangster** (R) Fri.-Sat. (12:30, 3:45) 7:00, 10:15 Sun. (12:30, 3:45) 7:00; **August** Rush (PG) Fri.-Sat. (10:30, 1:30) 4:30, 7:30 10:15 Sun. (10:30, 1:30) 4:30, 7:30; **Beowulf: Digital 3D** (PG-13) Fri.-Sat. (10:45, 1:45) 4:45, 7:45, 10:30 Sun. (10:45, 1:45) 4:45, 7:45; Enchanted (PG) Fri.-Sat. (10:00, 12:30, 3:00) 5:30, 8:00, 10:30 Sun. (10:00, 12:30, 3:00) 5:30, 8:00; **The Golden Compass** (PG-13) Fri.-Sat. (10:00, 1:00, 4:00) 7:00, 10:00 Sun. (10:00, 1:00, 4:00) 7:00; **Mr. Magorium's Wonder Emporium** (G) Fri.-Sat. (10:00, 12:15, 2:45) 5:00, 7:15, 9:30 Sun. (10:00, 12:15, 2:45) 5:00 7:15; The Santa Claus Brothers (No Rating) Sat.-Sun. (10:30a.m.)

1640 Camino Del Rio North (858-558-2262) Call theater for program information

### STATE UNIVERSITY

4061 Adams Avenue (619-819-0236) **Blade Runner: The Final Cut** () Fri. 4:15, 7:00, 9:35 Sat.-Sun. 1:30, 4:15, 7:00, 9:35; Eraserhead (Unrated) Fri.-Sat. 12:00a.m.

### **Hillcrest Cinemas**

3965 Fifth Avenue (619-819-0236) The Darjeeling Limited (R) Fri. 4:30, 9:40 Sat.-Sun. 11:00, 4:30, 9:40; How to Cook Your Life (Wie man sein Leben kocht) (PG-13) Fri.-Sun. 1:45, 7:15; **I'm Not There** (R) Fri. 2:15, 5:15, 8:15 Sat.-Sun. 11:15, 2:15, 5:15, 8:15; Into the Wild (R) Fri.-Sun. 1:15, 4:45, 8:00; Margot at the Wedding (R) Fri. 2:00, 5:00, 7:30, 9:50 Sat.-Sun. 11:30, 2:00, 5:00, 7:30, 9:50; No Country for Old Men (R) Fri. 1:30, 4:15, 7:00, 10:00 Sat.-Sun. 10:45, 1:30, 4:15, 7:00, 10:00

1875 El Prado, Balboa Park (619-238-1233) Dinosaurs Alive! (NR) Fri.-Sat. 1:00, 4:00, 7:00 Sun. 1:00, 4:00; **The Living Sea** (Not Rated) Fri. 12:00, 3:00, 6:00, 9:00 Sat. 10:00, 12:00, 3:00, 6:00, 9:00 Sun, 10:00, 12:00, 3:00, 6:00; Sea Monsters 3D: A Prehistoric Adventure (NR) Fri. 2:00, 5:00, 8:00 Sat. 11:00, 2:00, 5:00, 8:00 Sun. 11:00, 2:00, 5:00

## San Diego Natural History Museum

1788 El Prado, Balboa Park (619-232-3821) Ocean Oasis (Not Rated) Fri. 10:10a.m.

# **EAST COUNTY**

## **EL CAJON**

## Parkway Plaza 18

405 Parkway Plaza (619-401-3456) Call theater for program information

## **Grossmont Center**

Grossmont Center (619-465-7100)

The Golden Compass (PG-13) Fri. 2:15, 5:00, 7:45, 10:30 Sat. 11:30, 2:15, 5:00, 7:45, 10:30 Sun. 11:30, 2:15, 5:00, 7:45, 10:20

### RANCHO SAN DIEGO

## Rancho San Diego 15

2951 Jamacha Road Call theater for program information

### Santee Drive In

10990 Woodside Avenue (619-448-7447) The Abandoned (R) Fri.-Sun.; August Rush (PG) Fri.-Sun.; **Enchanted** (PG) Fri.-Sun.; **The Golden Compass** (PG-13) Fri.-Sun.

# **SOUTH BAY**

# **CHULA VISTA**

### Chula Vista 10

Broadway between H and I (619-338-4214) Call theater for program information

# Palm Promenade 24

770 Dennery Road (858-558-2262) **The Golden Compass** (PG-13) Fri.-Sun. (10:45) 1:30, 4:15, 7:00, 9:45 Call theater for program information

## Rancho Del Rey 16

East H Street (619-216-4707) The Golden Compass (PG-13) Fri. (12:35, 3.15) 6.40, 9.15 Call theater for program information

### IMPERIAL BEACH

## South Bay Drive-In

2170 Coronado Avenue (619-423-2727) Call theater for program information

# **NORTH INLAND**

## **CARMEL MOUNTAIN**

## **Carmel Mountain**

11620 Carmel Mountain Road (858-674-9770) Call theater for program information

### ESCONDIDO

350 W. Vallev Parkway (760-291-0119) Call theater for program informati

## **FALLBROOK**

# River Village

5256 S. Mission Road (760-945-8784) Call theater for program information

## Poway 10

13475 Poway Road (858-646-9423) Call theater for program information

### SAN MARCOS

## San Marcos 18

1180 West San Marcos Boulevard at Old California Walk (760-471-3711) Call theater for program information

### VISTA

# Vista Village

Highway 78 at Vista Village Drive (760-945-7469) Call theater for program information

## NORTH COASTAL

## **CARLSBAD**

## Plaza Camino Real

2385 Marron Road (760-729-7469) Call theater for program information

## **DEL MAR**

# Del Mar Highlands 8

El Camino Real at Del Mar Heights Road (858-646-9420) Call theater for program information

## Flower Hill 4

2630 Via de la Valle (858-646-9425) **August Rush** (PG) Fri.-Sat. (10:30, 1:30) 4:30, 7:30, 10:30 Sun. (10:30, 1:30) 4:30, 7:30; **Dan** in **Real Life** (PG-13) Fri.-Sun. (2:15) 8:15; Into the Wild (R) Fri.-Sat. (11:00) 4:45, 10:45 Sun. (11:00) 4:45; Love in the Time of Cholera (R) Fri.-Sat. (10:00, 1:00, 4:00) 7:00, 10:00 Sun. (10:00, 1:00, 4:00) 7:00; No Country for Old Men (R) Fri.-Sat. (11:15, 2:00) 5:00, 8:00, 10:45 Sun. (11:15, 2:00) 5:00, 8:00

## **ENCINITAS**

## La Paloma

471 South Coast Highway 101 (760-436-SHOW) Across the Universe (PG-13)

## LA COSTA

## La Costa 6

6941 El Camino Real (at Aviara/Alga) (760-599-8221) Call theater for program information

## **OCEANSIDE**

## Mission Marketplace 13

College Boulevard and Mission Avenue (760-806-1790)

American Gangster (R); August Rush (PG); Awake (R); Bee Movie (PG); Beowulf (PG-13): Enchanted (PG): Hitman (R): The Mist (R); Mr. Magorium's Wonder Empo-

## Oceanside 16

401 Mission Avenue (760-439-1733) Call theater for program information

# Across the country critics are raving about "This Christmas"





SCREEN GEMS PRESENTS A RAINFOREST FILMS PRODUCTION IN ASSOCIATION WITH FACILITATOR FILMS A PRESTON PICTURE
THIS CHRISTMAS' DELROY LINDO IDRIS EIBA LORETTA DEVINE CHRIS BROWN KEITH ROBINSON LAZ ALONSO COLUMBUS SHORT SHARON LEAL

PG-13 PARENTS STRONGLY CAUTIONED COMIC SEXUAL CONTENT AND SOME VIOLENCE

LUBEN LONDON SYCALI AMPENANKE IV MEKHI PHIFFR AND REGINA KING AS USA WENT MARCUS MILLEN ASSINGE MEKHI PHIFFR RONNE WARNER PADDY CULLEN DAMON LEE DEBOY LINDO RENTS STRONGLY CAUTIONED SOUNDERING FOR CHILDREIN UNDER 10 SOUNDERS ON CERCUNS WILL PACKER PRESTON A. WHITMORE II SOUNDERS ON COMMITTAINER OF CHILDREIN UNDER 10 SOND, COM/THIS CHRISTIAN COMMITTAINER OF CHRISTIAN COMMITTAINER COMMITTAINER OF CHRISTIAN COMMITTAINER COMMITTAI

NOW PLAYING CHECK LOCAL LISTINGS FOR THEATERS AND SHOWTIMES

# alendar

ering (parlor games, touch football, talent show), complicated by romantic rivalry: two brothers, a widower with three girls and a reformed womanizer, both smitten by a worldly Frenchwoman. A showcase for Steve Carell's self-consciousness, somewhat more sympathetic than Dane Cook's luggishness. Juliette Binoche looks as if she could do better. With John Mahoney, Dianne Wiest, and Emily Blunt; directed by Peter Hedges. 2007.

• (CARMEL MOUNTAIN; FASHION VALLEY 18; FLOWER HILL 4: HORTON PLAZA 14: LA JOLLA 12: MIRA MESA 18: MISSION VAL-LEY 20; PALM PROMENADE 24; PARKWAY

The Darjeeling Limited — One thing to be said for a Wes Anderson film, and it's no small thing, is that it bears an individual stamp. A stamp as flat as a postage stamp, as emphatic as a rubber stamp. (Whap, whap.) A well-known commodity after Bottle Rocket, Rushmore, The Royal Tennenbaums. The Life Aquatic of Steve Zissou, Anderson favors fastidiously balanced, nailed-down compositions, the figures pinned to a shallow background like butterfly specimens. Stressing their separateness, he has no intention to hinge his shots together into a smooth and seamless line, but instead slots them into place as if on disconnected planes, setting up a clumping rhythm of starts and stops, glazing the screen with the deadest of deadpans, and erecting an invisible wall (invulnerable even to the occasional uncharacteristic zoom)

32

between the filmmaker and his characters, freakishly feckless people, abject puppets manipulated by a man with little regard for human diversity and volition. The effect the unhumanness of these humanoids — is often amusing and always distancing. The danger in the director's method is that it can be too distancing and therefore not amusing enough. (Since he always clamps a tasteful mute on the audience's merriment, the standard laugh-meter is an unreliable measure.) If this outing seems a cut above all previous ones, it may be the benefit of a real, a tangible, a substantial background against which to display his specimens: three, thirty-something brothers who have not spoken to one another in the year since their father's funeral, now heading out together on a "spiritual journey" in a firstclass sleeper car across India, with the ultimate aim of tracking down their mother (a no-show at the funeral) in a convent at the foot of the Himalavas. In other words, a typical Wes Anderson operation, bringing about the insecure bonding of misaligned oddballs, but in an atypical exotic setting, the better to draw out their oddness. Owen Wilson, Adrien Brody, Jason Schwartzman, Amara Karan, Anjelica Huston, Bill Murray. 2007.

★★★ (HILLCREST CINEMAS)

**Enchanted** — In an overlong prologue, a generic fairy-tale princess, rendered in a pastiche of old-time Disney animation, is dispatched by a generic wicked witch to "a place where there are no happily-everafters," namely modern-day Manhattan in live action, whither she's soon followed by her betrothed prince, a CG chipmunk, and a witch's minion. The slothful working-out of this inspiration should pass as sophisticated among grade-schoolers. And maybe once in a while among grown-ups. (With a

song, the princess rallies pigeons, sewer rats, and cockroaches to help with the domestic chores.) Amy Adams, far from the most plasticky actress, maintains a plucky air of innocence bordering on Blanche Du Bois delusion. With Patrick Dempsey, James Marsden, Timothy Spall, and Susan Sarandon; directed by Kevin Lima. 2007. ★ (CARMEL MOUNTAIN: CHULA VISTA 10: DEL MAR HIGHLANDS 8; ESCONDIDO 16; FASHION VALLEY 18; GASLAMP 15; GROSSMONT CENTER; LA COSTA 6; LA JOLLA 12; MIRA MESA 18; MIS-SION MARKETPLACE 13; MISSION VALLEY 7; MISSION VALLEY 20: OCEANSIDE 16: PALM PROMENADE 24; PARKWAY PLAZA 18; POWAY 10; RANCHO DEL REY 16; RANCHO SAN DIEGO 15; RIVER VILLAGE 6; SAN MARCOS 18; SANTEE DRIVE IN; TOWN SQUARE 14; VISTA VIL-

**Eraserhead** — Equipped with a too sooty black-and-white image and a sadistically overamplified soundtrack, David Lynch's nightmare visions belong somewhere in the area of "fantastic art," but have found a somewhat uncomfortable home on the midnight-cult circuit. The main narrative thread, if one can be extracted from the jungly snarl, centers around a slimy, encephalitic birdlike creature (a fine example of "monster" special effects, and one that the makers of Star Wars and Close Encounters might well look at with envy), which has somehow been sired by the movie's sadsack hero, and which now lies on a table in his apartment, mewling, spitting up, contracting chicken pox, and being generally disgusting; and this thread possesses something of the quality of Gogol's and Kafka's satirical horror stories, although not as firmly embedded in a believable background and a lucid, factual tone. The shock value of the movie's various images of excrescences, eruptions, diseases, decapitations, and so forth, is largely numbed by its thorough submersion in a delirious, deliquescent world where anything goes but nothing ever comes of it. Still, this pestiferous little movie, produced in co-operation with the American Film Institute, leaves you with the feeling in the pit of your stomach that you are apt to have after stepping

accidentally on a snail. 1977. ★ (KEN, 12/7 AND 8 MIDNIGHT)

First Snow — The futile struggle against fate of an unnecessarily unsympathetic hero, a fast-talking flooring salesman who wants to transition to jukeboxes. Belabored, unbelievable, but sizzlingly photographed in the Southwest desert by Eric Edwards, and played with strong conviction by Guy Pearce, Piper Perabo, William Fichtner, Rick Gonzalez, Jackie Burroughs, and especially, as an unshowy roadside fortuneteller, I.K. Simmons, Almost in spite of itself it works up some nice paranoiac suspense, stopping short of the hammy climax. Written and directed by Mark Fergus.

★ (SAN DIEGO PUBLIC LIBRARY, 12/10, 6:30 P.M.)

The Golden Compass — Epic fantasy with Nicole Kidman, Daniel Craig, Eva Green, Sam Elliott, and Dakota Blue Richards, directed by Chris Weitz. (CARMEL MOUNTAIN; CHULA VISTA 10; DEL MAR HIGHLANDS 8; ESCONDIDO 16; FASHION VALLEY 18; GROSSMONT CENTER; HORTON PLAZA 14: LA COSTA 6: LA JOLLA 12: MIRA MESA 18; MISSION MARKETPLACE 13; MISSION VALLEY 7; MISSION VALLEY 20; OCEANSIDE 16; PALM PROMENADE 24; PARKWAY PLAZA 18; PLAZA CAMINO REAL: POWAY 10: RANCHO DEL REY 16: RANCHO SAN DIEGO 15: RIVER VILLAGE 6; SAN MARCOS 18; SANTEE DRIVE IN; SOUTH BAY DRIVE IN; TOWN SQUARE 14; VISTA VILLAGE; FROM 12/7)

**Hitman** — Video-game idiocy around a peerless assassin with a shaved head, a bar code tattooed on the back of it (assuring him the anonymity demanded of his job), and a voice mistakable for Clint Eastwood's. The prevalent fog indoors is a symbol, a symptom, of a fog in the brain. With Timothy Olyphant, Dougray Scott, and Olga Kurylenko; directed by Xavier Gens.

● (CARMEL MOUNTAIN: ESCONDIDO 16: FASH-ION VALLEY 18: HORTON PLAZA 14: LA JOLLA 12: MIRA MESA 18; MISSION MARKETPLACE 13; MIS-SION VALLEY 20; OCEANSIDE 16; PALM PROME

NADE 24; PARKWAY PLAZA 18; POWAY 10; RAN-CHO DEL REY 16: RANCHO SAN DIEGO 15: SAN MARCOS 18: TOWN SOUARE 14)

How to Cook Your Life - A ninetyminute Buddhist retreat under the spiritual guidance of chef Edward Espe Brown, author of "the Bible of bread making." Or in other words: the dharma made palatable, even delectable. The focal point of German filmmaker Doris Dörrie (*Enlightenment* Guaranteed) ripples outward from personal matters like anger and confusion to larger cultural matters like wealth and waste, the homeless, and organic farming. Essentially it's a lecture film, but well photographed and sensitively edited, and it has a complex, charismatic central character and an unexpected emotional climax when he gets your attention by squeezing out a couple of tears before you have any idea why, 2007.

★★★ (HILLCREST CINEMAS, FROM 12/7) I'm Not There — Todd Haynes blows an-

other cloud of mist into the mystique of Bob Dylan. The filmmaker, who once enlisted Barbie dolls to tell the Karen Carpenter story, now borrows a gimmick used by Todd Solondz in *Palindromes*, employing a rotation of dissimilar actors to play a single role, a multiplication of a gimmick used by Luis Buñuel in That Obscure Object of Desire. (Not a gimmick, in other words, exclusive to filmmakers named Todd.) The fact that Bob Dylan is a real person and a public figure, about whom we may have our own ideas, further complicates matters, and it is easy to lose track of the subject of the film when we are looking at a prepubescent black boy, Marcus Carl Franklin, hopping freight trains in Depression-period hobo style, or looking at Richard Gere in granny glasses on horseback in the era of the model-T, and all the easier when they are masquerading under the aliases of Woody Guthrie and Billy the Kid, respectively. The songs in the film (sometimes sung by Dylan himself, sometimes by others) leave no doubt as to the protagonist's identity, and no doubt as to his uniqueness, but between the half-dozen different faces and pseudonyms, the film seems to be not so much about the "many lives of Bob Dylan" as about a half-dozen different lives altogether. The elusiveness of the man, the multifacetedness of him, would presumably be The Point, but that point could have been made more subtly: the dissimilarity of Marcus Carl Franklin and Richard Gere amounts to gross overstatement. Adding to the confusion is a visual patchwork stitched together out of grainy black-and-white, glossy black-and-white, jaundiced color, and peachy color (Edward Lachman, cinematographer), not even counting the diverse cinematic allusions, catch them if you can, to Fellini, Godard, Peckinpah. With Christian Bale (who gets the speaking voice, the cadence, just right), Cate Blanchett (who additionally, cross-dressingly, gets the look just right), Ben Winshaw, Heath Ledger, and Charlotte Gainsbourg. 2007. ★ (HILLCREST CINEMAS)

Into the Wild — Illustration, in a sketchy hand, of the Jon Krakauer nonfiction book on Christopher McCandless, a 1990 college graduate, on the doorstep of Harvard Law School, who gave away his tuition fund to Oxfam, obliterated his identity, renamed himself Alexander Supertramp, and swapped the evils of society for the purity of the northern wilderness ("No longer to be poisoned by civilization," he carved into a wooden shingle at his encampment), where ultimately he starved to death in 1992. It may not sound like much of an idea for a film. It isn't. A Seventies-style road movie, redolent of Seventies-style disaffection, it has a strong element of travelogue, as our happy-go-lucky hobo rides his aging Datsun westward to South Dakota, abandons it at Lake Mead, kavaks down the Colorado River, drifts into Mexico, trainhops up to L.A., thumbs his way to the Salton Sea, Anza Borrego, and Alaska. In that final destination, the travelogue veers toward nature documentary. At nearly two and a half hours, the film feels very, very long, albeit short on relatable incident: the protagonist goes places, he meets people, and then he goes to a place where he won't meet people, where he will meet only his end, a martyr to something or other. Direc-



CALL THEATRE FOR SHOWTIMES • NO PASSES



tor Sean Penn unmistakably takes himself very seriously, and takes his protagonist almost reverently, painting him as something of a holy fool (a reader of Tolstoi, even though an eater of meat when he can get it), and offering up this speculative reenactment as nothing less than an endorsement. At the top, he sets the tone with a high-flown epigraph from Lord Byron: "I love not man the less, but Nature more" – that one. The kid sister periodically supplies some explanatory narration ("I understand what he was doing"), and Pearl Jam's Eddie Vedder chimes in with a half-dozen or so acoustic songs in sympathy and support. Of the real protagonist's earnestness and conviction, the film can tell us next to nothing. Of the filmmaker's, it can tell us much. And then it can tell us again. And again. With Emile Hirsch, Marcia Gay Harden, William Hurt, Jena Malone, Vince Vaughn, and Hal Holbrook. 2007. ★ (FLOWER HILL 4: HILL CREST CINEMAS)

Love in the Time of Cholera — Halfacentury of unrequited love, too much time for Javier Bardem to span persuasively, ceding the early years to a younger unmatching actor (Unax Ugalde), then acting awkwardly younger than he looks, then donning a series of stick-on mustaches from coal black to salt-and-pepper to sooty gray. To make matters worse, the object of his love remains the same actress throughout, Giovanna Mezzogiorno, and changes but little. Even at two and a quarter hours, the film (adapted by Ronald Harwood from a hefty novel by Gabriel García Márquez) often feels hurried and half-baked. With Benjamin Bratt, Catalina Sandino Moreno, Fernanda Montenegro, John Leguizamo, and Hector Elizondo: directed by Mike Newell, 2007. • (FASHION VALLEY 18; FLOWER HILL 4; PALM

PROMENADE 24)

Margot at the Wedding — Nicole Kidman and Jennifer Jason Leigh as estranged sisters, written and directed by Noah Baumbach.

(HILLCREST CINEMAS, FROM 12/7)

Michael Clayton — The title figure is the designated fixer for the elite Manhattan law firm of Kenner, Bach & Ledeen, touted as a "miracle worker" but more modest in his self-assessment: "I'm not a miracle worker, I'm a janitor. The smaller the mess, the easier it is for me to clean it up." And a threebillion-dollar class action suit against his firm's biggest client, United Northfield, or UNorth for short, makes a very big mess. Aside from being George Clooney, the hero doesn't look like much. Crushed under a mountain of debt, sworn off the gambling habit (notwithstanding a prefatory relapse at the poker table), run ragged by his job, begging his boss for an advance and getting the brush-off, he has little time for his neglected son and none for a shave. In addition to all that, Clooney has firmly suppressed the head-waggling smugness that so often chills his charm. In fact he has sunken into the part quite deeply and depressively. We keep waiting to see some sign of a miracle. And waiting. In its bald essentials the soulless law firm, the monolithic corporation, the robotic hit men, the stirrings of conscience and poses of piety, the mechanics of comeuppance — the film is fairly standard-issue. But screenwriter (the Bourne series) and first-time director Tony Gilroy, beginning with the nonlinear narrative arrangement, has devised an all-over strategy of tease and obfuscation, very clever at disguising the lack of cleverness. Very clever, that is, in presentation, not in plot, character, idea. If we sometimes grow weary of not knowing what the hell people are talking about, we never altogether get

weary of wanting to know. Tilda Swinton, Tom Wilkinson, Sydney Pollack. 2007. ★★ (HORTON PLAZA 14)

**The Mist** — The third Frank Darabont film to have been adapted from the works of Stephen King, although the first two, The Shawshank Redemption and The Green Mile, were not the sort of work for which that author is best known. (Darabont's intervening film, The Majestic, was truly horrible, horrific, horrid, but not in any way intended.) This one, adapted from a King "novella," is much more what we would expect: "Something in the mist! Something in the mist took John Lee!" Said mist has rolled down from the mountain on which there is ostensibly some type of missiledefense base, rolled across the lake, rolled into town, and what's in it - including the thing that took John Lee - is a menagerie of jumbo insects, reptiles, mollusks, God knows what. By and by, we get a throwaway science-fictional explanation for this really more mythological than sciencefictional, more Pandora's Box than Frankenstein's Monster — but the concern of the townsfolk barricaded inside the local supermarket. The Food House, is simply to survive to the end of the movie: "It appears we may have a problem of some magnitude here," announces the skeptical store manager after viewing the chopped-off tip of a tentacle, still thrashing, at the loading dock. The traditional voice against tampering with nature, though quite properly a religious one, is in this instance a stridently fire-and-brimstone one (Marcia Gav Harden's), going on about "the end of time," never mind the end of the movie; and there is no opposing voice more authoritative than Thomas Jane's, Toby Jones's, Jeffrey DeMunn's, Laurie Holden's. or Frances Sternhagen's (a no-star cast).

The computer-generated creatures, very well-done, never overdone, are infinitely more congenial than this shrewish doomsayer, and not even Darabont's slushy, slapdash direction (shallow focus, rack focus, lack of focus) can spoil the party. 2007.

★★ (CARMEL MOUNTAIN; CHULA VISTA 10; ES-CONDIDO 16; FASHION VALLEY 18; HORTON PLAZA 14; MIRA MESA 18; MISSION MARKET-PLACE 13; MISSION VALLEY 20; OCEANSIDE 16; PALM PROMENADE 24; PARKWAY PLAZA 18; RANCHO DEL REY 16; RANCHO SAN DIEGO 15; SAN MARCOS 18; TOWN SQUARE 14)

## Mr. Magorium's Wonder

**Emporium** — The once proud Dustin Hoffman, with a prissy lisp, bushy eyebrows, shrubby hair, and ice-cream suits, as the centuries-old proprietor of a magic toyshop: crushed under a riot of color and a steamroller of whimsy. With Natalie Portman, Jason Bateman, and Zach Mills, written and directed by Zach Helm. 2007.

● (CARMEL MOUNTÂIN; DEL MAR HIGHLANDS 8; ESCONDIDO 18; FASHION VALLEY 18; GASLAMP 15; LA COSTA 6; MIRA MESA 18; MISSION MARKETPLACE 13; MISSION VALLEY 7; MISSION VALLEY 20; OCEANSIDE 16; PALM PROMENADE 24; PARKWAY PLAZA 18; POWAY 10; RANCHO DEL REY 16; RANCHO SAN DIEGO 15; RIVER VILLAGE 6; SAN MARCOS 18; TOWN SQUARE 14)

No Country for Old Men — Reviewed this issue. With Tommy Lee Jones, Javier Bardem, Josh Brolin, Kelly Macdonald, and Woody Harrelson; written and directed by Joel and Ethan Coen.

★★★★ (ESCONDIDO 16; FLOWER HILL 4; HILLCREST CINEMAS; LA JOLLA VILLAGE; MIRA MESA 18; OCEANSIDE 16; PALM PROME-NADE 24; RANCHO DEL REY 16; RANCHO SAN DIEGO 15; SAN MARCOS 18; TOWN SQUARE 14; VISTA VILLAGE)

Romance and Cigarettes - John Turturro, in his director's hat, dips into lipsync musical fantasy in the proletarian mode of Pennies from Heaven (or the more rarefied and bourgeois Same Old Song of Alain Resnais), with minor modifications: the people engage in raunchier talk, and instead of simply mouthing the words to old pop songs, they audibly sing along with the original recordings. The self-conscious jokiness, broadened perhaps by the blue-collar milieu, testifies to the filmmaker's discomfort with fantasy. Kate Winslet has some genuine fun as a hot-patootie redhead, and Elaine Stritch makes a big splash in a brief appearance ("Every breath is a victory," in response to a routine "How are you?"). With James Gandolfini, Susan Sarandon (fifteen years older than Gandolfini, as his wife), Mary-Louise Parker (three years younger than him, as his daughter), Aida Turturro (one year younger, as another daughter), Mandy Moore (a third daughter, the right age for it), Bobby Cannavale, Steve Buscemi, and Christopher Walken. 2007

★ (LA JOLLA VILLAGE)

Strength and Honor — Bare-knuckle boxing action with Michael Madsen, Vinnie Jones, and Richard Chamberlain, written and directed by Mark Mahon.
(CHULA VISTA 10; DEL MAR HIGHLANDS 8; ESCONDIDO 16; FASHION VALLEY 18; HORTON PLAZA 14; LA COSTA 6; MISSION VALLEY 7; OCEANSIDE 16; PALM PROMENADE 24; PARKWAY PLAZA 18; POWAY 10; RANCHO DEL REY 16; RIVER VILLAGE 6; SAN MARCOS 18; FROM 12/7)



FROM THE CREATOR OF 'THE SQUID AND THE WHALE'

# MARGOT AT THE WEDDING

One family. Infinite degrees of separation.

"WHILE SOME WRITER-DIRECTORS HAVE A VOICE,
NOAH BAUMBACH'S ABILITY TO MAKE PEOPLE LIVE AND
BREATHE IS SO FORMIDABLE IT'S MORE APPROPRIATE
TO SAY THAT HE HEARS VOICES...PLAYED WITH AN UNCOMPROMISING FEARLESSNESS BY NICOLE KIDMAN
AND JENNIFER JASON LEIGH."

KENNETH TURAN, LOS ANGELES TIMES

"FREQUENTLY BRILLIANT—MERCILESSLY, SQUIRM-INDUCINGLY FUNNY. MR. BAUMBACH HAS AN UNFAILING EAR FOR THE IDIOMS OF THE INTELLIGENTSIA AND AN ACUTE SENSE OF FAMILY POLITICS. JENNIFER JASON LEIGH AND JACK BLACK HAVE NEVER BEEN BETTER."

A.O. SCOTT, THE NEW YORK TIMES



WHITELAND NOA'H BAUMBACH

RESTRICTED www.MargotAtTheWedding.com

EXCLUSIVE ENGAGEMENT | HILLCREST BEGINS FRIDAY, DECEMBER 7! | (619) 819-0230

CALL THEATRE FOR SHOWTIMES • NO PASSES

Landmark Theatres LA JOLLA VILLAGE 4 8879 Villa La Jolla Dr 619/819-0236 CHECK THEATRE DIRECTORIES OR CALL FOR SOUND INFORMATION AND SHOWN MOBILE USERS: For Showtimes – Text A

# FROM JOE WRIGHT, THE AWARD-WINNING DIRECTOR OF **PRIDE AND PREJUDICE**

"\*\*\*

A CROWNING ACHIEVEMENT.

SWEEPS YOU UP ON WAVES

OF RAVISHING ROMANCE.

Written, directed and acted to perfection.
Sex, lies and carnal fury spark one
of the year's best films. A vision
that will be talked about for years."

ATONEMENT

YOU CAN ONLY IMAGINE THE TRUTH

OHN POWERS, **VOGUE** 

"THE MOST ENTHRALLINGLY STYLISH TALE OF LOVE AND WAR SINCE 'THE ENGLISH PATIENT."



REGRES FALLAN DILLUNYOOD PROBERRY SAANVOS DINCHAITUT, BASA, RINDER JAHL TIPACTI RINDERS TIOTAALDI TIIL TIODIATI TUK TIIL TUULUTTO ATAA MIKAWAN OLDITAT.

REGRES FALLAN OLDITATI TUULUT ATAA MILLAN SEEDIN MAANA SEEDI

www.focusfeatures.com/atonement READ THE BEST-SELLING NOVEL FROM ANCHOR BOOKS

PREMIERE ENGAGEMENTS START FRIDAY, DECEMBER 7TH
Landmark Theatres LA JOLLA VILLAGE 4

AMC MISSION VALLEY 20

8879 VIIIa La Jolia Dr 619/819-0236 I-8 Exit Mission Center Rd 858/558-2AMC CHECK THEATRE DIRECTORIES OR CALL FOR SOUND INFORMATION AND SHOWTIMES SPECIAL ENGAGEMENTS NO PASSES OR DISCOUNT COUPONS ACCEPTED MOBILE USERS: For Showtimes — Text Attonement with your ZIP Code to 43KIX (43549)

GET A FREE MOVIE TICKET TO SEE ATONEMENT THEN YOU PURCHASE THE PRIDE & PREJUDICE DELUXE 2-DISC GIFT SET NOW ON DVI

## HELP WANTED

PLACE PRINTED ADS in Job Giant and the Reader by calling 619-235-8200. **POST FREE ONLINE ADS** with photos at SDReader.com. See thousands of classi-

ACCOUNT REPRESENTATIVES are re-ACCOUNT REPRESENTATIVES are responsible for handling both inbound and outbound calls for credit card members. Candidates must be able to negotiate, provide payment options and/or resolve disputes with card members. The ideal candidate will be a self-starter, motivated by money, with excellent verbal and writen communication skills. Individuals experienced in customer service, call centers, and/or sales thrive at GC Services. For information, please call 858-577-2325 or e-mail to: sandiegohr@ gcserv.com.

gcserv.com.

ACCOUNTING CLERK. Volunteers of America Southwest California, a faithbased social service nonprofit, has an immediate opening for an Accounting Clerk. Provide administrative support to the accounting the control of the counting department, prepare checks for mailing, file check copies with appropri-ate backup, and assist with special pro-jects. Requires HS/GED, 1 year related work experience, intermediate knowl-edge of Word and Excel, attention to de-tail (\$9-\$9.90/hour.) Call: 619-228-2047; e-mail: hr@voa-swcal.org; fax resume: 619-282-8210; or mail resume: Volunteers of America Southwest CA, 3530 Camino Del Rio North, #300, San Diego, CA 92108. EEO/AAP Employer.

ACCOUNTING/FINANCE. Explore your new career! Volt Services Group has immediate Temporary, Temporary-to-Direct Hire and Direct Placement opportunities. Competitive wages, paid weekly, paid holidays and vacation. Medical and dental insurance plans, state-of-the-art training, career management and more. www. jobs.volt.com. Call Volt Services Group for more information. EOE. 858-277-2821. E-mail: sandiegoaccounting@volt.com.

ACTIVISM. Part time/full time positions. Great jobs to save our national parks. Career positions available. Earn \$325-\$525 per week. Call Lee at 619-297-5512. www.iobsthatmatter.org.

AD SPECIALTIES SALES. Looking for experienced Representatives only! Must be currently selling or have recently sold ad specialties. We pay 100% over our low pars! Set your own hours! Call today, 619-402-3198.

ADMINISTRATIVE AND MORE! Tops

# Free Classifieds: web or mail

EARLY DEADLINE by 6 pm MONDAY

Applies to private parties. Other rates for roommates, rentals and paid services. Info: 619 235 8200 WEB: SDReader.Com MAIL: P.O. Box 85803, San Diego 92186 (up to 25 words)

# **\$8 Classifieds:** phone or walk-in

LATE DEADLINE by 6 pm TUESDAY

Applies to private parties. Other rates for roommates, rentals and paid services. PHONE: 619 235 8200 WALK-IN: 1703 India Street (at Date) Little Italy

throughout the county for professional, outgoing individuals! Administrative Assistant, General Clerical and Food Preparation day/night shifts. Paid weekly. 8889 Rio San Diego Drive, Suite 201, San Diego, 92108. Call Tops Staffing today! 619-299-8770.

ADMINISTRATIVE/CLERICAL. Volt Ser vices Group. Temporary, Temporary-to-Direct Hire, Direct Placement. Competitive wages, paid weekly. Paid holidays, vacation. Medical, dental, train-ing, career management nolidays, vacaulori, mediciar, derliar, tariing, career management. www.jobs.volt.com. EOE. San Diego: 858-576-3140; e-mail: clairemont@volt.com. Carlsbad: 760-729-8916; email carlsbad@volt.com. El Cajon: 619-401-1524; email elcajon@volt.com. San Margos: 760-471-0800;

email sanmarcos@volt.com, Scripps

858-578-0920;

AGENTS WANTED IMMEDIATELY! Obtain your Real Estate license now! Our fast-track program is 2-1/2 weeks with 1-on-1 coaching and free video cram. \$100K po-tential. Work for national brand now! Call Susan: 858-245-7880 or 800-319-1031.

ALCOHOL AND DRUG TREATMENT

vice nonprofit is seeking A&D Treatment counselors for our facility located in the Flynn Springs area of El Cajon. Treatment Specialist I requires HS/GED and enrollment in A&D certification program. Evening and graveyard shifts available (\$9.25/hour). Treatment Specialist II requires A.A. degree or CAARR certification and related work experience (\$10-\$11/hour). Day shift available. Requires passing criminal background check. Call: 619-228-2047; e-mail: hr@voa-swcal.org; fax

resume: 619-282-8210; or mail resume: Volunteers of America Southwest CA, 3530 Camino Del Rio North, #300, San Diego, CA 92108. EEO/AAP Employer.

ANIMAL CARE TECHNICIAN. Part-time positions available. \$9.25/hour. One weekend day required. Previous animal handling experience preferred. Fax resume to 858-756-7520 or visit www.

ANIMAL CARETAKER. Part-time Pet Sitter. All areas. Permanent. 7 days plus hol-idays. Split shift. Infrequent traveler, bonded, positive minded, ethical, prompt. Reliable car. 619-685-7979.

ANIMAL LOVERS NEEDED. Work with ex Animal LOVEN RELIED. Work with ex-otic birds, full/part time. Training. No ex-perience necessary. Apply in person, two locations: Our Feathered Friends, 4420 Rainier, San Diego, 619-280-5134; A Bird Haven, 249 East Grand Avenue, Escon-dido, 760-741-2622.

time. Pride of ownership beautiful ocean-front properties. Light maintenance, show apartments. Must have excellent references, credit and communication skills. Call 619-501-5553. Fax resume: 619-222-

APPOINTMENT SCHEDULER. \$15/hour APPOINIMENT SCHEDULER. \$15/hour plus bonus. Appointment Setting business-to-business via phone, no selling. Part time only. Morning hours 7:30–11:30am, Miramar area. Paid training. Can earn up to \$20/hour. E-mail resume to employment@versacall.com or send resume to Schedular, 7047 Carroll Road, San Diego, CA 92121. 858-677-6766.

ASSET PROTECTION OFFICERS. Guard Management, Inc. provides all training, Guard Card testing, Live Scan for GMI potential hires. Hiring full/part time coun-tywide. Immediate placement with valid California Guard Card. Excellent comcaniornia Guara Card. Excellent compensation, growth potential to \$20.00/hour for Field Officers. Recruitment bonus, 401(k), health, professional certification. Apply: 8001 Vickers Street, San Diego. Eligibility is conditional. 888-244-1896. or e-mail resume: FJohnson@

Crowd Managers, Ticket Takers. Part time, flexible schedule. Must be 18. Reim-bursed for Guard Card training. Apply weekdays, 10am-3pm: Staff Pro, 2667 Camino Del Rio South, #306, San Diego 92108. E-mail: kstanley@staffpro.com. Call: 619-294-3990, x112. www.staffpro.

BARTENDERS NEEDED. Looking for part/full time bartenders. Several positions available. No experience required. With hourly wages and tips make up to \$300 per shift. Call 800-806-0082 x200. (AAN CAN)

BOOKKEEPER. Volunteers of America Southwest California, a faith-based social

# HELP WANTED

# Home Care Aide · Childcare CNA/CHHA · Drivers

Immediate Openings • Great Pay • New Hire Bonus

in San Diego by San Diego Business Journal.

**Beginner and Experienced** Training • Benefits • Flexible Schedules
Childcare Plan • Retirement Plan New 12- and 24-hour shifts! • Dependent Care Named one of the top 50 women-owned businesses



1-877-903-JOBS (5627) • homecarejobs@atyourhomefamilycare.com

# **LEAD SETTERS** \$1500-\$3500 Weekly

Looking for a fun job? Something with great earning potential that won't interfere with your winter fun? Well, here it is....

Pacific Home Remodeling is hiring Lead Setters to canvass our install areas for a few hours each day. NO sales. NO experience necessary: training is provided. Up to \$40/hour plus bonus and commission.



Call to schedule an interview:

858-866-0183

# **DRIVERS**

# **Immediate Openings for Delivery Throughout San Diego County!**

Deliver AT&T phone books to new customers.

We offer:

Good pay! • Year-round work • Full- or part-time hours Daytime hours only • Paid car allowance

Must bring with you: Driver's license • Social Security card • Proof of insurance Transportation required. We drug test.



Apply 9 am-1 pm Mon.-Thurs. or call: 858-547-4427 9586 Distribution Ave., Suite K San Diego, CA 92121

# **Explore Your New Career...**



Volt Services Group has immediate Temporary, Temp-to-Direct Hire, and Direct Placement opportunities in these disciplines:

- Administrative & Clerical
- Accounting/Finance Light Industrial & More

We offer the following advantages:

- competitive wages | paid weekly
- paid holidays and vacation medical and dental insurance plans
- state-of-the-art training career management
- referral bonus opportunities & more

Contact us today to explore your opportunities.

Accounting/Finance

San Diego El Cajon Carlsbad

San Marcos

858.277.2821 | e-mail: sandiegoaccounting@volt.com 858.576.3140 | e-mail: clairemont@volt.com Scripps Ranch 858.578.0920 | e-mail: scrippsranch@volt.com 619.401.1524 | e-mail: elcajon@volt.com 760.729.8916 | e-mail: carlsbad@volt.com 760.471.0800 | e-mail: sanmarcos@volt.com

VOLT

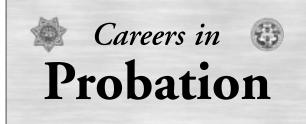
Discover your compatibility with a career in Real Estate in 8 minutes or less at: www.century21award.com





800.480.5529 WWW.CENTURY21AWARD.COM

opportunities@century21award.com



# **Correctional Deputy Probation Officer I**

# Minimum Qualifications

- $\bullet$  21 years old  $\bullet$  Good physical condition  $\bullet$  No illicit drug usage
  - U.S. citizen or in process of becoming a citizen
  - No felony convictions High school diploma or GED

# Salary:

\$35,069-\$44,741 annually Safety Retirement-Sworn Officers 3% at age 50. Bilingual men/women encouraged to apply.

# Test date: December 8, 2007 • 8 am

Montgomery Middle School 2470 Ulric Street • San Diego, CA 92111

Maximum 85 applicants. Applications available at the test site. For additional information, contact the department's

Jobline: 858-514-8558

www.sdcounty.ca.gov/probation

# **Immediate Long-Term Positions**

# **Construction**

- Labor Home Prep Customer Service
- Finish-Frame-Form Carpenters
- Apartment Maintenance
- Hang-Tape-Mud Drywallers
- Commercial and Residential Plumbers
- Painters

# **Delivery Drivers**

- Class A & B Local/Intrastate
- Class C Local/Intrastate

Class C drivers must have 1 year of experience, pass drug screen, and be able to read Thomas Guide.

## Office

- Managers Recruiters Receptionist
- Account Managers and Sales Staff

Full benefits available immediately



Call: San Diego and Imperial Counties Riverside and Orange Counties 858-292-8562 951-760-7100

Fax: San Diego and Imperial Counties Riverside and Orange Counties

858-292-0230 951-760-7101

E-mail: **Help@gostaff.com**Apply online: **www.gostaff.com** 

service nonprofit, is seeking a Book-keeper to perform on-site accounting functions for our downtown alcohol and drug treatment and recovery program. Duties include A/P, A/R, cash disbursements, deposits, processing claims and assisting with payroll. Requires previous related experience. Prefer A.A. degree. (\$11-\$12.10/hour.) Call. 619-228-2047; e-mail: hr@voa-swcal.org; fax resume: 619-282-8210; or mail resume: Volunteers of America Southwest CA, 3530 Camino Del Rio North, #300, San Diego, CA 92108. EEO/AAP Employer.

CALL CENTER REPS. MDI offers paid holidays after 520 hours and vacation bonuses after 2000 hours. MDI Staffing 8316 Clairemont Mesa Boulevard, #204 Eax 858,277,5680

CAREER FAIR! Food and Beverage Career Fair. Wednesday, 12/12/07, 12non-4pm: 1441 Quivira Road. San Diego 92109. Be part of Mission Bay's hottest new waterfront restaurant! Now seeking talented, service-oriented individuals for: Bartender, Barback, Server, Greeter, Busser, Steward, Line Cook. To apply, please visit www.missionbay.hyatt.com. 619-758-4094

**CAREGIVER AVAILABLE.** Cleaning, some cooking, yard work, transportation. Honest, caring, experienced. Point Loma area only. John, 619-241-2079.

CAREGIVER, CNA, HHA live-ins and hourly. We need San Diego Countywide, immediate assignments. Full/part time. Call for interview. Avalon Home Care, Inc., 760-730-3955.

CAREGIVER. Provide assistance to adults with developmental disabilities. Apply: Home of Guiding Hands, 1825 Gillespie Way #200, El Cajon, CA, 92020, on-line: www.guidinghands.org, call: 619-938-3057

ASST.

CAREGIVERS, LIVE-IN: Attentive Home Care has immediate assignments for Live-In Caregivers. 2-3 years experience and CA ID or driver's license, Social Security card required. Fingerprint and TB test a plus. Flexible schedules. Hourly or live-in. Competitive pay. Overtime for holidays. Employer-matched 401(k). Health, vision and dental insurance available. Also hiring CNAs, HHAs and hourly Carejivers. Call for an interview in North County or San Diego: 760-434-4393 or 619-231-0151. "North County applicants, please mention where you're calling from.

CAREGIVERS. Beautiful assisted living facility in Poway has day shifts available (7am-7pm). Benefits, bonuses, extra pay for weekends. Must be kind and caring! Call 858-674-1255 x206.

Call 858-674-1255 x206.

CAREGIVERS. Casa de las Campanas is hiring in-home Care Aides to assist our residents. Looking for individuals who are reliable, and prefer one-year experience. Please visit us to complete an application Monday-Friday, 8:30am to 12:00noon and 1:00pm to 4:00pm in the Human Resources Department, 18655 West Bernardo Drive, San Diego, CA 92127. FFO

CAREGIVERS. Full/part time. 24-hour liveins. Male/female. 1+ year experience, vehicle required. Caregivers, Companions, HHAs, CNAs. Leave contact information and brief experience: 619-944-3327.

and brief experience: 619-944-3327.

CAREGIVERS. Home Instead Senior
Care needs cheerful, dependable people to help seniors stay at home with our non-medical home care services. Competitive pay/training. Flexible hours. Great benefits. Central/East Jobline: 619-433-6200. South Bay/Coastal: 858-277-3722.

# HOTEL POSITIONS

- Executive Sous Chef
- Bell Person
- Housekeeping
- Assistant Front Office Manager



11915 El Camino Real San Diego 92130-2539 858-481-5900 Fax: 858-481-0990



EXPERIENCED

DUBLIN SQUARE IRISH PUB & GRILL

554 4th Ave. 619-239-2499 dublinsquare@yahoo.com

GUINNESS



**NEW CALL CENTER · START NOW · UP TO \$20-\$30/HOUR** 

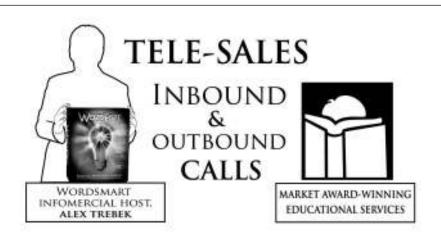
# WEEKLY PAY 500 SIGN-ON BONUS!

- Paid Training
- 401(k)
- Paid Holidays
- Medical/Dental/Life Insurance
- Full-time Opportunities
- Cash Bonuses Paid Nightly

Call: 760-497-5291



Or apply in person 12-5 pm Monday-Thursday: 2851 Camino del Rio South, Suite 300 San Diego, CA 92108



\$65,000 TO \$85,000/YR TOP REP:\$110,000 FOR '06



\$10/HR + GENEROUS COMMISSIONS
"FULL BENEFITS PACKAGE"

Contact Ben Chapman: 858-565-8068 ext. 343 recruiting@wordsmart.com

**CAREGIVERS/CNAs/HHAs** Immediate openings: Hourly, Live-in, Nights. Cheeropenings: Hourly, Live-in, Nights. Cheer-ful, compassionate Companions/HHAs/ CNAs to assist seniors in-home. Minimum 1-year experience. Premium pay/bonuses/benefits, 24-hour office sup-port. Flexible assignments. Age Advan-tage, 619-660-8881.

CAREGIVERS/HOMEMAKERS, HHAS and CNAs. Come join us help others in need while making extra money for the holidays. We offer weekly pay, flexible schedules, and training. Hourly and liveins wanted. Apply: Right at Home. 858-451-7844; or e-mail resume: employment@rahencinitas.com.

CAREGIVERS/CNAs/HHAs. Fnjoy the rewards of volunteering while earning a paycheck; make extra money for the holidays. Hourly and live-in assignments available. We're seeking caring, compassionate, and dependable people with personal transportation. Benefits: flexible hours, competitive compensation, paid weekly. Apply weekdays. 9 and Apply weekly and the second paid to the competitive compensation, paid weekly. Apply weekdays. 9 and Apply weekly and the second paid to the competitive compensation, paid weekly. weekly. Apply weekdays: 9am-4pm. Right at Home, 8369 Vickers Street #203, San Diego CA 92111. www.rahlajolla.com. 858-277-5900.

CAREGIVERS/COMPANIONS. Minimum 1 year experience non-medical home care for seniors. Valid California Driver's License. Serving Santee/La Mesa/Del Cerro/San Carlos. Maureen, Visiting An-gels, 619-749-7525.

CAREGIVERS/COMPANIONS. Visiting Angels, America's Choice in Homecare. Now hiring compassionate, caring Carejivers/Companions. Requires minimum 1 year experience in non-medical home care for seniors and valid CA driver's license. Serving Poway, Rancho Penasquitos, Scripps Ranch and Mira Mesa areas. Call for an immediate interview: 760-703-2192

CAREGIVERS/HOMEHEALTH/Personal Assistants/CNAs. Make extra money for Assistants/CNAs. Make extra money for the holidays and get paid weekly! Hourly and live-in. Compassionate and dependable. Flexible hours, competitive pay. Apply weekdays, 8am-3pm: Right at Home 858-451-7844; 16486 Bernard Center Drive #124, San Diego, CA 92128. www.reheacinites.com

CAREGIVERS: LIVE-INS, 2, 3, 4 or 5 days/week, \$120/day including sleep and meal periods. Weeknds and hourly: 4-hour, 8-hour and 12-hour shifts, AM/PM.

# **Free Classifieds!**

CLOSERS WANTED, to generate leads for home improvement. No selling of products! Average income \$20-\$30+/hour Partime! Monday-Saturday, day/evening. More info, 1-866-DRHARTY (1-866-374-3790) wave the does not be a selected to the control of the co

More info, 1-866-DRHARTY (1-866-374-2789). www.thhd.net.

CNA/CHHA. Beginners, experienced. Family Caregivers, Childcare, Home Care Aides, Drivers. Great pay! New-hire bonus! Nonmedical, in-home help for seniors, children, disabled. 12-and 24-hour shifts! Training. Flexible schedules, benefits, retirement, childcare. At Your Home Familycare. E-mail: homecarejobs@atyourhomefamilycare.com. Toll free: 1-877-903-JOBS.

877-903-JOBS.
CNAS AND HHAS, Caregivers/Homemakers, come join us help others in need while making extra money for the holidays. We offer weekly pay, flexible schedules, and training. Hourly and livens wanted. Apply: Right at Home. 858-451-7844; or e-mail resume: employment@rahencinitas.com.

COMMERCIAL CARPET CLEANING Fore

man. Carpet cleaning company is looking for a foreman to work with and supervise cleaning crews. Have strong communication skills, self motivated, ability to supervise and problem solve. Bilingual preferred. Clean driving record. Nonsmoking. 619-947-4194.

COMMUNITY TRAINING Specialist/Job

Coach. \$9.75/hour to start. Assist developmentally disabled adults in the community. Behavioral and instructional programs. Implement schedules. 32.5

hours/week. Benefits. E-mail: steinjobs@vistahill.org. Fax resume: 619-281-0453

Post free online ads with photos at SDReader.com

Top pay, flexible shifts 24/7, 401(k), production bonus, rewards for good work. Requires valid driver's license, vehicle/insurance, registration, one year of paid elder caregiving experience, eligibility to work in the United States. \$50 Hiring Bonus after 90 days of employment. Comfort Keepers, 2006 Workplace Excellence Medallion Award SDSHRM, San Diego: 619-795-6036. San Marcos: 760-598-3400.

CAREGIVERS needed immediately. 1 year experience. All shifts available. Hourly and live in. Call Assertive Homecare Services, 3774 Grove Street, Suite L-

care Services, 3/74 Grove Street, Suite L-1, Lemon Grove. 619-466-6890.

CASHIER. San Ysidro. All shifts available. Good customer service and cash handling experience required. \$8.50/hour. Apply at www.sunsetparking.com or call 760-753-4004 x333.

760-753-4004 x333.

CASHIER. Weekend shifts included. Part time, \$8/hour. Resort perks include free non-motorized boat rentals, resort discounts! EOE. Apply: 2211 Pacific Beach Drive, 92109. Jobline: 858-581-4208.

CASHIERS. Ordering, stocking, cleaning. Nights. Will train. 7-Eleven, 10505 San Diego Mission Road, San Diego, 92108 (near Qualcomm Stadium).

(near qualcomm stadium).

CIRCULATE PETITION. Circulate statewide political petition. \$100-\$200/day. Paid 3 times per week. All areas. Work immediately after a brief orientation. Call 24/7, 619-819-8950.

orientation: Call 24/7, 619-619-8950.

CIRCULATORS. Collect signatures on statewide petitions. No experience necessary. Paid 3x/week. \$10-\$30/hour. Independent contract work where/when you want. Full/part time. 619-230-9020.

CLASS B DRIVERS. MDI offers paid holidays after 520 hours and vacation bonuses after 2000 hours. Apply at MDI Staffins, 982 277 6690 Staffing: 858-277-5680

CLASSROOM AIDES. Work with developmentally disabled children in non-public school. Experience preferred. Allied Gardens, Chula Vista, La Mesa. Monday-Friday, 7:30am-1pm. \$9.75/hour to start. EOE. www.vistahill.org. F-mail: steinjobs@vistahill.org. Fax resume: 619-281-0453. EOE. Apply weekdays, 9am-4pm: Stein Education Center, Attention: HR, 6145 Decena Drive, San Diego CA 92120. Apply weekdays, 9am-4pm, Stein Education Center, Attention: HR, 6145 Decena Drive, San Diego CA 92120. COMPANIONS/HOMEMAKERS, HHAS

and CNAs. Come join us help others in need while making extra money for the holidays. We offer weekly pay, flexible schedules, and training. Hourly and live-ins wanted. Apply: Right at Home. 858-451-7844; or e-mail resume: employment@rahencinitas.com.

**CONSTRUCTION.** Home remodeling company seeks Drywallers, Tapers, Rough, Finished Carpentry and Painters. Full/par time. 6-7 years experience required. 619-277-1720.

CONSTRUCTION. Immediate long-term positions. Labor, Home Prep, Customer Service, Finish-Frame-Form Carpenters, Apartment Maintenance, Hang-Tape-Mud Drywallers, Commercial/Residential Plumbers, Painters. Full benefits available immediately. Call 858-292-8562, fax 858-292-0230, e-mail help@gostaff.com, apply online www.gostaff.com.

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL. Local home remodeling company is seeking experienced/skilled electricians, plumbers, drywallers and laborers. Interested applicants please fax resume to 619-946-4364 or call 619-271-5864.

4304 of Call 1012/T 1-3804.

CONSTRUCTION: Project Managers, Service Technicians, Installers. Seeking motivated, organized people experienced with design, blueprints, AV systems installation. Benefits offered. Send resume: dplotkin@audioassociates.com; fax 619-461-9469. EOE.

CORRECTIONAL DEPUTY PROBATION Of Ficer I. County of San Diego Probation De-partment now hiring. Test Dates: December 8, 2007, 8am or January 5, 2008, 8am. Montgomery Middle School, 2470 Ulric Street, San Diego 92111. Must be 21 years, good physical condition, no illicit drug us-age. U.S. citizen or becoming a citizen. Pass criminal/personal background investi-ration. No felony convictions. High school www.sdcounty.ca.gov/probation. Jobline:

CORRECTIONAL MONITOR. Volunteers of America, a faith-based social service nonprofit, is seeking qualified individuals with experience in security or related field and an interest in corrections to work with our parolee clients in our San Diego Stabilization Center located in downtown San Diago. Monitor the activities of silecters. bilization Center located in downtown San Diego. Monitor the activities of clients, ensure the safety and security of the building, its residents and ensure normal operations. Requires HS/GED and related work experience (88-8.25/hour). Part-time evening and graveyard shifts available. Call: 619-228-2047; e-mail resume: hr@ voa-swcal.org; fax: 619-282-8210; or mail: Volunteers of America, 3530 Camino Del Rio North, #300, San Diego, CA 92108. EEO/AAP Employer.

COSMETOLOGISTS. We provide benefits for Licensed Cosmetologists that are unatched in the industry: health, wealth, training, and life crisis management resources. Call 877-870-8087 or email yasmin.shah@greatclips.net.

**CUSTOMER SERVICE.** Face-to-face interviewing. No sales! Will train. \$10-12/hour. Full/part-time. 619-379-4237.

rull/part-time. 619-379-4237.

CUSTOMER SERVICE: Immediate openings at door company, Service and Quote Department. Good communication and computer skills (MS Word, spreadsheet) required. Must have good attitude and attendance. Bilingual (English/Spanish) a plus. Fax resume to 619-671-2310. We will call you for an interview. 7565 Siempre Viva Road, San Diego, CA 92154 (near Otay Mesa border).

DATA ENTRY SPECIALIST for Alcohol DATA ENIRT SPECIALIST IN ALGORITHM and Drug Treatment Program. Volunteers of America, a faith-based social service nonprofit, is seeking a Data Entry Specialist to help us collect and enter data to determine the effectiveness of our A&D program. Requires A.A. degree or minimum of 60 credits towards degree and proven data-related experience. Position located at facility. (82,99,90/hour.) Callibroads of the control of the co located at facility. (\$9-\$9.90/hour.) Call: 619-228-2047; e-mail resume: hr@voa**DEPUTY PROBATION OFFICER.** County

swcal.org; fax: 619-282-8210; or mail: Volunteers of America, 3530 Camino Del Rio North, #300, San Diego, CA 92108.

DEPUTY PROBATION OFFICER. County of San Diego Probation Department is now hiring. Test Dates: December 15, 2007 or January 26, 2008. Qualified applicants will be notified by mail of the time and location of the test. Applications must be submitted no later than 15 days priot oe xam date. Qualifications: Bachelor's degree with experience. Must be 21 years, good physical condition, no illicit drug usage. U.S. citizen or in process of becoming a citizen. Pass criminal/personal background investigation. No felony convictions. \$50,752.\$61,672/year. Safety Retirement-Sworn Officers 3% at age 50. Billingual men/women encouraged to apply. Applications can be accessed online from the Job/Current Recruitment section of the County website at: http://www.sdcounty.ca.gov.Jobline: 858-514-8558.

DEPUTY SHERIFF and Deputy Sheriff De-

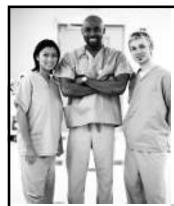
Jobine: 898-514-8598.

DEPUTY SHERIFF and Deputy Sheriff Detentions/Courts. San Diego County Sheriff Separatment. Hiring for two types of positions; take one exam, apply for either or both! Exam dates: Saturday, December 8, 2007, 7:30am arrival or Thursday, December 13, 2007, 12:30pm arrival, Sheriff's Administrative Center, 9621 Ridgehaven Court, San Diego CA 92123. Saturday, December 15, 2007, 7:30am Rancho Buena Vista High School, 1601 Longhorn Drive, Vista CA 92083. Registration by e-mail or phone is required for the Ridgehaven test ONLY at: recruit@ sdsheriff.org. Detention/Courts: \$39,796. \$61,608 annual salary, plus benefits. 18-year-olds eligible to apply! Deputy Sheriff: \$49,704-\$71,099 current annual salary, plus benefits. U.S. citizen or applied for citizenship; 20-1/2 years old-ligh school graduate or G.E.D. required. Bring valid photo ID. Valid California Driver's License prior to appointment. Effective oral and written communication in rnglish. Ecc. Additional test dates: www.joinsdSHERIFF.net. 858-974-2000. **DEPUTY SHERIFF** and Deputy Sheriff De-

DISPATCHER. Experience preferred. Part time, 25-35 hours/week. Nights and weekends. Benefits. Old Town area. Ap-ply in person: 3140 Moore Street, San Diego 92110. 619-778-3807. Email chrisortiz2@cox.net.

DISTRIBUTE FLYERS. Easy work, good day. Need to live in, be familiar with East County. Distribute flyers house to house. Hard worker, positive attitude. 619-463-5169.

# HELP WANTED



**Attentive** 

**Home** 

IMMEDIATE ASSIGNMENTS FOR:

Drivers with insurance.

2-3 years' experience and CA ID or DL, SS required. Fingerprint and TB test a plus. Competitive pay. Overtime for holidays. Employer-matched 401(k). Health, vision and dental

Also offering opportunities for:

**CNAs, HHAs and Hourly Caregivers** 

Call for an interview in North County or San Diego: 760-434-4393 or 619-231-0151

Or apply in person 10 am-3 pm Tuesday-Thursday: 2333 1st Ave., Ste. 205, San Diego, CA 92101

RESTAURANT

The Rancho Valencia Restaurant, recipient of the Wine Spectator Award of Excellence and named "One of the Top 100 Hotel Restaurants" by Zagat Survey, is a wonderfully romantic and elegant dining experience in Rancho Santa Fe.

We are currently hiring:

Line Cooks - Full-time

Must have experience and flexible availability.

Please send resumé to: hr@Ranchovalencia.com

Or visit us at:

www.ranchovalencia.com/resort/careers.php

No phone calls, please.



# **NOW HIRING!**

Chula Vista • San Diego • San Marcos



# **Permanent Part-time Package Handler**

Must be: 17 1/2 years old • Able to lift up to 70 lbs.

Available to work Monday-Friday

3-9 am: 5-10 pm Pay Rate: \$8.50-\$9.50/hr. **Shifts:** 

# **Seasonal Driver Helper**

**Must be:** Able to meet UPS driver appearance standards

Able to meet driver in delivery area • At least 18 years old Available to work during the day Monday-Friday (on-call basis) Available to work from October 1-December 31, 2007

Varies with delivery area Pay Rate: \$8.50/hr.

Apply online at: www.upsjobs.com

FOF/M/F



# Careers in **Probation**



# **Deputy Probation Officer**

# Minimum Qualifications

• 21 years old • Good physical condition • No illicit drug usage • U.S. citizen or in process of becoming a citizen

• No felony convictions • Bachelor's degree with experience

**Salary:** \$50,752-\$61,672 annually Safety Retirement-Sworn Officers 3% at age 50. Bilingual men/women encouraged to apply.

Test date: December 15, 2007

Qualified applicants will be notified by mail of the date, time and location of the test. All applications must be submitted no later than 15 days prior to the exam date. Applications received after the 15th day will be scheduled for the following exam. Applications can be accessed on-line from the Job/Current Recruitments section of the County website at:

> http://www.sdcounty.ca.gov Jobline: 858-514-8558



# **Looking For A Change?** Stop Working. Start A Career!

Are you a bartender, server, leasing agent, fitness instructor, or anyone with the following characteristics?

- \* Confidence
- \* Success Oriented
- \* High Energy
- \* Great Smile
- \* Like Different Types of People

Would you enjoy working with like-minded people? We are looking for people like ourselves. People who like to have FUN while making lots of money!

# In November, 18 Sales agents made over \$10,000 4 made over \$15,000 and 1 made over \$18,000!

These people did NO prospecting, NO advertising, NO traveling, NO customer service, NO billing. The clients came to the resort; and the agents had 4+ weeks of vacation

Come join the professional vacation ownership sales team at the Welk Resort Group.

Call Tom Trobaugh at: 760-749-5082 or fax résumé to: 760-749-5084

# Never Been Done Before...

\$28,000

days,

not

weeks

...simply returning phone calls.

No Selling! No Explaining! No Convincing!

1-888-593-8287

"I received \$34,000 cash to my front door in my first 3 weeks!" - Joe, Baker, CA

"My best week since joining the program is \$17,000." - Anne, Single Mom, WA

"I couldn't believe that I generated \$22,000 in 1 day in this program." – Bob, Retired, IA

"My first 72 hours brought me \$11,000, and I just started!" – LeAnn. Housewife. CA

DOG BRUSHER/BATHER Wednesday-Saturday, two daytime shifts. Fun, busy environment. Experience helpful. Call 858-456-1552 or apply Wednesday-Sat-urday: 508 Nautilus Street, La Jolla, 90037

92037.

DOG GROOMER for long established shop, Santee/Lakeside area. Must be dependable, kind and highly experienced. Full/part time. Call 619-562-0710, 619-672-1318 or 619-441-1919.

DOG/CAT & OTHER PET CARE in your home. Paid "Host Families" needed for vacationing pets. Experience with ani-mals necessary. www. pawsnplaypetcamp.com. Toll free, 888-320-PETS (7387).

**DOOR MAN WANTED** for The Boulevard, 6949 El Cajon Boulevard in the SDSU area. Call 619-316-4011 for interview.

DRIVER HELPER, SEASONAL: UPS is hir ing for Seasonal Driver Helper positions in Chula Vista, San Diego and San Marcos. Must be able to meet UPS driver appearance standards, able to meet driver in delivery area, at least 18 years old, available to work during the day Monday-Friday (on-call basis), available to work October 1-December 31, \$8.50/hour. Apply online at twww.upsichs.com

DRIVERS WANTED. Requires valid CA waviers wavied. Requires valid CA driver's license, current H-6 DMV printout and good, safe driving skills. Hourly/comission/lips. Call 619-591-0930 or or apply in person at Xpress Shuttle, 1065 Bay Boulevard, Suite B, Chula Vista, CA 91911.

DRIVERS, DELIVERY. \$12+/hour, must be at least 21, clean DMV, Class C license. Full-time positions, great benefits. Days, afternoons, weekends. Background check/drug test required. Excellent customer service skills. Apply in person: Sleep Train Mattress Centers, 9455 Cabot Drive, 92126. 858-877-2005.

**DRIVERS, TOW TRUCK.** Full-time. All shifts. No experience required. Top payl benefits. Requires 21+ years, clean driving record, background/drug screen. 3140 Moore Street (92110). Old Town area. email: chrisortiz2@cox.net or call 619-778-3807.

DRIVERS. Bonus paid! Auto parts deliv ery with late model pickup truck, car or van. Clean DMV. Local and North County openings. \$1750 to \$2400 a month. Fuel paid. Independent contractors. 619-233-

DRIVERS. Dominion Distribution is looking for part-time Drivers to deliver free publications on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays. You must have a truck, van or SUV and be currently insured. Call Monday-Friday, 8am-5pm, 858-279-3137 v243

Norloay-Friday, earn-sprit, sos-279-3137

Zx243.

DRIVERS. Immediate openings for delivery throughout San Diego County! Deliver AT&T phone books to new customers. Good pay! Year-round work. Full-time or part-time hours. Day time hours only. Use your own car. Paid car allowances. Must bring with you: Driver's license, Social Security card, proof of insurance. Transportation and drug screening required. Apply or call 9am-1pm Monday-Thursday at 9586 Distribution Avenue, Suite K, Miramar, San Diego, 92121; 858-547-4427.

DRIVERS. Must have Class B license with passenger endorsement and at least 6 months experience. Exed route, Monday-Friday, 36-40 hours/week with benefits. Call 619-287-0628.

DRIVERS. Now hiring Patrol Drivers!

**DRIVERS.** Now hiring Patrol Drivers \$11.00 per hour. Call now, 619-294-3200 **DRIVERS.** Teams earn top dollar plus great benefits. Solo drivers also needed for Western regional. Werner Enterprises, 800-346-2818 x123.

**DRIVERS.** Transportation company seeking C-Class Drivers for fixed routes. Must have good driving record and clean background. For more information, please call 619-232-4199.

DRIVERS. Transportation services provider for seniors and disabled. Great pay! At Your Home Familycare. E-mail: homecarejobs@atyourhomefamilycare. com. Call toll free: 1-877-903-JOBS.

DRIVERS/DELIVERY. Employees wanted! Use your own mini-pickup. \$440/ week starting. Openings county-wide. Gas bonus paid. Growth opportunity. 619-230-1532, 858-578-7812, 760-639-5400. www.databay.net/applicant/

DRIVERS/DELIVERY. Immediate long-term positions. Class A & B— Local/Intrastate, Class C— Local/Intrastate. Class C drivers must have 1 year of experience, pass drug screen, and be able to read Thomas Guide. Full benefits available immediately. Call 858-292-8562, fax 858-292-0230, e-mail help@gostaff.com, apply online www.gostaff.com.

DRIVERS: MORTUARY DRIVERS. Growing transportation company has full-and part-time openings for reliable employees. Good driving record, heavy lifting and clean background check required. Healey, Scott & Bradt. Fax resume to 619-328-6911 or e-mail habtrans@aol.com.

619-441-9867.

EDUCATION. The San Diego County Office of Education is seeking qualified applicants for part/full-time, temporary and permanent positions: Food Services Worker (\$11.96-\$15.30/hourly); Child Aide Worker (\$11.96-\$15.30/hourly); Child Aide Worker (\$11.96-\$15.30/hourly); Occupational Therapist (\$28.88 \$36.86/hourly); Program Secretary (\$16.45-21.01/hourly); Teacher Assistant (\$8.75/hourly). For information or to apply, go to www.sdcoe.net/apply. EOE.

go to www.sccoe.netyappy. EUE.

EDUCATION: Want to make a difference
through education? We have teaching
and administrative positions available at
our private elementary school in La jolla.
We use "Study Technology" created by
Mr. Hubbard. Join the fun! E-mail your resume to daniduggan@cox.net or call 858454-1972.

**ELECTRONIC ASSEMBLERS.** Test Tech nician, Production Workers 3rd shift, Mail Sorters, and Engineering. MDI offers paid holidays after 520 hours and vacation bonuses after 2000 hours. Apply at MDI Staffing: 858-277-5680. SAN DIEGO SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

# Now Hiring



# THE REFLECTION OF SUCCESS

**Exam Dates:** 

**December 8, 2007** 7:30 am Arrival

**December 13, 2007** 12:30 pm Arrival

Sheriff's Administrative Center 9621 Ridgehaven Ct., San Diego, CA 92123 Registration by e-mail or phone is required prior to the Ridgehaven test ONLY. recruit@sdsheriff.org

# **December 15, 2007** 7:30 am Arrival

Rancho Buena Vista High School 1601 Longhorn Drive, Vista, CA 92083

18-year-olds eligible to apply! Bring valid photo ID.

www.joinsdSHERIFF.net 858-974-2000

# FAMILY SERVICES COORDINATOR.

Seeking licensed-eligible intern or li-censed MFT/LCSW. Exciting full-time op-portunity working with SED, high-risk youth, families. Positions availlable throughout San Diego County, including North County region. Bilingual a plus. MHS, Inc is an EOE, offers excellent ben-

FIRE SPRINKLER FITTER with experience and knowledge of certifications, backflows, repairs and installs. Knowledge of highrises and/or marine a plus. Call immediately: 619-670-3500 x20.

FITNESS CENTERS hiring Front Desk Staff, Sales Consultants and Group Exer-cise Instructors. Part/full time. Being Fit Fitness Centers. Clairemont, 858-483-9294; www.heinoffiret

FITNESS TRAINER with strong fitness background. Personal training experi-ence required. Must be able to work full/ part time hours. E-mail resume: donawilson@fitnesstogether.com or call 858-451-6051.

FRONT DESK COORDINATOR/Management. Aveda concept salon in La Mesa. 30+ hours weekly. Must have computer skills, be organized, outgoing able to multitask. Previous experience necessary. Contact Roz, 619-464-6066.

Contact Hoz, 619-464-6066.

FUNDRAISING for national charities and Democratic Party. Full-or part-time (evening and Sunday shifts). Paid training. Medical, dental, 401(k). Hourly plus bonuses, regular raises. Apply at Gordon & Schwenkmeyer, 9620 Chesapeake Drive, Suite 108, San Diego 92123-1369.

Call 858-496-2100.

GARDENER. The Handlery Hotel and Resort is hiring a Gardener. We have competitive pay and excellent benefits Please apply to: 950 Hotel Circle North, San Diego, CA, 92108 or fax resume to: 610.209.2048

GENERAL OFFICE, San Diego, East and Month County. Busy offices require multi-tasking, organization skills, phones and typing. Accounting skills a plus. Back-ground/drug test required. Benefits. Fax resume 888-369-9229 or e-mail

# **Free Classifieds!**

Post free online ads with photos at

ages 19-21 on probation or parole. Able-Disabled Advocacy, Inc., 2850 6th Av-enue Suite 311, San Diego, CA 92103. 619-231-5990 x305.

619-231-5990 x305. **GENERAL.** Permanent, no experience necessary. Appliance company hiring Management Trainees, Setup/Display, and Customer Service. If people-person and self-motivated, call for appointment company. Manager. Editor 610, 448. 9am-12noon, Monday-Friday: 619-448

GROCERY/NATURAL FOODS. Now hir ing! Grocery Clerks (Graveyard and Day Shifts) and Produce Clerk (Del Mar). Meat Clerk and Scanning Clerk (4S Ranch). \$9-\$15.50/hour. Great environment, compet-itive pay, bonus and benefits. Jimbo's Naturally! 12853 El Camino Real, Del Mar. Fax 858-793-7732, hr@jimbos.com, www. iimbos.com

rate Luxury and Residential exercise environments. Locations all over San Diego. All types of classes, all days and times. Water and Mind/Body Instructors strongly encouraged to apply. Certification and experience required. E-mail: chenayle@fitssandiego.com. Fax: 858-715-8681. Call 858-715-8611.

GUARDS/SECURITY OFFICERS. Specia RESPONSE OFFICENS, Special Response Officers. Full or part time. High starting pay. Excellent benefits. Training available. Drug/background. EOE. M/F/D/V. Apply: Weekdays, 9am-4pm, ABM Security Services, 1620 Fifth Avenue, Suite 875, San Diego. Email: eric.wallis@abm.com. 619-338-9360.

eric.wallis@aom.com. 619-338-9360. **GUARDS/SECURITY.** Join the #1 Security Team where people make the difference. Call Securitas, the largest, most respected security company in the world! Countywide positions available. Free Guard Card training. Medical/dental/vision and 401(k), excellent working environment, free uniforms. For fastest

response, apply online nowl www. securitasjobs.com. Thank you for apply-ing online! Or call San Diego: 619-641-0049; San Marcos (North County): 760-591-3733; Temecula: 951-676-3954. EOE/M/F/V/D, drug free. PPO #14827.

HAIR DESIGNERS. Busy Gaslamp salon seeking booth renters. Walk-ins available! Great urban loft environment, convenient parking. Move-in incentives. 619-231-

HAIRSTYLIST. Booth rental in friendly, upscale La Jolla salon, in business 58 years! Parking provided. Very reasonable rent—\$350/month! Call 619-222-3585 or

HAIRSTYLIST. Booth rental only, \$1000/month. Chula Vista, Otay Ranch Town month. Chula Vista, Otay nation form. Center new mall. A must see location! Walk-ins available. Experience needed.

harstylist. Color, cuts, texturing, waxing. Experienced Hairstylst wanted for clean, full-service salon in Mira Mesa. We provide training, benefits, clients, supplies. 858-530-9005.

HAIRSTYLIST, Lower your expenses! La Jolla/UTC. Relaxed, established easy-go-ing salon seeks weekly booth renters: \$200/week. Call Paul Gerard Hair Salon,

858-625-0555.

HAIRSTYLIST. Sport Clips, Rancho Bernardo/Poway. \$10/hour plus commission and bonuses. Full time/part time, nights and weekends. Call 858-592-4104 or visit www.SportClips.com/stylists.

HAIRSTYLISTS needed for a hip, new sa-lon. No clientele needed! Walk-in clients available. Will train. We need you now. Great benefits package includes health insurance. 858-380-5882.

HEALTH. Dispatch Coordinator, Social Services Coordinator, Van Driver, Caregiver, CNA, HHA, PCA. Competitive salary, benefits, flexible. Email incqs@sbcglobal.net, fax 760-428-9442. In-Home Care, 5963 La Place Court, #114, Carlsbad. 760-931-5442.

HEALTHCARE: RNs, LVNs, AIDES. Join La Jolla Nurses! Looking for Home Health Aides, ongoing assignments. Also per diem work—you pick the days, hours and shifts! Competitive pay rates, excellent work assignments. Employee-owned agency—you receive shares of company stock free! State-licensed home health agency. Medical, dental and vision benefits; 401(k) plan, referral bonus. La Jolla Nurses HomeCare, 858-454-9339.

HOME HEALTHCARE/CNAs/HHAs. Enjoy the rewards of volunteering while earning a paycheck; make extra money for the holidays. Hourly and live-in assignments available. We're seeking caring, compassionate, and dependable people with personal transportation. Benefits: flexible hours, competitive compensation, paid weekly. Apply weekdays: 9am-4pm. Right at Home, 8369 Vickers Street #203, San Diego CA 92111. www.rahlajolla.com. 858-277-5900.

HOSPITALITY STAFFING: Earn extra holiday cash daily! Love fun, food and entertainment? HEPCat has immediate openings for: Servers, Bartenders, Chefs/Cooks. Daily and weekly pay! Flexible work schedules! We provide training and advancement in the hospitality industry! Interviews take place Monday-Friday at 10:30am or 1:30pm or 4:30pm sharp! Se habla espanol. HEPCat, 814 Morena Boulevard, Suite 210, San Diego, CA 92110. 888-472-1829. sandlego@hepcat.us. www.HEPCat.jobs.

hepcat.us. www.HEPCat.jobs.
HOTEL STORE ROOM CLERK part time.
The Handlery Hotel and Resort is hiring for service oriented positions. We have competitive pay and excellent benefits.
Please apply to: 950 Hotel Circle North, San Diego, CA, 92108 or fax resume to: 619-298-3948.

HOTEL. Assistant Front Office Manager for Doubletree Del Mar. Contact 858-481-5900 or in person: 11915 El Camino Real,

HOTEL. Bell Person for Doubletree Del Mar. Contact 858-481-5900 or in person: 11915 El Camino Real, Del Mar.

HOTEL. Full/part-time Front Desk, customer/guest service experience desired. Part-time Driver. Apply in person anytime: Days Inn & Suites, 3350 Rosecrans Street, 92110.

HOTEL. Housekeeping for Doubletree Del Mar. Contact 858-481-5900 or in person: 11915 El Camino Real, Del Mar.

hours/day, two days/week-you choose the days! Up to \$15/hour based on experience. 760-634-4433.

Housecteaning. Weekly pay. Paid mileage. Merry Maids offers flexible hours. No nights, weekends, holidays. Work in teams. Insured car required. Must speak English. South Coast/all south areas only, 619-336-1612; 619-226-2621.

HOUSEKEEPER wanted for Hotel. Full time. Experience helpful. Apply Best Western Lamplighter Inn & Suites, 6474 El Cajon Boulevard, 92115 or fax resume to 619-582-6873.

o 19-58/2-68/3.

HOUSEKEEPERS. Immediate openings!
Part time and full time. Earn up to \$462
weekly after 5 weeks full time plus tips.
Paid weekly. Must have car and phone.
Call today, start tomorrow!
WorkWithDanas@aol.com. Dana's
Housekeeping Personnel Service. 619298-6110.

HVAC TECHNICIAN. ARS is looking for career-minded HVAC Technician with minimum three years experience. If you like the idea of working for a national leader in the service industry, with benefits that rival the the industry standard, and have the motivation and desire to earn an income that would make many college graduates envious, please call us today to arrange an interview that just might change your life forever! Kevin, 858-677-5455 x113. kkellington@ars. com, www.jobswithars.com Drug-free work environment. License #ARS San Diego 791820. HVAC TECHNICIAN. ARS is looking for

IN-HOME CARE. Caregivers and Com-

California Driver's License. Serving Santee/La Mesa/Del Cerro/San Carlos. Maureen, Visiting Angels, 619-749-7525. INSIDE SALES COORDINATOR. Full/part

sume to staffing@tristaff.com.

INSTALLER, FULL TIME. Join the largest and fastest growing synthetic turf company! Have a valid driver's license, be customer service minded, no physical limitations. 760-745-7026.

INSTRUCTIONAL DESIGN Technology ms) ructional Design lechnology Specialist and Program Specialist. Don't miss the Big Tent Job Fair, 12/08/07, 10am-2pm, Grossmont-Cuyamaca Com-nunity College Parking Lot 4C. Also hir-ing Assistant College Cashier, Child Development Center Aide, Clerical Assis-tant, Warehouse Assistant, Printing Oper-ations Assistant, Student Services Assistant, Sculpture Technician and Assistant, Sculpture Technician and many more! EOE/Title IX Employer. www.

JOB COACH/COMMUNITY Training Spe-JOB COACH/COMMUNITY Training Specialist. \$9.75/hour to start. Assist developmentally disabled adults in the community. 32.5 hours/week. Benefits. ECE. Apply Monday-Friday, 9am-4pm: Stein Education Center, 6145 Decena Drive, San Diego 92120. E-mail: steinjobs@vistahill.org. Fax: 619-281-0453. www.vistahill.org. Tax: 619-281-0453. www.vistahill.org. Domain Special Pool of the Center for Independent Achievement is seeking dependable individuals in East County. 1:4 group ratio maximum. \$8.50-\$9.50/hour. Annual raises. Bonuses for exceptional performance. Benefits with

exceptional performance. Benefits with full-time. pficareer@yahoo.com. Fax 619-440-6864. 619-440-6802.

440-6864. 619-440-6802.

JOB FAIR! Grossmont-Cuyamaca Community College District is having a Big Tent Job Fair: 12/08/07, 10am-2pm, Grossmont College Parking Lot 4C. Hiring Assistant College Cashier, Child Development Center Aide, Clerical Assistant, Warehouse Assistant, Printing Operations Assistant, Student Services Assistant, Instructional Design Technology Specialist, Program Specialist, Sculpture Technician and many more! EDE/Title IX Employer. www.gcccd.edu.

JOB FAIR. HMSHost, the nation's largest JOB FAIR. HMSHost, the nation's largest airport concessionaire for food, beverage and retail services, is hiring for full-time union positions at the San Diego Airport. Wednesday, December 5, 8:30am-5pm. HMSHost Human Resources Office, San Diego International Airport, 3665 North

# HELP WANTED



Start your high-paying sales career today!

# Earn \$1000-\$2000+ per week!

If you like talking with people and you're looking for something new and exciting, let's talk! 30-year-old company.

- Great hours: 7 am-2:30 pm Monday-Friday. No overtime, weekends or evenings.
- Paid training, 401(k), medical, dental benefits.

3 offices for your convenience! Kearny Mesa: Allen, 858-292-8577 Oceanside: Mike, 619-701-3631 Sorrento Valley: Ron, 800-854-2830 ext. 232

Experienced Re-loaders Welcome



Resort & Spa

- Security Officer
- Greeter
- Front Desk Agent
- Hairstylist
- Manicurist

Apply in person:

1404 Vacation Rd., San Diego, CA 92109 www.paradisepoint.com

# **FUNDRAISING**



A national Telemarketing firm with 20 years in business, specializing in fundraising for the Democratic Party and charities, is currently hiring Telemarketers for its San Diego center.

- Full-time
- Part-time (evening and Sunday shifts)
- Medical & Dental Insurance
- Paid Training

- \$8.50/Hour Plus Bonus
- Regular Raises
- · Convenient Location



9620 Chesapeake Drive, Suite 108 San Diego, CA 92123-1369

**CALL FOR AN INTERVIEW: 858-496-2100** 

San Diego Police Department

# NOW HIRING POLICE OFFICERS

Become One of America's Finest and Discover the Possibilities!

Over 100 career opportunities including nationally recognized SWAT, K-9, Air Support, Motor, Beach, Bike, Horse, Harbor and Investigative Teams.

## **Test Dates:**

Saturday, Dec. 8 • 8 am

San Diego Regional Public Safety Institute (NTC) 4347 N. Harbor Dr., San Diego

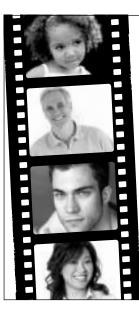
Wednesday, Dec. 12 • 6 pm

City Concourse Building 202 C St., San Diego

Friday, Dec. 14 • 8 am Balboa Park Club Ballroom

2150 Pan American Rd. West, San Diego

For more information, call: (619) 531-COPS Or visit our website at: www.sandiego.gov/police



# **Movie Extras** & Models

Earn up to \$200 per day.

All looks needed to work with film and TV production companies.

No experience required.

Call: 877-282-2458

# TELEPHONE SALES



\$360 Per Week Plus **Commissions** 

**Fun Sports Promo Products Great Training & the Tools** to Help You Succeed Not Just a Job a Great Long-Term Opportunity

Our Top Rep Last Year Earned Over \$160,000!

**WEBB SUNRISE • 619.220.7050** 

# **HOUSEKEEPERS!**

# **Immediate Openings!**

- · Weekly Pay
- Earn up to \$462 Weekly (after 5 weeks, full-time) plus tips
  - Part-time or Full-time
  - Must Have Car and Phone WorkWithDanas@aol.com

Call today, start tomorrow! San Diego: 619-298-6110



San Diego

**Electronic Assemblers Test Tech • Call Center Reps Production Workers 3rd Shift Class B Drivers • Mail Sorters Engineering** 

**North County** 

**Test Technicians • Machine Operators Shipping Clerk • Warehouse Management** 

MDI offers paid holidays after 520 hours and vacation bonuses after 2000 hours • Immediate openings Experience required • Various shifts • Come in or call now!



**CONTRACT STAFFING SINCE 1957** 

8316 Clairemont Mesa Blvd. #204, San Diego • 858-277-5680

Harbor Drive, Terminal 2, lower level P. Must speak, read, and understand English and be available to work early AM shifts (4-5am). We offer free meals, medical/dental benefits, subsidized transportation, more. Job Line: 619-231-5100 x127, www.hmshost.com.

JOB WANTED: Psychology BA degree, social service, admission, and caregiver background. Available now. Kris, 619-280-6426.

background. Available now. Kris, §19-280-6426.

LAW ENFORCEMENT. Deputy Sheriff and Deputy Sheriff Detentions/Courts. San Diego County Sheriffs Department. Hiring for two types of positions; take one exam, apply for either or both! Exam dates: Saturday, December 8, 2007, 7.30am arrival or Thursday, December 13, 2007, 12:30pm arrival, Sheriff's Administrative Center, 9621 Ridgehaven Court, San Diego CA 92123. Saturday, December 15, 2007, 7:30am Rancho Buena Vista High School, 1601 Longhom Drive, Vista CA 92083. Registration by email or phone is required for the Ridgehaven test ONLY at: recruit@Satheriff. org. Detention/Courts: \$39,796-\$61,608 annual salary, plus benefits. U.S. citizen or applied for citizenship; 20-1/2 years old. High school graduate or G.E.D. required. Bring valid photo ID. Valid California Driver's License prior to appointment. Effective oral and written communication in English. EOE. Additional test dates: www.joinsdSHERIFF.

LEAD SETTERS. \$1500-\$3500 weekly Looking for a fun job? Something with great earning potential that won't interfere with your winter fun? Well, here it is... Pacific Home Remodeling is hiring Lead Setters to canwass our install areas for a few hours each day. No sales. No experience necessary, training is provided. Up to \$40/hour plus bonus and commission. Call to schedule an interview: 858-866-0183. pacifichomeremodeling.com.

LEASING AGENT for North and East County luxury apartments. Sales experi-ence a plus. Fax resume to 888-369-9229 applicants@aol.com.

LIGHT INDUSTRIAL. Volt Services Group has immediate Temporary, Temporary-to-Direct Hire and Direct Placement oppor-Direct Hire and Direct Placement opportunities. Competitive wages, paid weekly, paid holidays and vacation. Medical and dental insurance plans, state of the art training, career management and more. www.jobs.volt.com. Call Volt Services Group for more information. EOE. San Diego: 858-576-3140; e-mail: calaremont@volt.com. Carlsbad: 760-729-8916; email carlsbad@volt.com. EI Cajon: 619-401-1524; email elcajon@volt.com. San Marcos: 760-471-0800; email sanmarcos:@volt.com. Scripps Ranch: 858-578-93020; email scripps ranch@volt. 858-578-0920; email scrippsranch@volt.

com.

LVNS NEEDED to care for medically fragile child in Santee. Must have minimum 1 year experience. Call Mom: 619-339-6664 or 619-749-2227 or leave message.

MAID SERVICES. Relax. It's done. No. MAID SERVICES. Relax. It's done. No nights, weekends, holidays. Merry Maids offers flexible hours, weekly pay, paid mileage. Work in teams. Insured car required. Must speak English. South Coast/ all south areas only, 619-336-1612; 619-

MAINTENANCE TECHNICIAN needed for apartments/hotel. 5 years experience required. Full Time with benefits. Call 619-296-6333 x304 or fax/mail resume 619-295-5286/4440 Pacific Highway,

MAINTENANCE TECHS for North County luxury apartments. Must be experienced. Background/drug test required. Benefits. Fax resume to 888-369-9229 or e-mail wmapplicants@aol.com. Call 888-252-7976.

MAINTENANCE. Volunteers of America Southwest California, a faith-based social service nonprofit is seeking a qualified candidate to perform general maintenance and repair duties at a licensed adult residential facility for mentally ill adults in Spring Valley. Requires passing criminal background check and a clean driving record. Part-time, 30 hours/week (\$11/hour). Call: 619-228-2047; e-mail: hr@voa-swcal.org; fax resume: 619-282-8210; or mail resume: Volunteers of America Southwest CA, 3530 Camino Del Rio North. #300, San Diego, CA 92108. EEC/AAP Employer.

EEU/AAP Employer.

MANICURIST. One of the lowest booth rentals available! Relaxed, established easy going La Jolla/UTC salon. \$100/week. Lower your expenses. Call Paul Gerard Hair Salon, 858-625-0555.

MARKET RESEARCH Telephone Interviewers. No selling. Friendly, outgoing viewers. No selling. Friendly, outgoing San Diego's fastest-growing market re search company. Bilingual Spanish a plus. Hourly, bonuses, medical. Ad vancement opportunities. luthresearch.com. Apply: Luth Res 1365 Fourth Avenue, Downtown. Jo

ed Jaguar Technician. Part time or full me with full benefits. Great salary! Call aguar Specialists, 858-274-5191.

MENTAL HEALTH AIDE/COOK. Voluners of America Southwest California, a ith-based social service nonprofit, is eking a qualified candidate to come seeking a qualified candidate to come oin us in our life saving mission to help in dividuals and families obtain the tool joint is in our life saving mission to freight individuals and families obtain the tools they need to improve their quality of life. Monitor clients, assist with setting and administration of medications, do light charting, prepare and serve meals and assist with ordering food and supplies, menu planning, organization and maintenance of kitchen and dining room area at a licensed residential facility for the mentally ill adults in Spring Valley. Requires passing a criminal background check and a clean driving record. Position full time, Monday through Friday. Part-time Mental Health Aide position also available (\$8.25/hour). Call: 619-228-2047; e-mail resume: hr@voa-swcal.org; fax: 619-282.210; or mail to Volunteers of America, 3530 Camino Del Rio North, #300, San Diego, CA 92108. EEO/AAP Employer.

# Work after Work

Start Building Your Holiday Cash!

**ALL SHIFTS AVAILABLE** TELESERVICES REPRESENTATIVES **INBOUND AND OUTBOUND** 

AVERAGE \$9-\$12/HR. • TOP PAY \$15-\$22/HR. AND UP! BILINGUAL A PLUS

DialAmerica Inc. is seeking professional individuals with great communication skills to represent leading financial corporations and non-profit organizations.

- Flexible AM & PM hours to fit your busy schedule!
  - Paid training, base salary, weekly pay
  - Convenient Kearny Mesa location
    - Management opportunity!
  - Fun, friendly & professional work environment

**WEEKLY TRAINING** 858.292.8822



www.dialamerica.com

9332 Clairemont Mesa Boulevard, San Diego 92123

# **Dreading Mondays?** Miss your kids? Hate your job? THEN DO SOMETHING ABOUT IT!

San Diego couple discovers powerful entrepreneurial secrets and shows you how to duplicate the system that took them from average-paying jobs to a life of wealth and freedom.

Learn more about this revolutionary marketing business opportunity.

Only serious inquiries, please.

www.swanlifestyle.com (800) 439-1160





# **Special Education, Prevention** Services and **Treatment Programs**

Applications/résumés are accepted Monday-Friday 9 am-4 pm

**Stein Education Center 6145 Decena Drive** San Diego, CA 92120

Fax: 619-281-0453 E-mail: steinjobs@vistahill.org

All applications/résumés must include job title. www.vistahill.org

## **Recreation Assistant** \$10.33/hr. to start, with benefits

Supervise direct care of children with autism and other disabilities. 12 units ECE or related field, CA driver's license. Pre-employment screening/background check. Monday-Friday 9:30 am-6 pm.

## **Community Training Specialist/Job Coach** \$9.75/hr. to start, DOE

To assist developmentally disabled adults in the community. Behavioral and instructional programs. Implement schedules. 32.5 hours/week. Benefits.

Transition Specialist • \$9.75/hr. to start, DOE

Assist teachers in group- and community-based instruction for developmentally disabled adults. Implement behavioral management programs. 30 hours/week

## **Classroom Aides** \$9.75/hr. to start, DOE

Work with developmentally disabled children in a nonpublic school. Experience preferred.
Allied Gardens, Chula Vista, La Mesa Monday-Friday 7:30 am-1 pm.



Reader December 6, 2007



## A list of just a few of our TBA Positions:

- · Assistant College Cashier
- Child Development Center Aide
- Clerical Assistant
- Warehouse Assistant
- · Printing Operations Assistant
- · Student Services Assistant
- · Instructional Design Technology Specialist

- · Sculpture Technician

# **MYSTERY SHOPPERS**

Get paid to shop! Earn up to

Experience

Call NOW:



MENTAL HEALTH COUNSELOR. Exciting full-time opportunity working with SED, high-risk youth/families. BA in psychology or related; minimum 1-year experience working with the population. Bilingual preferred. MHS, Inc. is an EOE, offers excellent benefits/competitive salaries. Please send resume/cover letter to famfor-admin@mbs.co.ru of exp. 858-569-1873 admin@mhsinc.org or fax 858-569-1873 adminimentaliticity of that 858-509-1673.

MORTGAGE COLLECTOR must have 2+ years' experience in delinquent loan accounts. This is a unique project for a self-motivated, highly organized individual. For more information, please call 858-577-2325 or e-mail to: sandiegohr@ MYSTERY SHOPPERS: Get paid to shop

Earn up to \$200/day. Experience not required. Call now: 800-486-7204.

quired. Call now: 800-486-7204.

NANNY/ASSISTANT. Carmel Valley. Approximately 36 hours/week. Childcare, cooking, errands, light housekeeping. Requires English proficiency, vehicle. Brya, 518-424-8552, Laurie 619-889-1130. Resume: Laurie@Imaworldwide.com, fax 858-720-1106.

NURSING: Palomar Pomerado Health is now hiring. Skilled Nursing Facilities: Certified Nursing Assistants and Licensed Vocational Nurses. General Services: Cooks, Food Service Workers, Nutrition Care Assistants, Environmental Service Workers, and Distribution Cart Technicans. Home Health. JNN. Home Health. Workers, and Distribution Cart Technicians. Home Health Aides, CNA/Personal Care Assistants, Homemaker/Companion/Sitter. For consideration, please apply online: www.pph.org or apply in person, Monday-Friday, 7:30am-4:30pm at Palomar Medical Center, Human Resources: 660 East Grand Avenue, Escondido, 92025 or Pomerado Hospital, Human Resources: 15615 Pomerado Road, Poway, 92064.



# SERVER/ **BARTENDER**

**EXPERIENCED** 

**DUBLIN SQUARE IRISH PUB & GRILL** 

554 4th Ave. 619-239-2499 dublinsquare@yahoo.com

GUINNESS

# earn extra holiday cash daily!



Love fun, food and entertainment? HEPCat has immediate openings for:

- SERVERS
- BARTENDERS
- CHEFS/COOKS

# Flexible work schedules! Daily & weekly pay!

We provide training and advancement in the hospitality industry! Interviews take place Mon.-Fri. 10:30 am or 1:30 pm or 4:30 pm SHARP!

Se habla español! Apply today, work tomorrow!



## **HEPCat**

814 Morena Blvd., Suite 210 San Diego, CA 92110 888-472-1829 sandiego@hepcat.us www.HEPCat.us

OFFICE. Immediate long-term positions. Managers, Recruiters, Receptionist, Account Managers and Sales Staff. Full benefits available immediately. Call 858-292-8562, fax 858-292-0230, e-mail help@gostaff.com, apply online www.restaff.com

OUTDOOR YOUTH COUNSELOR. Do you love the outdoors and helping troubled teens? Immediate openings at Eckerd outdoor therapeutic programs in North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Florida, Vermont, New Hampshire. Year-round Vermont, New Hampshire. Year-round residential position, free room/board, competitive salary/benefits. Info and apply online: www.eckerdyouth.org or faxersume to Career Advisor/AN, 727-442-5911. EOE/DFWP (AAN CAN).

PACKAGE HANDLERS. UPS is hiring for permanent, part-time positions in Chula Vista, San Diego and San Marcos. Must be 17-1/2 years old, able to lift up to 70 lbs., and be available to work Monday-Fri-day. Shifts: 3am-9am and 5pm-10pm. \$8.50-\$9.50/hour. Apply online at www.

PAROLEE SERVICES COORDINATOR is seeking a services Coordinator for our San Diego Stabilization Center. Meet with residents to develop an individual development program; provide assistance in accessing needed community services; provide general vocational, academic, social and personal counseling to residents and oversee the work of program sentre. Pequires related experience in dents and oversee the work of program monitors. Requires related experience in corrections or working with a difficult population with some experience in vocational guidance and employment services. Prefer A.A. degree. Criminal background check and TB test required. \$10-\$11/hour plus benefits. Call: 619-228-2047; e-mail resume: hievoa-swcal. org, fax: 619-282-8210; or mail: Volunteers of America, 3530 Camino Del Rio Morth, #300, San Diego, CA 92108. EEO/AAP Employer.

PART-TIME TELESALES. Sunterra. Best commissions in the area. 9am-1pm Mon-day-Saturday or 5pm-9pm Monday-Fri-day and Saturday, 9am-1pm. Hourly plus commission and bonuses. Call Torri for

• \$100-\$200/day

All areas

Paid 3 times per week

Work immediately after

619-819-8950 (24/7)

a brief orientation

interview, 760-966-4711. dralston@

PART-TIME TELESERVICES. Inbound \$12/hour. Top pay \$15-\$22/hour and up. Bilingual a plus! Professional individuals Bilinqual a plusi Professional individuals with great communication skills to represent leading financial corporations and non-profit organizations. Flexible AM and PM hours. Paid training, base salary. Weekly pay. Management opportunity Fun, friendly environment. Weekly training. DialAmerica, Inc. www.dialamerica.com. 9332 Clairemont Mesa Boulevard, San Diego 92123. 858-292-8822.

PART-TIME. Disabled couple looking for person willing to sell art and craft one time weekly over Internet. Excellent commission. For details 619-574-8724.

MISSION. For details 0.15-0.1-0.12-1.

PAWNBROKER. Full-time, experience required. Must be motivated, reliable. Able to lift and type. Future management possibilities. Apply in person: 3993 30th, North Park; fax 619-298-1948.

PAYS \$500: MIRENA IUD for 3 years. Call Kim at the Medical Center for Clinical Research, 619-521-2841.

Call Kim at the Medical Center for Clinical Research, 619-521-2841.

PHONE INTERVIEWERS. Apply today; start tomorrow. Field Research has immediate openings in our convenient Downtown call center. Night and weekend shifts available. Spanish and Asian bilingual welcomed! There is no selling involved. No experience needed, we will train you! We offer night and weekend shifts, full or part time, depending on project needs. Spanish bilingual must be fluent in both the Spanish/Asian and English languages. Must have good reading, speaking, spelling skills, excellent telephone manner, have some computer experience, type 25wpm, and be able to work a minimum 20 hours per week plus 1 mandatory weekend day. Required: high school diploma and 18 years old. \$8-\$9/ hour, depending on interviewing experience and bilingual skills. Benefits package available to eligible full time employees. Call 619-471-0106.

PHONE SALES, \$1000-\$2000+/week re alistic first-year potential! Highest paid commission in industry with bonuses. Experienced Re-loaders welcomed! Start your high-paying sales career today! 30year old company. Great hours, 7am-2:30pm, Monday-Friday. No overtime, weekends, evenings. Paid training. 401(k), medical, dental. 3 offices for your convenience. Kearny Mesa: Allen, 858-829-8577. Oceanside: Mike, 619-701-3631. Sorrento Valley: Ron, 800-854-2830

PHYSICAL THERAPIST (LICENSED). Part/full time for busy out-patient orthope-dic/sports clinic. Competitive wages, health insurance, retirement package, friendly work environment. Contact Au-dra: 858-454-9769; mfrstudy@gmail.com.

PLUMBERS AND PLUMBERS' Helpers: Install low flow toilets in San Diego and Los Angeles. Neat appearance, tools, transportation, clean DMV required. Fulltime opportunities, competitive pay, great benefits! Send resume: 858-576-9018, ve-inc.com.

dchessher@swe-inc.com.

PLUMBERS. ARS is looking for careerminded Plumbers with minimum 2 years 
experience. If you like the idea of working 
for a national leader in the service industry, with benefits that rival the industry 
standard, and have the motivation and 
desire to earn an income that would make 
many college graduates envious, please 
call us today to arrange an interview that 
its might change your life forever! Kevin just might change your life forever! Kevin, 858-677-5444 x113. kkellington@ars.com, www.jobswithars.com. Drug-free work environment. License #ARS San Diego 791820.

PLUMBING APPRENTICE. Need a trade? No experience necessary. Work in plumbing, drain cleaning trade. We train. Earn up to \$900/week with opportunity for advancement. Must have small truck or van. 858-530-3265. 619-440-4336. 760-741-7609.

POKER INSTRUCTOR. New position for Poker Instructor now open! Good opportunity. Send resume to P.O. Box 191044, San Diego, CA 92159.

San Diego, CA 92159.

POLICE OFFICERS. San Diego Police Department is hiring! Ready for a career change? See our upcoming test block dates on our website. Police Recruit earns \$42,723 per year. Police Officer I earns \$43,596 per year. Police Officer I earns \$43,100 per year. For more information, Call 619-531-COPS or visit our website at: www.sandiego.gov/police.

website at: www.sandiego.gov/police.
PROBATION CAREERS. Correctional
Deputy Probation Officer I. County of San
Diego Probation Department now hiring.
Test Dates: December 8, 2007, 8am or
January 5, 2008, 8am, Montgomery Middle School, 2470 Ulric Street, San Diego
92111. Must be 21 years, good physical
condition, no illicit drug usage. U.S. citizen or becoming a citizen. Pass crimipal/personal background investigation conduion, rio linicit artig usage. U.S. citi-zen or becoming a citizen. Pass crimi-nal/personal background investigation. No felony convictions. High school diploma/GED. \$35,069-\$44,741/year. www.sdcounty.ca.gov/probation. Jobline: 858-514-8558.

PROPERTY MANAGER. Must be experienced, for 60 units in Ocean Beach. Work directly with owner. Computer skills needed. Compensation negotiable. Call 619-501-5553. Fax resume: 619-222-

PURCHASING/RECEIVING Clerk. Retail shop company. Full time with benefits. Purchasing experience preferred. Office in North Clairemont. Call Teka for appoint-ment: 858-581-3566 or fax: 858-581-

RECREATION ASSISTANT for the Stein Education Center, a private special edu-cation school serving children with Autism and other disabilities. Candidates must possess 12 units of Early Childhood Education or 12 units in a related field and a valid California driver's license. Du-ties include supervising direct care, scheduling social and recreation activi-

# Coldwater Creek

HELP WANTED

**CIRCULATE STATEWIDE** 

**POLITICAL PETITION** 

At Coldwater Creek, The Spa, you'll feel the tranquility the moment you walk through the door, where a whole new realm of services awaits you - massages, facials, manicures, pedicures, and so much more, all designed to pamper, enhance your wellbeing, and relieve the stress of your day.

It's a spa experience like no other.

As a part of our exciting growth, we are proud to announce the addition of a new location at Otay Ranch Town Center Spa in Chula Vista, CA.

Full and part-time positions available for licensed:

- \* FT Assistant Spa Director
- \* FT/PT Massage Therapists
- \* PT Nail Therapists

We provide our employees:

- · Outstanding and highly competitive compensation and
- An exceptional benefits program for qualified candidates
- · Professional growth, development, and training

To apply, please send your resume along with position of interest to:

Email: emp85111@thecreek.com phone: 619.656.1834

We are an Equal Opportunity Employer

NEED A NEW CAR? WANT \$10,000?

# Join the #1 **Security Team** to Enter.

Win a new CAMRY and a \$10,000 bonus!

- Will assist with Guard Card
- ✓ No experience required
- **FREE uniforms**
- ✓ FREE guard license training
- Direct deposit ✓ Med/dental/vision
- ✓ Free life insurance
- ✓ Paid vacation ✓ 401(k)
- Ongoing training
- ✓ Advancement opportunities



Positions throughout San Diego County, North County and Temecula. EEO/M/F/D/V • Drug-Free PPO #14827 FPO #14627 For fastest response, apply online now! www.securitasjobs.com Thank you for applying online!

Or apply 8 am-5 pm Mon.-Fri.

SAN DIEGO (92120) • 619-641-0049 6160 Mission Gorge Rd., Ste. 100 SAN MARCOS (92078) • 760-591-3733 365 S. Rancho Santa Fe Rd., Ste. 202 TEMECULA (92590) • 951-676-3954 28991 Old Town Front St. Ste. 206

ties. Computer knowledge preferred. Monday-Friday, 9:30am-6pm. Starting salary \$10.33/hour with benefits. Pre-employment screening (drug test. TB) and Background Check (FBI and Department of Justice). EOE. Apply in person, 6145 Decena Drive, San Diego 92120 or fax resume to 619-281-0453.

sume to 619-281-0453. RESPITE CARE for children and teens with developmental disabilities. Critical need, Countywide! Great pay! New-hire bonus! Nonmedical, in-home help. Caring heart more important than experience. Training. 12-and 24-hour shifts. Flexible schedules, benefits, retirement, childcare. At Your Home Familycare. E-mail: homecarejobs@atyourhomefamilycare.com. Toll free: 1-877-903-JOBS.

RESTAURANT BAR MANAGER: For Irish Pub, bar and grill. Experience necessary. Apply, Monday-Friday, 12noon-5pm, 554 4th Avenue, Gaslamp or fax: 619-239-5828, or e-mail: dublinsquare@yahoo.com

RESTAURANT HOST/HOSTESS. The Handlery Hotel and Resort is hiring Restaurant Host/Hostess. We have competitive pay and excellent benefits. Please apply to: 950 Hotel Circle North, San Diego, CA, 92108 or fax resume to: 619-298-3948.

RESTAURANT LINE COOK: For Irish pub, bar and grill. Experience necessary. Apply: 554 4th Avenue, Gaslamp or fax: 619-239-5828, or e-mail: dublinsquare@ vahoo.com.

yanioc.com.

RESTAURANT LINE COOKS. Full-time. Rancho Valencia Restaurant, Rancho Santa Fe.
Must have experience and flexible availability. Send resume to hr@ranchovalencia.
com. Or visit www.ranchovalencia.com/
resort/careers.php. No phone calls please.
EOE/Drug-free workplace.

RESTAURANT SUPERVISOR. The Handlery Hotel and Resort is hiring Restaurant Supervisor, full time. We have competitive pay and excellent benefits. Please apply to: 950 Hotel Circle North, San Diego, CA, 92108 or fax resume to: 619-298-3948.

619-298-3948. **RESTAURANT.** Now hiring! Baker and Deli Clerks (Del Mar), Kitchen Supervisor and Dishwasher (4S Ranch), Prep Cook and Dishwasher (Escondido). \$9-\$15.50/hour). See ad under Grocery/Natural Foods. Jimbo's Naturally!

RESTAURANT/HOTEL. Executive Sous Chef for Doubletree Del Mar. Contact 858-481-5900 or in person: 11915 El Camino Real, Del Mar.

RESTAURANT/SPECIAL EVENTS. \$10-\$16/hour; flexible hours. Work the best events in town! Experienced Servers, Cooks and Bartenders. Catering/banquet experience a plus! The Party Staff, Inc., 619-563-0515 x2.

6 19-903-05 19 Az. **RESTAURANT: COOK.** Small, fast-paced pub kitchen seeks experienced, motivated Cook, full or part time, nights and weekends. Good pay. Apply: O'Brien's, 4646 Convoy, San Diego 92111. Tom, 619-675-9691.

RESTAURANT: ROCKIN' BAJA Lobster hiring all positions. Apply in person Thurs-

days 3pm: Old Town, 3890 Twiggs 92110.

RESTAURANT: TAKA needs Bussers

RESTAURANT: TAKA needs Bussers.
Popular Japanese sushi restaurant in
Gaslamp. Apply in person 2pm-5pm,
Monday-Friday: Taka Restaurant, 555
5th, 92101. 619-338-0555.
RETAIL SEASONAL HELP at UTC and

RETAIL SEASONAL HELP at UTC and Fashion Valley klosks. Experience preferred. Various hours, part-time, 7 days/week. Call HR at 949-276-4431. Rainbow Sandals

RETAIL: SPORTS ARENA TARGET is hiring! Overnight Logistics, 10pm-6am shifts, Dayside Stockers, open to close Cashiers, open to close, and Sales Floor open to close. Apply in person at the store kiosk: 3245 Sports Arena Boulevard, San Diego, CA 92110.

ROUTE SUPERVISOR. Full time. Salary is \$31,000 per year, paid vacations, 401(k), medical benefits and more. Dominion Distribution is an Equal Opportunity Employer and supports Workplace Diversity. Drug screening, DMV and criminal background check required. E-mail anthony.wood@dominiondistribution.com or call 858-279-3137.

SALES PROSI Finally earn what you are worth! Call for a free 2-minute message: 888-215-7063 or visit www. welcomefinancialfreedom.com.

SALES REP. Inside Sales. Do you want to make over \$100,000 a year? All you need to be is disciplined and coachable. Paid training. Vacation time. Health and dental benefits. Great work environment. Media All-Stars, 3055 Rosecrans Place, #102, 92110. Call Stacey, 619-225-0249. www. MediaAllStars.com.

SALES, INSIDE. Closers needed! Call today, start tomorrow. Qualified leads, top commissions, full medical, paid time off, residual back-end. All shifts. Gina or Joel, 619-260-1206.

SALES. "Road Rules" atmosphere, extensive group travel, cash every day and a place to stay. 800-605-8646.

SALES. 10+ people needed for mortgage company, Monday-Friday. Paid weekly! \$7-\$10/hour (based upon experience) plus commission. Must have 6 months telemarketing experience. Chula Vista location. Call today! 619-827-1427.

SALES. AVON Representative. Begin working on your fortune!Call Tina Winkler 619-993-0316 or ohtina2003@yahoo.com to start today!

to start today!

SALES. Discover your compatibility with a career in Real Estate in 8 minutes or less at: www.century21award.com. Let us license you; 96% first-time pass ratio. Full program includes all you need to get licensed fast! Live or correspondence courses. 100% tuition reimbursement. At Award University learn everything you need to know to open 3 transactions in your first 90 days. Full time, transitional

programs. Free monthly Career Seminars! www.Century21Award.com. opportunities@century21award.com. 800-480-5529.

SALES. Excellent income potential! \$10 starts you in a new career. Full-or partime. Build your business working with top-selling Avon representatives. Perfect for self-starters. Kathleen: 619-429-1253; 888-429-1253.

SALES. Heavy sales, light work! Sales experience preferred. \$1000-\$2000+ weekly average. You will need a Van, SUV, or a truck with topper required. Call 619-756-7804.

SALES. If you're strong on the phone... Best program in town. Pacific Graphics Advertising Specialties in La Mesa for 20 years. Hours: Monday-Friday, 8am-2:30pm. Call Joe: 619-461-0365.

SALES. New call center—start now! Earn up to \$20-\$30/hour. Weekly pay. \$500 sign-on bonus! Full-time opportunities. Paid training. 401(k). Paid Holidays. Medical/dental/life insurance. Cash bonuse paid nightly. Call 760-497-5291 or apply in person 12-5pm Monday-Thursday: 2851 Camino Del Rio South, Suite 300, San Diego 92108.

SALES. Outside Sales, eLiveLife.com— sell Salon & Spa certificates door-to-door and/or promotional trade show booths, must be outgoing, positive! Sales Assistant, eLiveLife.com— Hourly pay. Inside Sales, American Satellite-Mission Valley, 2667 Camino del Rio South #204— DirecTV phone center, \$300-\$500/day. 619-398-5050 or e-mail resume to info@eLiveLife.com.

SALES. Pens/key tags/magnets/stickers. Broker makes \$2100/week. Own hours, work from home. All you do is sell! 60% of sale. Beats working! teiupssd@yahoo.com.
SALES. Reverse Mortgage Brokers wanted. Experienced only! Will supply leads. Brian, 619-922-5105.

SALES. We are seeking people who like to have fun while making lots of money. In November, 18 Sales Agents made over \$10,000. 4 made over \$15,000, and 1 made over \$18,000! These people did no prospecting, no advertising, no traveling, no customer service, no billing. The clients came to the resort, and the agents had 4 weeks of vacation. Join the professional vacation ownership sales team at the Welk Resort Group. Call Tom Trobaugh at 760-749-5082 or fax resume to 760-749-5084.

SALES/REPAIR TECHNICIAN and Supervisors. Insurance-based auto glass repair. No experience needed, but must be have strong people/communication skills. We provide the locations and training, your job is to staff and operate the site. Motivated Sales/Repair Technicians average \$600-\$1200/week. Izon AutoGlass. Leave message at 619-840-1638, fax resume to 858-274-4176, or e-mail IZONSD@aol.com.

These are what dreams – and dream careers – are made of.

Find out how the Gemological Institute of America can prepare you for a rich and rewarding career in the fine jewelry industry. For more than 75 years, nonprofit GIA has educated the world's leading jewelers, gemologists and jewelry designers, offering the most comprehensive and respected gem and jewelry education available anywhere.

- On Campus, Online, Distance
   Education and traveling Lab classes.
- . BBA Degree & Professional Diplomas.
- Year-round admission.
- Financial assistance programs and scholarships for qualifying students.
- · Ongoing career support.
- · Ocean-view campus.

To learn more, call fet a free course catalog: 800-421-7250 ext. 4001 or visit www.gla.edu



Learn from the World's Foremost Authority in Gemology\*\*

World Headquarters

The Robert Mouseed Campus 5345 Armste Drive | Carlobed, CA 92008 T: 760-603-4000

E- 700 000-4000

EEL

CAREER TRAINING

# California College San Diego Helps You Achieve Your Dreams. Call Today for Information.

- I Got My Degree, a Laptop, and Kept My Day
  - Day Online

Day, Online, & Evening Classes Start **Jan. 21**st

- Respiratory Therapy
   Accounting Computer Science
  - HEALTH CARE ADMINISTRATION
    - Computer Technology
      - Medical Specialties
    - Computer Programming
    - Business Administration
  - $\bullet \ BS \ IN \ Nursing \ Administration \\ \ 100\% \ Online \ \bullet \ Upgrade \ for \ Existing \ RNs$

All New Students Receive a Laptop to Use When Class Starts and Keep When They Graduate; at No Additional Cost.

www.cc-sd.edu/2 • No Registration/Application Fees

800-216-3581

Day and Evening Classes Start Monthly • www.cc-sd.edu/2 • Career Services Assistance • Accredited Member, ACCSCT • Programs Approved for Veterans • Financial Aid Available for Those Who Qualify Bachelor's, Associate's, & Occupational Associate's Degrees • 2820 Camino Del Rio South • San Diego, CA • 92108

SALES/FINANCE. Community One's Vista location is hiring! If you have considered going into the real estate field and making a six-figure income, Community One is the answer. Here is the opportunity of a lifetime. Great training provided. The only requirement is to have the drive and desire to be successful. To apply, cell Edigar at 88-86-90-127. call Edgar at 858-663-0472

SALES: GUYS AND GALS! Travel. Now hiring 18-25 sharp people free to travel with nationwide coed group. All expense paid training. Transportation furnished. No experience necessary! Call Donna 10am-5pm: 619-634-0418.

SALES: INSIDE/OUTSIDE SALES. Han SALES: INSIDE/OUTSIDE SALES. Han-dle incoming sales calls and visit clients. Experience preferred, but will train. Excel-lent income and growth potential. High-demand products. Flexible schedule—make your own hours! Call for more information, 858-279-9896.

SALES: TELECOM SALES. Commission-only Subagents to sell AT&T services, calling plans, DSL, upgrades. Must cre-ate own leads. Up to 90% commission! Leave message: 707-769-7979; amys@ telafone.com.

SALES: TELEPHONE SALES. \$360 per week plus commissions. Fun sports promo products. Great training and the tools to help you succeed. Not just a job—great long-term opportunity. Our top rep last year earned over \$160,000! Webb Sunrise, 619-220-7050.

SALON, NORTH COUNTY. Front Desk Co-ordinator (part-time), Esthetician/Mas-sage Therapist (part-time). Weekends a must! Earth Salon & Spa, AVEDA Lifestyle Salon, 7130 Avenida Encinas #104, Carlsbad. Eric, 760-519-1832. Or e-mail thsalonspa.com.

resume: enc@earthsalonspa.com.

SAN DIEGO POLICE Department is hiring!
Are you ready for a career change? See our upcoming lest block dates on our website. Police Recruit earns \$42,723 per year. Police Officer I earns \$43,596 per year. Police Officer I earns \$41,110 per year. Police Officer II earns \$61,110 per year. For more information, Call 619-531-COPS or visit our website at: www.sandiego.gov/police.

SECURITY GUARD. Free Guard Card training class. Call 619-757-8043.

**SECURITY GUARDS.** Part-time and full-time positions available in North and South County. Armed and unarmed. Call

# **Free Classifieds!**

ads with photos at

Cornerstone Security at 619-370-2122 or 619-271-0494

619-271-0494.

SECURITY GUARDS. Shield Security has immediate openings, full and part time. Higher paid Rover positions are available. Assistance in guard card. Career advancement opportunities. Profit sharing. Employee-paid medical and dental. If you have no criminal convictions, and have a high school diploma or GED, a good work history, phone and transportation, apply in person: 2144 El Cajon Boulevard, San Diego. Equal Opportunity Employer. Call 619-497-6333.

SECURITY GUARDS. With East-Tech Private Security. \$8-\$12/hour depending in North County. Armed and unarmed positions. You need guard card. Call Andrew Allen for an interview: 760-433-9477 for 619-282-1933. www.easttechsecurity.

SECURITY OFFICER. The Handlery Hotel and Resort is hiring a Security Officer, Graveyard, part time. We have competitive pay and excellent benefits. Please apply to: 950 Hotel Circle North, San Diego, CA, 92108 or fax resume to: 619-

SECURITY OFFICERS. Allied Barton Se-SECURITY OFFICERS. Allied Barton Security Services. Up to \$12/hour, medical/dental/vision, 401(k) with company match, holiday pay, paid vacation, fee uniforms, Guard Card assistance, free basic and advanced training, career advancement. Must be at least 18 years of age and have a high school diploma/GED. DOD clearance, secret or bitters a plus Criminal background olpioma/GEU. DUD clearance, secret or higher, a plus. Criminal background check and drug screen required. Apply online: www.greatsecurityjobs.com. Or apply in person 8am-4pm Monday-Friday: 7670 Opportunity Road, Suite #210, San Diego. Call: 858-874-8200.

SECURITY PROFESSIONALS Opportunities in Downtown San Diego and North

County. \$9-\$11 per hour depending on location. Full benefits. \$300 hire-on bonus with valid Guard Card. No Guard Card? No worries. We'll help you obtain one. Patrol Drivers and Field Management positions also available. Must have flexible schedule, be 25 and older with "0" points on DMV record within past 3 years and excellent communication and customer service skills. For immediate consideration, apply in person Monday-Friday, 9am-4pm at: 7380 Clairemont Mesa Boulevard, Suite #206 in San Diego. If you have any questions, please call: 858-874-4493; or e-mail: hmanriquez@universalpro.com. PPO License #14417. EOE.

SECURITY. Bald Eagle Security hiring li-censed Security Officers. Full/part time. Downtown San Diego locations only. No car or cell phone required, Guard Card required. Must be able to work flexible required. Must be able to work flexible hours, mostly swing and graveyard plus every weekend. Background check. EEO/Drug free. Call 619-230-0022, e-mail jonnys@baldeaglesecurity.com, or apply jonnys@baldeaglesecurity.com, or apply in person at 2049 Main Street, San Diego, CA 92113

SECURITY. Immediate openings. \$10/hour and up depending on experience and computer skills. Weekly pay. Some positions offer full paid medical. Guard Card required. Apply online at pacwestsecurity.com. Or call 858-279-5900.

5900.

SECURITY. Openings throughout San Diego County. Guard card required. Call De Caprio Security, 619-948-4022.

SECURITY. PGS us actively looking for ebtry-level Security Professionals. Must have clean background and be able to obtain a Department of Defense Security Clearance. Guard Card is required. \$11-\$14/hour plus medical, dental, vision and 401(k) benefits. Apply in person 9 am. 401(k) benefits. Apply in person 9am-3pm Monday-Thursday at 6151 Fair-mount Avenue, Suite 102, San Diego, CA

**SECURITY.** We want you to join Securitas the #1 Security Team. We offer: County-

wide positions, Free Guard Card training, medical/dental/vision and 401(k), Excellent working environment, free uniforms. For fastest response, apply online now! www.securitasjobs.com. Thank you for applying online! Or call San Diego: 619-641-0049; San Marcos (North County): 760-591-3733; Temecula: 951-676-3954. EOE/M/F/V/D, drug free. PPO #14827.

SERVICE TECHS /PLUMBERS with experience needed now! Rescue Rooter of-fers: Medical/dental, 401(k), vans/tools, paid vacations/overtime, high income, drug-free workplace. To apply, e-mail: Impking@ars.com or call: 858-457-6506. License #765155, AA/EOE.

License #765155, AA/EOE.

SOCIAL SERVICES. Company is hiring for various positions. We work with adult developmental disabilities population. No experience necessary, we will train. Must have clean criminal record. Positions starting at \$8-\$10 depending on positions. Medical benefits are offered. Fax resume to 619-390-1888 or call 619-390-1800.

SOCIAL SERVICES. Instructors needed for day programs in Lakeside and Ocean-side for adults with developmental disabilities. Excellent benefits, no nights/weekends, start \$10.25-\$10.75/hour. Entry-level, \$9.00/hour. Unyeway, Inc.: 619-562-6330. Fax resume: 619-562-6547.

509-562-6547.

SOCIAL SERVICES. Promising Futures, Inc., is hiring reliable, caring individuals to work with the developmentally disabled in East County and Ramona. Part-and full-time positions. \$8-\$10/hour plus benefits. Overtime opportunities available. pficareer@yahoo.com. Fax resume: 619-440-6804. Call 619-440-6802.

SOCIAL SERVICES. Work with develop mentally disabled children and adults. Experience preferred. Allied Gardens, Chula Vista or La Mesa. Monday-Friday. 27-32 hours/week. Start \$9.75/hour. EOE. www.vistahill.org. E-mail: steinjobs/ vistahill.org. Fax resume: 619-281-0453. Apply weekdays, 9am-4pm, Stein Education Center, Attention: HR, 6145 Decena Drive, San Diego CA 92120. **SOLDERING TECHNICIAN.** Full time. Join

the Volt Services Group family! Looking for candidates with recent experience in soldering/desoldering small surface mount and through-hole parts on PCBs. Proficient and quality hand soldering experience a must! Certification is recommended. Must be able to read and interpret schematics, blueprints and BOMs and be able to use basic soldering and desoldering tools. Solana Beach/Rancho Santa Fe area. Carlsbad@volt.com. EOE. Volt Services Group, 1850 Marron Road, Suite 114, Carlsbad 92008. Fax: 760-720-7341. 760-739 9016.

SPA: COLDWATER CREEK THE SPA, Otay SPA: COLDWATER CREEK THE SPA, Otay Ranch Town Center. Full-time Assistant Spa Director, full/part-time Massage Ther-apists, part-time Nail Therapists. Send re-sume with position of interest: emp85111@ thecreek.com. 619-656-1834. EOE.

SWIMMING INSTRUCTORS. \$11-\$19/ hour, North County: 760-744-7946 or San Diego: 858-273-7946.

TEACHERS FOR CHILDREN: Gymnastic Cheearleading, Hip-hop, Theater, Ballet/ Tap, Flag Football, Basketball for ages 2-12, beginning levels. Experience required. Mobile gym program. Part time. North County. \$15-\$35/class. 760-917-4800.

EACHERS and Support Teachers for 2-5 year olds. Part/fulltime positions for NA-EYC-accredited preschool program. Must be nurturing, motivated and love to play. Benefits a plus. Call Patty or Thanh: 858-278-2571.

278-267. **TELE-FUNDRAISING.** Raising money for local Foster Children's Christmas Show. Monday-Friday, 5pm-9pm and Saturday mornings, 9am-1pm. Hourly plus commission plus bonuses. Call today. Start tonight! Mission Valley. 619-291-2113.

TELE-SALES. Inbound and outbound calls. Market award-winning educational services. Seasoned telemarketers earn \$65,000-\$85,000/year. Top rep: \$110,000 for 2006. \$10/hour plus generous commissions. Full benefits package. WordSmart is rated as one of San Diego's fastest grow-ing privately-held companies (San Diego Business Journal). Contact Ben Chapman, 858-565-8068 x343, recruiting@ wordsmart.com

wordsmart.com. TeLEMARKETING. Full-time, paid training. \$60K+/year possible. Guaranteed \$10-\$12/hour starting. Performance/attendance bonuses, cash contests, paid vacation, medical, dental. Only call businesses. Ask for Rob or Michelle, Sports Boosters: 858-244-0190.

BOOSters: 858-244-0190.

TELEMARKETING, Fundraising for Democratic Party and national charities. Medical, dental, 401(k). Paid training, \$8.50/hour plus bonuses, regular raises. Apply at Gordon & Schwenkmeyer: 9620 Chesapeake Drive, San Diego 92123-1369. Call 858-496-2100.

oob-490-21UU.

TELEMARKETING. If you are serious about making money, I am serious about hiring you. I need self-motivated people, not job hunters. If you have the desire to be more than average, call now. SDSU area. Full/part time. Hourly/commission/bonus. 619-583-3716.

TELEMARKETING. Pay in 3 days. Ad specs. Monday-Friday. Get paid while you train to earn \$500-\$1000/weekly. No experience necessary. Sign-on bonus experienced Reloaders, 19% commission. 619-220-7025.

TELEPHONE INTERVIEWERS. No sales Friendly, outgoing. Bilingual Spanish a plus. Hourly plus bonuses. Paid training, parking, medical benefits. www. luthresearch.com. Apply: Luth Research, 1365 Fourth Avenue, downtown. Job Hot-

line: 619-243-8045.

TELESERVICES. Inbound and Outbound. Start building your holiday cash! All shifts available. Average \$9-\$12/hour. Top pay \$15-\$22/hour and up. Bliinqual a plus! Professional individuals with great communication skills to represent leading financial corporations and non-profit organizations. Flexible AM and PM hours. Paid training, base salary. Weekly pay. Management opportunity. Fun, friendly environment. Weekly training, DialAmerica, Inc. www. dialamerica.com. 9332 Clairemont Mesa Boulevard, San Diego 92123. 858-292-8822.

TEST TECHNICIANS, Machine Operators, IEST IECHNICIANS, Machine Operators, Shipping Clerk, and Warehouse Manage-ment. North County positions. MDI offers paid holidays after 520 hours and vaca-tion bonuses after 2000 hours. Apply at MDI Staffing: 858-277-5680.

# CAREER TRAINING

# **Discounts on All Holistic Classes and Programs**

- Massage Technician (Deeply discounted)
- Clinical Nutrition (CN)
- Clinical Herbology (CH)
- Holistic Health Practitioner (HHP)
- · Yoga Instructor
- Aromatherapy
- Naturopathic Practitioner (NP)
- Massage Therapist
- · Thai Therapy Massage
- Lomi-Lomi
- Spa Techniques
- · Sports Therapies Oriental Healing Arts
- · Energetic/Vibrational Healing

## Natural Healing Institute of Naturopathy, Inc. Teaching You to Do Your Heart's Work 760-943-8485 · www.naturalhealinginst.com

**Distance Learning Options CEUs for Nurses and Therapists** 



# **United Association Welder Training Program**

Starts January 14 - Ends May 5, 2008

Learn construction pipe welding!

- Great-paying career
- No cost for training
- No experience necessary

The United Association of Plumbers, Steamfitters, HVACR & Apprentices 888-241-3508 ext. 112





(619) 260-4579

# **Paralegal Certificate Program**

Approved by the American Bar Association **Employment Assistance** Day and Evening Classes Internships

Financial Aid Available www.sandiego.edu/paralegal

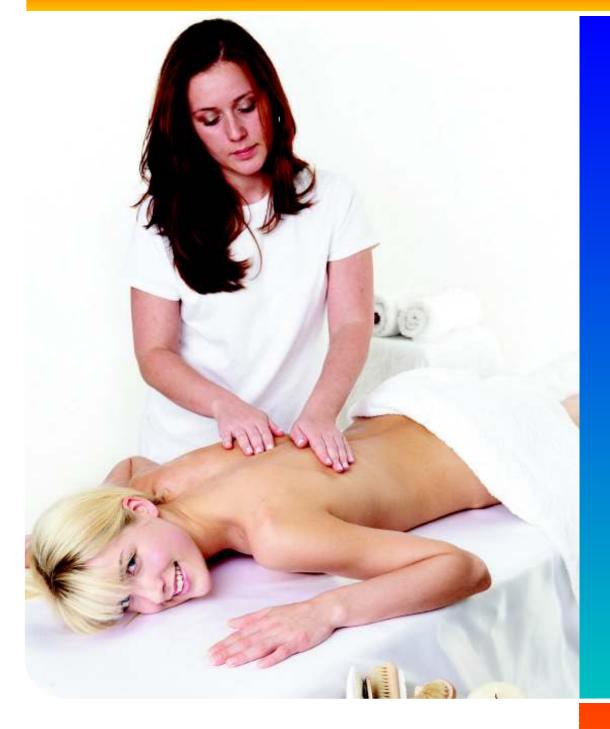
# **Test Preparation** LSAT, GMAT, GRE, SAT

Sharpen Your Skills! **Experienced Faculty Practice Exams** Convenient Schedules Free Refresher Classes (within 1 year of paid course completion)

www.sandiego.edu/testprep



# **Become a Massage Therapist in Just 9 Months!**



# We also train for:

- Medical Billing and **Insurance Coding**
- Computer Systems **Technician**
- Medical Assistant
- Business Office Administration
- Dental Assistant
- **Pharmacy Technician**

WWW.UEI4YOU.COM

1.877.206.1915



3666 Kearny Villa Road, Suite 100 San Diego, CA 92123

310 3rd Avenue, Suite C6/C7 Chula Vista, CA 91910

TRANSITION SPECIALIST. Assist Teach-TRANSITION SPECIALIST. Assist Teachers in group and community-based instruction for developmentally disabled adults. \$9.75/hour to start. 30 hours/week Benefits. EOE. www.vistahill.org. Fax resume: 619-281-0453. Apply Monday-Friday, 9am-4pm: Stein Education Center, 6145 Decena Drive, San Diego 92120. Email: steinjobs@vistahill.org.

TRANSPORTATION AIDE. Assist Driver with wheelchairs and helping consumers on and off bus. Must have First Aid and CPR. Split shift for fixed route, Monday-Friday, 36-40 hours/week with benefits. Call, 619-287-0628.

TRAVEL JOB. One month paid training. \$500 sign-on bonus. Must be free to travel and start today. 1-800-735-7409. (AAN CAN)

TRAVEL/SALES. Publication sales company hiring 18 sharp, enthusiastic individuals to travel the entire U.S. Travel training, lodging, and transportation pro-vided. 1-800-781-1344.

You may be eligible for job search, employment assistance, support services, job-related clothing/tools, housing assistance, VA benefits referrals. Appointment, call 619-449-5513.

VALET ATTENDANTS. Need extra income VALEI ATTENDANTS. Need extra income for the holidays? Openings in San Diego County. Part time. Customer Service and clean driving record required. \$7.50/hosp plus tips. Apply at www.sunsetparking.com or call 760-753-4004 x333.

WELDER SPECIALIST to \$20/hour. Miramar, 2nd shift. Three years experience with Tig and AccuWelder required. Must pass x-ray test for aerospace. Apply at www.atworkstaffing.com, 619-234-WORK

WOOD FLOORS/HELPER. Apprentice rking, wanting to learn a trade. ve reliable transportation. \$9.00/ start. 619-441-9663.

YARD WORK maintenance every 15 days. \$90/day. San Diego, 619-764-5765. YAZ FOR A YEAR plus \$1,000. Call Kim at The Medical Center for Clinical Research at 619-521-2841.

## **Free Classifieds!**

ads with photos at SDReader.com

### EMPLOYMENT SERVICES

PLACE PRINTED ADS in Job Giant and the Reader by calling 619-235-8200. POST FREE ONLINE ADS with photos at SDReader.com. See thousands of classi-

neu aus not printed here!

GOVERNMENT JOBS. \$12-\$48/hour. Full
benefits/paid training. Work available in
areas like homeland security, law enforcement, wildlife and more. 1-800-3209353 x2001. (AAN CAN)

GOVERNMENT/POSTAL JOBS. \$16-\$45/hour plus full benefits. Immediate openings. San Diego and Southern California jobs. Call for information and inter-

POST OFFICE NOW HIRING. Average pay \$20/hour or \$57K annually including federal benefits and overtime. Paid training, vacations. Part time/full time. 1-866-

### CAREER TRAINING

**PLACE PRINTED ADS** in Job Giant and the Reader by calling 619-235-8200. **POST FREE ONLINE ADS** with photos at SDReader.com. See thousands of classi-

A-1 MOTIVATED REAL ESTATE Appren cles that prevent you from achieving your dream. Mission Valley. 858-774-4806 for AAA BARTENDER SCHOOL. As seen on TV! Tuition Special: Now \$199! Was \$500. Learn professional bartending. 2-week intensive course, 4 days per week (Monday-Thursday). Job placement day-Thursday). Job placement assistance, www.nationalschools.com. AAA-National Bartenders Schools of San Diago, Call 619-461-2800

ACCOUNTANT-BOOKKEEPER In months! You don't need a college degree to start a great career in accounting. Request a free information packet today. American Business College's Accounting Academy, 760-510-1990, www. theaccountingacademy.com.

BAKERY AND PASTRY ARTS. Yes, National School just won 1st Place for 2006 Iron Apprentice Award for Pastry in competition with 6 other schools. Visit us on the web at nationalschools.com or call for an appointment: 619-461-2800.

BARTENDING SCHOOL. Hands-on training. Ask about our fultion special. Learn to bartend from San Diego's #1 bartending school. Affordable two-week course ing school. Affordable two-week course, job placement assistance, financing available. Make great money. San Diego Bartending School, 6690 Mission Gorge Road, Suite K, San Diego, CA 92120. Call today for a free tour! 619-281-2345. www. SanDiegoBartending.com.

Saniziegobariterining.com.

BARTENDING, \$40,000+ annual potential! The only BPPVE state-licensed school of Bartending and Casino/Poker Dealing in San Diego County. Professional instruction. Member of Better Business Bureau. Academy of International Bartending and Casino Dealing. www.cardsandcocktails.com. 858-560-MIXX

BARTENDING. Learn behind a real bar. 1-2 week course. Fun! Money! Make new friends! Weekend classes available. Part-and full-time. Job placement assistance. www.bartendingacademysd.com; 619-296-0600.

BECOME A DENTAL ASSISTANT. Get started without a high school diploma. Now enrolling, call today! Concorde Ca-reer Institute, 4393 Imperial Avenue, Suite

100, San Diego 92113. 888-283-6911.

BIOINFORMATICS. In under 9 months you can be developing software that could change the future of medicine! Coleman College offers Associate and Bachelor's degrees for courses in Computer Networks, Computer Graphic Design, Computer Information Systems. Master's degree programs available in Information Technology and Business & Technology Management. VA approved, career services available, financial aid available for those who qualify. Kearny Mesa/San Marcos campuses. Visit: www. coleman-now.com; 800-430-2030

BUSINESS OFFICE ADMINISTRATION. Check out our Office Career Programs at UEI. Approved Veterans, Rehab, WIA. Job Placement Assistance, Financial Aid (if qualified), 3666 Kearny Villa Road, #100, 92123; 310 3rd Avenue, #C6, Chula Vista 91910. Call today! 1-877-206-1915. Visit our website: www.uei4you.com.

CASINO DEALING Certification. Casinos CASINO DEALING Certification. Casinos are hiring now! \$50,000+/year potential. Lowest tuition, guaranteed! Only BPPVE state-licensed school for Casino Dealing and Bartending in San Diego County. Professional instruction. Job Placement Assistance. Member of Better Business sistance. Member of Better Business Bureau. Academy of International Bar-tending and Casino Dealing. www. cardsandcocktails.com. Call now! 858-560-MIXX (6499) or 858-278-DEAL

CLASSES BEGIN JANUARY 7. Visualize a creative education that will get your career started. The Art Institute of California offers Bachelor's and Associate's programs in Design, Media Arts, Fashion and Culinary. Take the next step. Visit: www. artinstitutes.edu/sandiego. 7650 Mission Valley Road, San Diego CA 92108. Toll free: 866-275-2422. Local: 858-598-1200. COMMERCIAL DIVING. Learn from one of the most respected Diver Education Cen-ters in the world. Earn your Associate of Science degree in Marine Technology. Specialize your talents: MedTech, WeldTech, SpecTech. Become qualified, not just certified. Experienced professionals teach skills that employers demand. Job placement assistance/financial aid for those qualified. College of Oceaneering: 619-563-7430, www.natpoly.edu.

COMPUTER/E-COMMERCE. Now offer COMPUTER/E-COMMERCE. Now offer-ing Laptops with programs! See Job Gi-ant, Page 5. Programs in Computers, Business, Healthcare. Associate's, Bach-elor's, job placement assistance, financial aid (if qualified). Day, online and evening classes begin monthly. CCSD, 2820 Camino Del Rio South, #300, 92108. 1-800-495-1943.

800-495-1943.

COMPUTERIZED OFFICE and Accounting. Be job-ready in just 8 months. Get the skills employers look for, from instructors with real-world experience Day or evening classes available. Evening classes in just 9 months. Small classes, free tutoring, inte-field training scholarships available, WIA, VA benefit approved, job placement assistance, financial aid available (if qualified), accept non-high school graduates, Valley Career College, 878 Jackman Street, El Cajon, 1 block west of Parkway Plaza. 619-593-5111.ValleyCareerCollege.com.

COSMETOLOGY PROGRAM. Love your career! Make money and have fur! Many top Hairstylists own their own businesses. One-year full or part-time training. Night classes available. Paul Mitchell The School, 410 A Street, San Diego 92101. www.PaulMitchellTheSchool.com. 619-398-1590.

COURT REPORTER. Ready to change your life? Become a court reporter! AA offered, financial aid available to those who qualify, excellent career opportunities, and we are fully accredited. Call for your admissions appointment at 619-683-2727.www.sagecollege.edu.

CRANE/HEAVY EQUIPMENT TRAINING. National certification. Placement assistance. Financial assistance. Southern California College of Construction. www. Heavy7.com, use code "SDRE". 1-866-265-7586.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE CLASSES start soon water Austream Austre

RYT-538-7125.

CULINARY ARTS. Become a professional National Schools Culinary Arts graduate and be able to create many beautiful dishes and join the #1 industry. Free career placement assistance, with many high-end jobs available. Small classes of only 10 students, with proper training on gas stoves, commercial training kitchens and hands on learning. Call: 619-461-2800 for a tour and sit in a class. Learn why we are different. Visit us on the web, and see our Photo Gallery and curriculum of all our training. Financial Aid available. www.nationalschools.com.

CULINARY ARTS/CULINARY Manage rement. Innovation is the imaginative results of creative vision. Associate of Science in Culinary Arts. Bachelor of Science in Culinary Management. Financial aid if qualified. Job search assistance. www. artinstitutes.edu/sandiego. Art Institute of California, 7650 Mission Valley Road, San Diego 92108. 858-598-1200; 866-275-2422

CULINARY CLASSES. The Internationa Culinary School at The Art Institute of California, San Diego. Classes start January 7, 2008. World Cuisines Uncovuary 7, 2008. World Cuisines Uncovered. A variety of international culinary experiences designed to give you the skills and culinary inspiration you need to succeed in the field. Bachelor and Associate degrees in Baking & Pastry, Culinary Arts and Culinary Management. 7650 Mission Valley Road, San Diego 92108. Toll free: 866-275-2422. Local: 858-598-1200. Visit www.artinstitutes.

edu/sandiego.

DENTAL ASSISTANT. Be job-ready in just 8 months. Get the skills employers look for, from instructors with real-word experience Day or evening classes available. Evening classes in just 9 months. Small classes, free tutoring, in-the-field training scholarships available, WIA, VA benefit approved, job placement assistance, financial aid available (if expelification) encorates the words. ment assistance, financial aid available (if qualified), accept non-high school graduates. Valley Career College, 878 Jackman Street, El Cajon, 1 block west of Parkway Plaza. 619-593-5111. ValleyCareerCollege.com.

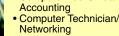
### CAREER TRAINING

### **Our Grads Get Careers!**

### **COMPUTER OFFICE**

### Train for a career in:

Available If Qualified



Computerized Office/

- Medical Assistant Dental Assistant
- Medical Insurance Billing
- Pharmacy Technician



### Valley Career College

878 Jackman Street, El Cajon Located 1 block west of Parkway Plaza

Call (619) 5 9 3 - 5 1 1 1 www.valleycareercollege.com

8-Month Programs • Day & Evening Classes • Financial Aid (If Qualified) Available to Non-High School Graduates! • Job Placement Assistance • Approved for WIA, VA benefits



### **Create a Better Life®**

with a career in

- Massage Therapy
- Medical Assisting
- Medical Office Specialist (Billing & Coding)

Call today: 800-882-7126

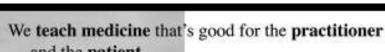
**Glendale Career College - Oceanside** 



2204 El Camino Real, Suite 200 Oceanside, CA 92054

• Day & night classes • Job placement assistance

• Financial aid available to those who qualify • VA approved





### acupuncture & massage

If you're looking for a new career, follow an old path - Traditional Chinese Medicine, Pacific College is one of the nation's leaders.

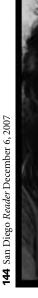
Pacific College offers:

- -Accredited Masters degree programs in
- Acupuncture and Oriental Medicine
- -Massage certification programs
- -Financial aid is available for those who qualify
- -Flexible schedules



1.800.729.0941, www.PacificCollege.edu 7445 Mission Valley Rd., Ste. 105 San Diego, CA 92108







Life coach takes on a whole new meaning.

If you have completed your bachelor's degree: Azusa Pacific University (APU) offers 26 opportunities for you to become a better teacher, counselor, coach, or administrator

If you have not yet completed your bachelor's degree and are 22 years old with 60 college units: APU can help you earn your degree and become a teacher through our human development program (HDEV) one night a week, in 19 months.

And, because APU is NCATE accredited, you receive excellent preparation recognized by all 50 states and internationally.

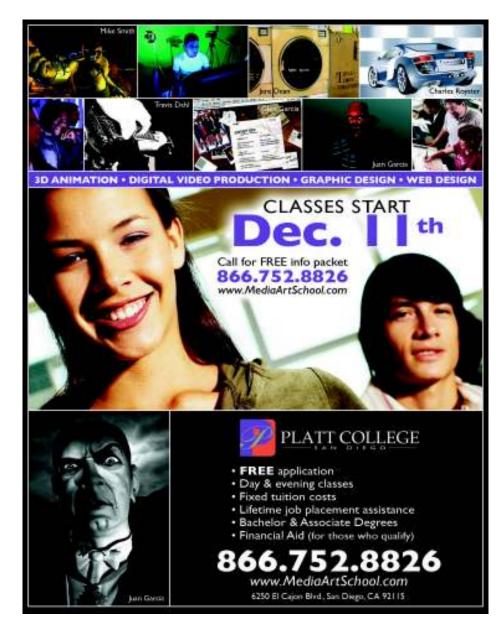
To schedule an appointment or attend an informational meeting:

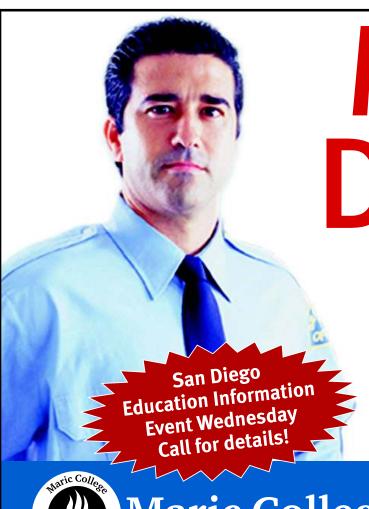




San Diego Regional Center 8401 Aero Dr., Ste 200 San Diego, CA 92123

K-12, bachelor's to doctorate, we know teaching.





Make a Difference!

In less time than you think, train for a career in

## Criminal Justice\*

Train for diversified career outcomes in: Casino Surveillance • Border Patrol • Corrections **Crime Scene Investigation • And More!** 

Career Placement Assistance • Approved for VA & WIA Benefits Financial Aid Available For Those Who Qualify

\* Additional Police Academy training may be required for Law Enforcement jobs

Call now for a brochure! Maric College 888-356-1300 DEPT. **San Diego Campus North County Campus** 

www.CareerTraining-Maric.com

DENTAL ASSISTANT PROGRAM at UEI. Approved Veterans, Rehab, WIA. Job Placement Assistance, Financial Aid (if qualified). 3666 Kearny Villa Road, #100, 92123. 310 3rd Avenue, #C6, Chula Vista 91910. Call todayl 1-877-206-1915. Visit: www.uei4you.com.

WWW.ueiayou.com.

DIVING/COMMERCIAL Learn from one of the most respected Diver Education Centers in the world. Earn your Associate of Science degree in Marine Technology. Specialize your talents: MedTech, WeldTech, SpecTech. Become qualified, not just certified. Experienced professionals teach skills that employers demand. Job placement assistance/financial aid for those qualified. Visit: www.natpoly. edu, or call College of Oceaneering: 619-563-7430.

DRIVE YOUR WAY into a new career!
Great pay and benefits. Class A/Class B training. Placement assistance. Campuses in San Diego, Temecula, Riverside and Santa Ana. United Truck Driving School, 800-764-2020. www.drivetrucks.com.

ESTHETICIAN. Skin care training using the highest quality products with the most effective tools and techniques. Learn facials, waxing, make-up application and licensing requirements within 6 months. Poway Academy, 858-748-1490 x303; JE Boutique, 619-442-3407 x304; Bay Vista College, 619-474-6607 x302. www.sandiegobeautyacademy.com.

FASHION DESIGN. Fashion Marketing and Fashion Management degree programs. The Art Institute of California, 7650 Mission Valley Road, San Diego 92108. Also Design, Media Arts and Culinary. 858-598-1200; 866-275-2422. www.artinstitutes.edu/sandiego.

## **Free Classifieds!**

Post free online ads with photos at SDReader.com

FIBER OPTICS/JOBS WAITING! We have more job openings than we have people to fill them. A career opportunity that will last at least 20 years. 3-week intensive hands-on course. Become certified in: Fiber Optics, Telecommunications, Data Cabling, FOA Certified. Day/evening classes. WIA/Workers' Comp/EDD. State approved. 100% private financing for those qualified. 1324 East Mission Road, San Marcos. Visit: www.nctc.nu; e-mail: nctc2@hotmail.com; call 760-471-9561.

nctc2@hotmail.com; call 760-471-9561.

FINE JEWELRY CAREERI BBA Degree and professional diplomas. Prepare for a rich and rewarding career in the fine jewelry industry. Gemological Institute of America offers the most comprehensive, respected gem and jewelry education available anywhere. On Campus, Distance Education, Web enhanced courses, traveling Lab classes, seminars. Year-round admission. Financial assistance programs/scholarships for qualifying students. Free catalog: 800-421-7255 x4001, www.gia.edu.

x4001. www.gia.edu.
FREE CAREER SEMINARS. Century 21
Award offers the best training in the industry. www.century21award.com. Let us
license you; 96% first-time pass ratio. Full
program includes all you need to get licensed fast! Live or correspondence
courses. 100% tuition reimbursement. At

Award University learn everything you need to know to open 3 transactions in your first 90 days. Full time, transitional programs. opportunities@century21award.com. 800-480-5529.

GEMOLOGY/JEWELRY. Prepare for a rich and rewarding career in the fine jew-lerly industry. Gemological Institute of America offers the most comprehensive, respected gem and jewelry education available anywhere. On Campus, Distance Education, Web enhanced courses, traveling Lab classes, seminars. BBA Degree and professional diplomas. Year-round admission. Financial assistance programs/scholarships for qualifying students. Free catalog: 800-421-7250 x4001. www.gia.edu.

MAT PREPARATION. USD Test Preparation Courses. Sharpen your skills! Experienced faculty. Practice exams. Convenient schedules. Free refresher classes within 1 year of paid course completion. www.sandiego.edu/testprep. 619-260-4579.

619-260-4579.

GRAPHIC DESIGN. Coleman College, voted #1 Business/Vocational School in San Diego 5 consecutive years, offers courses in Logo Design, Advertising, Illustration, Web Design. Associates and Bachelor degrees available. Courses: Va Approved, career services available, financial aid available for those who qualify. San Marcos/Kearry Mesa campuses. Visit: www.coleman-now.com and call today! 800-430-2030.

**GRE PREPARATION.** USD Test Preparation Courses. Sharpen your skills! Experienced faculty. Practice exams. Convenient schedules. Free refresher classes within 1 year of paid course completion. www. sandiego.edu/testprep. 619-260-4579.

sandiego.edu/desprép. 619-260-4979.

Half DESIGN TRAINING. Make money and have fun! Top Hairstylists love their careers; many own their own businesses. One year full-or part-time training. Night classes available. Paul Mitchell The School, 410 A Street, San Diego 92101. www.PaulMitchellTheSchool.com. 619-398-1590.

398-1590.

HEALTHCARE CAREER in 6 weeks! Become a Phlebotomy Technician. Classroom instruction and clinical externship at affiliated hospitals and clinics. No experience necessary. Requires high school diploma/equivalent. BPPVE Register #3708721. Family Health Services, 619-955-1007. www.familyhealth-services.com.

com.

HEALTHCARE: Laptops now offered with programs! Respiratory Therapy, Medical Specialties, Radiography, Nursing Assisting, Pharmacy Technology, Medical Coding/Billing. Healthcare Administration. Laboratory Technology, Rehabilitation Assisting, Phlebotomy. Associate's/Bachelor's degrees. See Job Giant, page 5. Job placement assistance, financial aid (if qualified). Day, online and evening classes begin each month. California College San Diego, CCSD, 2820 Camino Del Rio South, #300, 92108. 1-800-495-1943.

HYPERBARIC MEDICINE. Earn your associate's degree in Hyperbaric Medical Technology. From wound care to treating carbon monoxide poisoning. Join this cutting edge, fast-growing field with a degree from National Polytechnic College of Engineering and Oceaneering. Classes two days a weeks, job placement assistance/financial aid for those qualified. Visit: www. natpoly.edu, or call College of Oceaneering: 800-432-3483.

Ing. 600-452-5465.

INSURANCE BILLING/CODING at UEI.
Approved Veterans, Rehab, WIA. Job
Placement Assistance, Financial Aid (if
qualified). 3666 Kearny Villa Road, #100,
92123; 310 3rd Avenue, #C6, Chula Vista
91910. Call today! 1-877-206-1915. Visit:

www.ueidyou.com.

INSURANCE CODING & BILLING. Get started without a High School Diploma! Concorde also offers: A.S. in Respiratory Therapy, Massage Therapy, Surgical Technology, Medical Assistant, Dental Assistant, Vocational Nursing courses. Now enrolling, call today! Concorde Career Institute, 4393 Imperial Avenue, Suite 100, San Diego 29113. 888-254-6904; www.ContactConcorde.com.

INTERIOR DESIGN. Bachelor of Science in Interior Design. Financial aid if qualified. Job search assistance. www. aicasd.artinstitutes.edu/sandiego. Art Institute of California, 7650 Mission Valley Road, San Diego 92108.

INVESTIGATIVE. Start a new career in 2 months or less at US College! Morning, af-

ternoon and evening classes. WIA and low cost funding, workers comp, small classes. Universal Schools and Colleges of Health and Human Services, San Diego: 619-858-3840; San Marcos: 619-918-8198. www.uscmed.com.

JOBS WARTING! The Fiber Optics industry is so hot, it's on fire! We have more job openings than we have people to fill them. A career opportunity that will last at least 20 years. 3-week intensive hands-orourse. Become certified in: Fiber Optics, Telecommunications, Data Cabling, FOA Certified. Daylevening classes. WIA/Workers' Comp/EDD. State approved. 100% private financing for those qualified. 1324 East Mission Road, San Marcos. Visit: www.nctc.nu; e-mail: nctc2@hotmail.com; call 760-471-9561.

JOIN THE MEDICAL PROFESSION as a Medical Assistant, Pharmacy Technician, Medical Administrative Assistant or Radiographer. Pima Medical Institute offers morning, afternoon, evening classes; financial aid if qualified; lifetime job placement assistance. 888-239-9445. 780 Bay Boulevard, Chula Vista.

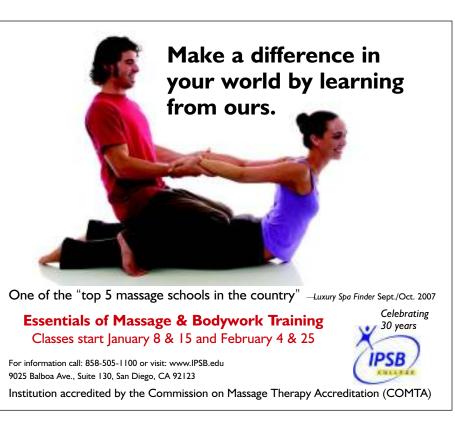
Boulevard, Chula Vista.

LEARN BARTENDING. 1-2 week course.
Learn behind a real bar. Make new friends!
Fun! Money! Weekend classes available.
Part-and full-time. Job placement assistance. www.bartendingacademysd.com;
619-296-0600.

619-296-0600. **LEARN TO WELD!** United Association Welder Training Program starts January 14, ends May 5, 2008. Learn construction pipe welding. Great paying career. No cost for training. No experience necesary. The United Association of Plumbers, Steamfitters, HVACR and Apprentices, 888-241-3508 x112.

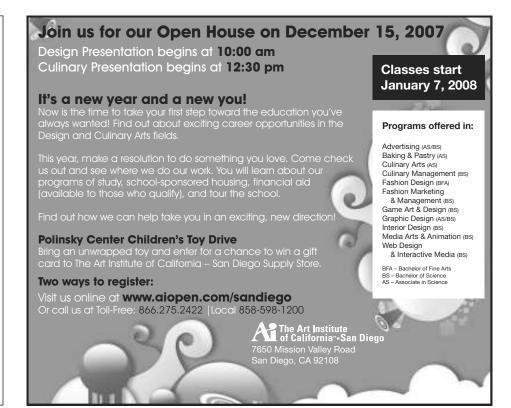
EARNING ACADEMY. Home Care Aides, Childcare, Family Caregivers. Entry-level and advanced training for home care providers. At Your Home Familycare, Inc. E-mail: homecarejobs@atyourhomefamilycare.com. Toll free: 877-91LEARN.

### CAREER TRAINING









## PREPARE TODAY FOR A NEW CARER

### **Construction Management**

Earn your associate degree in construction management online.

### **Marine Technology**

Earn your degree or commercial diving certificate.

### **Hyperbaric Medicine**

Prepare to use state-of-the-art equipment to treat wounds and help burn victims recover.

### **Homeland Security**

Work in the growing field of homeland security by earning your associate's degree online from National Polytechnic.

### **Emergency Medical Technician-Basic**

National Polytechnic can prepare you to take the National Registry of Emergency Medical Technicians' EMT-B exam in only ten weeks.

### **Nondestructive Testing Technician**

Earn letters of qualification in accordance with the American Society for Nondestructive Testing in only 20 weeks.









Assistance with job placement • Classes two days a week Financial aid available for those who qualify

For more info 858-309-3500 www.natpoly.edu

Located in Kearny Mesa 3580 Aero Court San Diego, CA 92123-1711



National Polytechnic College of Science is accredited by the Accrediting Commission of Community and Junior Colleges of the Western Association of Schools and Colleges.

## Get a Second Chance in as Little as 8 Months!



- Business Office Administration\*
- Pharmacy Technician
- Medical Billing and Insurance Coding\*
- Medical Assistant\*
- Dental Assistant\*
- Massage Therapist\*
- Computer Systems Technician\*

1.877.206.1915

WWW.INFOFROMUEI.COM



3666 Kearny Villa Road, Suite 100 San Diego, CA 92123

310 3rd Avenue, Suite C6/C7 Chula Vista, CA 91910

- Not All Programs Available at All Campuses
- Approved for Veterans, Rehab, WIA
- Financial Aid Available if Qualified
- Job Placement Assistance

LEGAL CAREER. University of San Diego Paralegal Certificate. Approved by the American Bar Association. Employment Assistance. Internships. Financial Aid available. www.sandiego.edu/paralegal. 619-260-4579.

LSAT PREPARATION. USD Test Preparation Courses. Sharpen your skills! Experienced faculty. Practice exams. Convenient schedules. Free refresher classes within 1 year of paid course completion. www.sandiego.edu/testprep. 619-260-4579.

MAKE-UP ARTIST. Learn the required skills and techniques needed to prepare for a career in the Make-Up Industry. For more information, call Poway Academy, 858-748-1490, x303; JE Boutique, 619-442-3407 x304; Bay Vista College, 619-474-6607 x302. www. SanDiegoBeautyAcademy.com.

SanDiegoBeautyAcademy.com.

MASAGE THERAPY. Get started without
a high school diploma! We also offer
courses in Medical Assisting, Respiratory
Therapy. Insurance Coding and Billing,
Dental Assisting, and Vocational Nursing.
Call today for more information! Concorde Career College, 4393 Imperial Avenue, Suite 100, San Diego.
888-254-6904; www.Concorde4me.com.

888-254-9504; www.Concorreatme.com.

MASSAGE THERAPY COURSE. Prepare to work in administrative/clinical settings. 8 months training. Morning/evening classes, externship training. Financial aid, if qualified. Job placement assistance. Glendale Career College, 2204 El Camino Real #200, Oceanside (92054). Call todayl 800-882-7126.

MASSAGE THERAPY/HHP/Naturopathy Classes: Massage Therapist (MT), Nutrition, Herbology, Holistic Health Practitioner (HP), Naturopathic Practitioner (NP), Aromatherapy, Spa Therapist, Thai Medical Massage, Lomi-Lomi/Hawaiian Healing Arts, Yoga Instructor, Counseling Skills, Sports Therapist & Performance Enhancement, Oriental Therapies Foer-Enhancement, Oriental Therapies, Energetic/Vibrational Healing, and much more! Natural Healing Institute, Encinitas. 760-943-8485. www.naturalhealinginst.

A New Healthcare Career In Just 6 Weeks!

### Become a **Phlebotomy Technician**



The training program consists of a combination of classroom instruction and a clinical externship at our affiliated hospitals and clinics.

- No Experience Necessary
- **Must Have High School** Diploma/Equivalent



Call for details: **Family Health** Services 619.955.1007

www.familyhealth-services.com

BPPVE Register #3708721

## **Free Classifieds!**

MEDICAL ASSISTANT. Get started without a high school diploma. Now enrolling, call today! Concorde Career Institute, 4393 Imperial Avenue, Suite 100, San Diego 92113. 888-283-6911. www.

MEDICAL BILLING/INSURANCE, Ap

proved for Veterans, Rehab, WIA. Job-Placement Assistance, Financial Aid for those who qualify. Morning, afternoon and evening classes. UEI, 3666 Kearny Villa Road, #100, 92123; 310 3rd Avenue, #C6, Chula Vista 91910. 1-877-206-1915. Visit: www.pidvou.com

Visit; www.ueidyou.com.

MEDICAL PROGRAMS: Laptops now offered! Respiratory Therapy, Medical Specialties, Radiography, Nursing Assisting,
Pharmacy Technology, Medical Coding/
Billing, Healthcare Administration. Laboratory Technology, Rehabilitation Assisting, Phlebotomy. Associate is/Bachelor's
degrees. See Job Giant, page 5. Job
placement assistance, financial aid (if
qualified). Day, online and evening
classes begin each month. California College San Diego, CCSD, 2820 Camino Del
Rio South, #300, 92108. 1-300-495-1943.

MEDICAL Start a new Lereov agreer in 2 months.

MEDICAL Start a new career in 2 months or less at US College! Morning, afternoon and evening classes. WIA and low cost funding, workers comp, small classes. Universal Schools and Colleges of Health

MASSAGE THERAPY Classes start soon. Financial aid if qualified. Day and evening classes. Remington College, 123 Camino de la Reina, North Building, Suite 100, San Diego 92108. www.4classes.org. Call today! 877-681-2536.

MASSAGE THERAPY COURSE at UF Approved Veterans, Rehab, WIA. Job Placement Assistance, Financial Aid (ii qualified). 3666 Kearny Villa Road, #100, 92123; 310 3rd Avenue, #C6, Chula Vista 91910. Call today! 1-877-206-1915. Visit our website: www.ueidvou.com

MASSAGE, HHP, MASSAGE Technician Hands-on certified training using the highest quality products with the most effective tools and techniques. Continual course study to complete within 10 months! Poway Academy, 858-748-1490 x303; JE Boutique, 619-442-3407 x304; Bay Vista College, 619-474-6607 x302. www.SanDiegoBeautyAcademy.com.

www.sanDiegoBeaulyAcademy.com.

MEDIA ARTS. Innovation is the imaginative results of creative vision. Bachelor of Science Degree program. Financial aid if qualified. Job search assistance. www. aicasd.artinstitutes.edu/sandiego. The Art Institute of California, 7650 Mission Valley Road, San Diego 92108. 800-591-2422; 858-598-1399.

MEDICAL ADMINISTRATION and Billing. MEDICAL ADMINISTRATION and Billing. Be job-ready in just 8 months. Get the skills employers look for, from instructors with real-world experience Day or evening classes available. Evening classes in just 9 months. Small classes, free tutoring, in-the-field training scholarships available, WIA, VA benefit approved, job placement assistance, financial aid available (if qualified), accept non-high school graduates. Valley Career College, 878 Jackman Street, El Cajon, 1 block west of Parkway Plaza. 619-593-5111. Valley Career College.com. MEDICAL ASSISTANT. Be job-ready in just 8 months. Get the skills employers look for, from instructors with real-world experience Day or evening classes available. Evening classes in just 9 months. Small classes, free tutoring, in-the-field training scholarships available, WIA, VA benefit approved, job placement assistance, financial aid available (if qualified), accept non-high school graduates. Valley Career College, 878 Jackman Street, El Cajon, 1 block west of Parkway Plaza. 619-593-5111. ValleyCareer College.com.

www.uscmed.com.

Nall. TeCh. Become a Spa Nail Technicianl Did you know that 1/3 of today's jobs are in the spa industry? For more information, call Poway Academy, 858-748-1490, x303; JE Boutique, 619-442-3407 x304; Bay Vista College, 619-474-6607 x302. www.SanDiegoBeautyAcademy.com

NURSING/VOCATIONAL. Get started without a High School Diploma! Con-corde also offers: A.S. in Respiratory Therapy, Massage Therapy, Surgical Technology, Medical Assistant, Dental Assistant, Insurance Coding/Billis courses. Now enrolling, call today! Con-corde Career Institute, 4393 Imperial Av-enue, Suite 100, San Diego 92113. 888-254-6904; www.ContactConcorde.

OPEN HOUSE. Saturday, 12/15/07. De-PFN HOUSE. Saturday, 12/15/07. Design Presentation begins at 10am. Culinary Presentation begins at 12:30pm. Art Institute of California. San Diego. Find out about exciting career opportunities in the Design and Culinary Arts fields. Classes start January 7, 2008. Bring an unwrapped toy and enter for a chance to win a gift card to The Art Institute of California San Diego Supply Store. Two ways to register: online at www.aiopen.com/sandiego or call toll free, 866-275-2422; local 858-598-1200.

PHARMACY TECHNICIAN TRAINING: As sist licensed Pharmacists in providing medication and healthcare products to patients. Graduate in 8 months! Morning, afternoon, evening classes; lifetime job placement assistance and financial aid if qualified. Pima Medical Institute, 882 239-9445. 780 Bay Boulevard in Chula Vista (I-5 at J Street), www.pmi.edu.

able. Evening classes in just 9 months. Small classes, free tutoring, in-the-field

Scholarships Available If Qualified

training scholarships available, WIA, VA benefit approved, job placement assis-tance, financial aid available (if qualified), accept non-high school graduates. Valley Career College, 878 Jackman Street, El Cajon, 1 block west of Parkway Plaza. 619-593-5111.ValleyCareerCollege.com.

ads with photos at

PHARMACY TECHNICIAN Course at UEI. Approved Veterans, Rehab, WIA. Job Placement Assistance, Financial Aid (if qualified). 3666 Kearny Villa Road, #100, 92123; 310 3rd Avenue, #C6, Chula Vista 91910. Call today! 1-877-206-1915. Visit our website: www.uei4you.com.

POKER DEALING/CASINO and Bartend ing careers. \$50,000+ for Casino Dealing careers; \$40,000+ potential for Bartending careers. Lowest futition. Job placement. Professional instruction. BPPVE State-licensed. Academy of International Bartending and Casino Dealing. 858-560-MIXX (6499), 858-278-DEAL (3325).

PROFESSIONAL CODER, Certified (CPC).

80-hour program in San Diego. AAPC approved curriculum and preparation for CPC exam. The Coding Source. Contact: celsa@ thecodingsource.com, or call toll free: 866-235-7553. www.thecodingsource.com.

RADIOGRAPHY (Associate of Occupa raujustarnt (Associate of Occupa-tional Science)—this career is in demand! Take X-rays and administer contrast me-dia for diagnostic purposes. Train in less than two years for this degree. Pima Med-ical Institute offers morning, afternoon, evening classes; financial aid if qualified; lifetime job placement assistance. 888-239-9445. 780 Bay Boulevard, Chula

REAL ESTATE. Free monthly career semi-nars. Discover your compatibility with a career in Real Estate in 8 minutes or less at: www.century21award.com. Centu 21 Award offers the best training in the idustry. Let us license you. opportunities

RESPIRATORY THERAPY COURSE. Get RESPIRATORY THERAPY COURSE. Get started without a High School Diplomal Concorde offers: A.S. in Respiratory Therapy, Massage Therapy, Surgical Technology, Medical Assistant, Dental Assistant, Vocational Nursing, Insurance Coding Silling courses. Now enrolling, call today! Concorde Career Institute, 4393 Imperial Avenue, Suite 100, San Diego 92113. 888-254-6904; www.Concorde4me.com.

RESPIRATORY THERAPY Training (limited scope). Now offering laptops with RESPIRATORY THERAPY I raining (limited scope). Now offering laptops with programs! See Job Giant, Page 5. Medical, Computers, and Business. Offering Associate's, Bachelor's degrees, job placement assistance, financial aid (if qualified). Day, online and evening classes begin each month. CCSD, 2820 Camino Del Rio South, #300, Mission Val-

Learn the ins and outs of restaurant and bar management at National Schools. Free career placement assistance, with many jobs available. Call: 619-461-2800

for a tour and sit in a class. Learn why we are different. Visit us on the web, and see our Photo Gallery and curriculum of all our training. Financial Aid available. www. SECURITY GUARD TRAINING, Become a

SECURITY GUARD TRAINING. Become a fully trained and certified Private Security Guard in just 52 hours/2 weeks! Certificate: Power to Arrest, Liabilities and Legal Aspects, Observation and Documentation, Communication and Significance. BSIS Car/Permits: Guard Card,/Baton Permit, Firearm Permit/Tear das, First Aid/CPR. Now accepting: WIA/TAA, Vocational Rehab, Dislocated Workers, Private Pay and others. Coast Career Institute, 1330 East Valley Parkway #A, Escondido, CA 92024, or 311 Third Avenue, Chula Vista, CA 91910. Call 760-735-8427.

SECURITY: BECOME A PROFESSIONAL Security Guard. Guard Card testing. Firearms testing. Pepper spray/mace training. Baton training. Live Scan unit on premises. 619-518-4279.

SPEC TECH. Become a specialist in underwater inspections, testing and quality assurance. Earn your Associate of Science degree in Marine Technology. Become qualified, not just certified. come qualified, not just certified. Experienced professionals teach skills that employers demand. Job placement assistance/financial aid for those quali-fied. Visit: www.natpoly.edu, or call Col-lege of Oceaneering: 619-563-7430.

STARTING, CHANGING OR moving ahead in your career? UCSD Extension provides a wealth of opportunities to help you grow. Business, Science, Technology fields, 54 certificates, 300+ courses. UCSD Extension classes begin in Jan-

uaryl www.extension.ucsd.edu.

SURGICAL TECHNOLOGY. Start this year with a new career. We also offer courses in Massage Therapy, Medical Assisting, Respiratory Therapy. Insurance Coding and Billing, Dental Assisting, and Vocational Nursing. Call today for more information! Concorde Career College, 4393 Imperial Avenue, Suite 100, San Diego. 888-254-6904; www. Concorde4me.com.

TEACHER EDUCATION. Teaching Tip #23: "Life coach" takes on a whole new meaning. If you have completed your bachelor's degree, APU offers 26 oppor-tunities for you to become a better teacher, counselor, coach or administrateacher, counselor, coach or administrator. If you have not yet completed your bachelor's degree and are 22 years old with 60 college units, APU can help you carn your degree and become a teacher through our Human Development program one night a week, 19 months. And because APU is NCATE accredited, you receive excellent preparation recognized by all 50 states and internationally. To schedule an appointment or attend an information meeting, call 877-210-8839, visit www.apu.edu/education/tips, or email sandiego@apu.edu. Azusa Pacific University, 8401 Aero Drive, Suite 200, San Diego, CA 92123.

TELECOMMUNICATIONS. See our ad in Job Giant, Page 5. Laptops now included with programs! Call for details! Degrees, certificates, job placement assistance, financial aid (if qualified). Day, online and evening classes begin monthly. CCSD 2820 Camino Del Rio South, #300, 92108. 1-800-495-1943.

### CAREER TRAINING

### Our Grads Get Careers!

### **MEDICAL ASSISTANT**



Train for a career in:

- Medical Assistant
- Dental Assistant
- Medical Insurance Billing
- Pharmacy Technician
- Computerized Office/Accounting
- Computer Technician/Networking

Valley Career College

878 Jackman Street, El Cajon • Located 1 block west of Parkway Plaza

Call (619) 593-5111

www.valleycareercollege.com

8-Month Programs • Day & Evening Classes • Financial Aid (If Qualified) Available to Non-High School Graduates! • Job Placement Assistance • Approved for WIA, VA benefits



\$50,000+/year

### A New Career in Bartending, **Casino and Poker Dealing!**

LOWEST TUITION • JOB PLACEMENT PROFESSIONAL INSTRUCTION



**Academy of International Bartending and Casino Dealing** 

858.560.MIXX (6499) 858.278.DEAL (3325)

www.cardsandcocktails.com

BPPVE State-Licensed Academy • Serving S.D. Since 1975

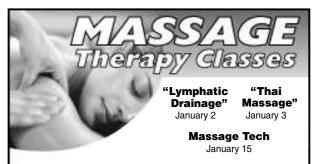
San Diego's #1 **Bartending School** 

EARN GREAT \$ - MEET NEW PEOPLE - WORK PART OR FULL TIME We Specialize in Bartending Only Not a Casino Dealing or Cooking School

Ask about Call today for a free tour

our tuition (619) 281-2345 Two Week Course ✓ Job Placement Assistance ▼ Financing Available ✓ Excellent Student Testimonials San Diego Bartending School 6690 Mission Gorge Rd. K San Diego, California 92120

www.SanDiegoBartending.Com



### **OPEN HOUSE**

Wednesday, December 12 • 5:30 pm

Course discounts offered when you attend our Open House. Free massages, free introductory class. Call to reserve your spot!

**Meridian International School of Health Sciences** 

1465 Morena Blvd. • **619.275.2345** • MeridianWay.com Veterans and international students welcome!

**Become a Fully Trained and Certified** 

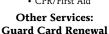
### **Private Security Guard**

in just 52 hours/2 weeks!

**Certification Includes:** 

- · Power to Arrest
- Liability and Legal Aspects
- Observation and DocumentationCommunication and Significance

- · Public Relation • Firearm Training • Baton Training
  - CPR/First Aid



Firearm Requalification

• Guard Card

**Baton Permit** 

### **Coast Career Institute**

1330 E. Valley Pkwy. #A Escondido, CA 92024

NO COST TO

Qualified

**VETERANS** 

311 Third Avenue Chula Vista, CA 91910

760-735-8427

Employers looking for trained and certified Security Guards now.

## Take Charge of Your Life!



- Be your own boss in as little as nine months
- Become a health and wellness professional
- Financial Aid available for those who qualify
- Several programs available:

HOLISTIC HEALTH PRACTITIONER

MASSAGE THERAPIST

- ASIAN THERAPIES
- WESTERN THERAPIES

Clinical Hypnotherapist

Make a living while making a difference - call now!



888-223-9418

MUELLER COLLEGE OF HOLISTIC STUDIES

4607 Park Boulevard, San Diego, CA 92116 www.Mueller.edu



at The Art Institute <u>o</u>f California – San Diego



### WORLD CUISINES UNCOVERED SM

The International Culinary School at The Art Institute of California – San Diego serves up a variety of international culinary experiences designed to give you the skills and culinary inspiration you need to succeed in the field. We'll help you develop your fundamental cooking techniques and professional skills – from the basic cuts to managing a menu to working as part of a team. Once you've learned the basics, you'll move on to explore a world of cuisines – from the classics to those emerging in popularity. Savor the journey with The International Culinary School at The Art Institute of California – San Diego's full menu of culinary degrees and programs and discover a world of possibilities.

### CLASSES START January 7, 2008

Experience The International Culinary School at The Art Institute of California - San Diego:

Baking & Pastry (AS) • Culinary Arts (AS) • Culinary Management (BS)

BS - Bachelor of Science, AS - Associate of Science

VISIT US ONLINE AT

www.artinstitutes.edu/sandiego

Take the next step. Call now.

Toll-free **866.275.2422** 

I Local 858.598.1200

7650 Mission Valley Road

San Diego, CA 92108

# Jumpstart your education.

San Diego Education Information Event Wednesday Call for details!

### Train for a career as a:

- Medical Assistant
- Medical Insurance Technician
- X-Ray Technician/Back Office Medical Assistant
- Massage Therapy
- Pharmacy TechnicianNursing

**North County Campus** 

- Career Placement Assistance
- Approved For VA & WIA Benefits
- Financial Aid Available For Those Who Qualify

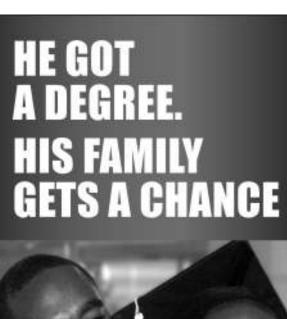
Not all programs offered at all locations

Maric College
Maric College
San Diego Campus

**CALL NOW FOR A BROCHURE!** 

888-356-4000 Dept. 210

www.CareerTraining-Maric.com



## FOR A BETTER LIFE.



### Bachelor of Science Degrees Available in:

- Criminal Justice
- Operations Management

### Associate of Science Degrees Available in:

- Computer Networking Technology
- Criminal Justice

### Diploma Available in:

Massage Therapy

## CALL US TODAY! 877-538-712

123 Camino de la Reina North Building, Suite 100 San Diego, CA 92108

TRUCK DRIVER. Office with a view! We have a job for you, if qualified! 4 weeks training: full commercial Class A and B, forklift certification. 30-year company. Possible Veteran's assistance. Flexible classes. Visa, MasterCard accepted Western Truck School, San Diego. San Diego, 800-929-1319.

Diego, 800-929-1319.

TRUCK DRIVING. Drive your way into a new career! Great pay and benefits. Class A/Class B training. Placement assistance. Campuses in San Diego, Temecula, Riverside and Santa Ana. United Truck Driving School, 800-764-2020 www.drivetrucks.com

ZUZU. www.drivetrucks.com.

TUITION-FREE TRAINING: Programs:
Anesthesia Tech, Personal Trainer, Medical Office, Orthopedic Tech, Group Home
Training, Telemetry Tech, Insurance, In-Design (or QuarkX/Press), Culinary Arts,
Web Graphics, Emergency Dispatch, Security & CPR/First Aid. ROP Grossmont.
College, www.grossmont.edu/rop. 619-644-7550.

b44-/55U.

U.S. COLLEGES. Start a new career in 2 months or less! Medical, Business, Investigative. Morning, afternoon and evening classes. WIA and low cost funding, workers comp, small classes. Universal Schools and Colleges of Health and Human Services, San Diego: 619-858-3840;

San Marcos: 619-918-8198. www. VETERINARY ASSISTANT PROGRAM:

Just 30 weeks to a career filled with fur and fun! Love your patients and your job as you nurture the health and well-being of animals. Pima Medical Institute offers morning, afternoon and evening classes; financial aid if qualified; lifetime job placement assistance. 888-239-9445. 780 Bay Boulevard, Chula Vista.

WELD TECH DIVERS. Become a specialist in the technology of underwater welding. Earn your Associate of Science degree in Marine Technology. Become qualified, not just certified. Experienced professionals teach skills that employers demand. Job placement assistance/financial aid for those qualified. Visit: www.natpoly.edu, or call College of Oceaneering: 1-619-563-7430.

X-RAY TECH TRAINING (Limited scope). X-RAY TECH TRAINING (Limited scope). See Job Giant, Page 5. Laptops now offered with programs! Medical, Computers, Business. Associate's, Bachelor's degrees, job placement assistance, financial aid (if qualified). Day, online and evening classes begin monthly. CCSD, 2820 Camino Del Rio South, Suite 300, Mission Valley. 1-800-495-1943. www.cc-sd edu/2

### CAREER TRAINING

### **Ready to Change** Your Life?

Become a

### Court Reporter



### Build your future with Sage College!

- Associate degree offered
- Financial aid available for those who qualify (Approved for WIA & VA benefits)
- Excellent career opportunities
- · Fully accredited

Call for your admissions appointment now!

San Diego • (619) 683-2727

2820 Camino del Rio South, Suite 100 **Moreno Valley •** (951) 781-2727

www.sagecollege.edu



### Business **O**PPORTUNITIES

PLACE PRINTED ADS in Job Giant and the Reader by calling 619-235-8200. POST FREE ONLINE ADS with photos at SDReader.com. See thousands of classi-

ASKING FOR SERIOUS Entrepreneurs. Cash daily to your door! No sales, no hype, not MLM. You're simply referring callers to a live information call and website. 888-248-5624.

site. 888-248-5624. **AVON.** Excellent income potential! Perfect for self-starters with a commitment to helping others succeed. \$10 gets you started. Call Kathleen, independent sales representative: 619-429-1253; 888-429-1253.

BE A MILLIONAIRE FROM HOME! Sell mangosteen; make lots of money! Very high antioxidant value. Significant anti-inflammatory properties. Tons of health benefits! www.diane.discovermangosteen. com. Diane, 877-674-4280.

BEAUTIFUL BEAUTY SALON. Cheap! Great start-up business. Seller willing to loan you money. Epifany Properties, Inc. Call Paul at 619-795-1061 or 858-531-4953. Barbershop also available.

EARN MONEY BUYING on your own Free online mall! Over 600 stores just for you or build your own business with your AY-OPAH mall. Call 619-632-4620.

EARN UP TO \$500 DAILY! Part time. starting right away. All ages! Men and women. Dry Tech, new carpet/upholstery cleaning method. Free report: 818-576-0388; ask for Operator #CL2589.

EXCELLENT BUSINESS Opportunity!
Market, Deli, Beer and Wine, Dry Clean-Market, Deli, Beer and Wine, Dry Cleaning Store for sale with repeat customers La Jolla. No competition for miles. \$199,900. www.honestreid.com. Agent/Rob, 619-328-0844.

PREE BOOK! Shows you how to make \$900 a day without doing any work. Just call toll free hotline 1-800-487-0023 x7972 or log on to www.free4485gift.com/chainreaction/josesoto.

FREE CASH GRANTS 2007. \$700-\$800,000. Personal bills, school, busi-ness/housing. Approximately \$49 billion unclaimed 2006! Almost everyone qualifies. Live operators 1-800-592-0362 x235. (AAN CAN)

(AAN CAN)

GOT ENERGY? Start your online energy drink business now! No delivering, webbuild or experience required. Must love e-commerce! Free sample! Serious? E-mail me ASAP: luver101@msn.com. HATE YOUR JOB? Miss your family? Want more free time? 6-figure income potential marketing from your home! Don't believe it; don't call! 760-271-4212, www.incomesunlimited.com/presentiivin.

**HELP WANTED.** Earn extra income assembling CD cases from home. Start im-

1-800-405-7619 x150. www.easywork-greatpay.com. (AAN CAN)

greatpay.com. (AAN CAN)

HOME REFUND JOBS! Earn \$3500-\$5000
weekly processing company refunds online. Guaranteed paychecks. No experience needed. Positions available today.
Register online now. www.RebateWork.
com. (AAN CAN)

INTERNET/E-COMMERCE. Own your own business and build residual income using the Internet. Call 866-325-4491. www.

MOMPRENEUR WANTED, part time, full time. National marketing group expandtime. National marketing group expand-ing. Looking for fabulous female leader who's owned/operated a business or has marketing, teaching, public speaking experience. 805-637-8033; drpjlevy@cox.net (AAN CAN)

MOTIVATED ENTREPRENEURS: Hottest new marketing business—get results. Be mentored by self-made millionaires. 800-439-1160. www.swanlifestyle.com.

MYSTERY SHOPPERS. Get paid to shop! Retail/dining establishments need under-Retail/dining establishments need under-cover clients to judge quality/customer service. Earn up to \$150/day. Call 800-901-9370. (AAN CAN)

NEVER BEEN DONE BEFORE: \$28,000 in days, not weeks, simply returning phone calls. No selling! No explaining! No convincing! 888-593-8287.

POST OFFICE JOBS available. Average pay \$20/hour or \$57K annually including federal benefits and overtime. Paid training, vacations. Part time, full time. 1-866-616-7019 USWA. (AAN CAN)

RETIRE YOUNG, retire rich. Change your

life and your income. Business/marketing opportunity. 800-439-1160. www.swanlifestyle.com.

RETIRE YOUNG, retire rich. Change your life and your income. Business/marketing opportunity. 800-439-1160. www.

WORK AT HOME with your own honest home-based business! The system evnome-based business! The system of eryone on eBay is talking about. Take our free no obligation tour http://joining.myworldmovie.com.

YOU CAN DO THIS! If you're motivated and coachable, our revolutionary welland coachable, our revolutionary wen-ness product and extensive training will take you to a 6-figure income. 858-472-2258. www.LessStressBetterSex.com.

### CLASSES / Lessons

PLACE PRINTED ADS in the Reader by

calling 619-235-8200. **POST FREE ONLINE ADS** with photos at SDReader.com. See thousands of classified ads not printed here! A WAY TO MOVE from "wanting" into "having"! Release Technique in San Diego, January 18-20. Go to www. releasetechnique.com.

mediately. No experience necessary.

**EVERY YEAR PEOPLE SPEND MILLIONS IN** SALONS AND SPAS.

### **CAN YOU SAY CAREER CHANGE?**

Call today to get more information on an exciting career in the beauty industry.

- Cosmetology
- Spa Nail Technician
- Esthetics
- Massage
- Holistic Health Practitioner

Affordable Tuition • Day & Evening Classes Financial Aid Available for Those Who Qualify Accredited NACCAS • Job Placement Assistance

> **JE Boutique College** 619-442-3407 ext. 304

> **Bay Vista College** 619-474-6607 ext. 302

**Poway Academy** 858-748-1490 ext. 303

www.SanDiegoBeautyAcademy.com

## **Make Money** & Have Fun!

Learn the facts about the life of a top hairstylist – they love their careers and many own their own business.

Find out more about your one-year full- or part-time training.

We also offer night classes.

### Call now!

Financial Aid available to those who qualify.

### **Great scalp** treatment, shampoo, haircut & style start at \$8.

We also do great color, brilliant hi-lights, full head bleaches, perms and waves, prom and bridal up-do's, relaxers and more!

Day & evening appointments.



PAUL MITCHELL the school SAN DIEGO

410 A Street San Diego, CA 92101

619.398.1590

All services performed by students under the direct supervision of an instructor.

www.PaulMitchellTheSchool.com

www.celestecenter.com.

ART CLASSES! San Diego's newest art school! Pottery, stained glass, painting, and more! All ages. Beginning to advanced. Visit: sandiegoartdepartment.com or call 619-299-4ART (4278).

CERAMICS (POTTERY). Balboa Park classes. Pottery, sculpture and more! 8 sessions for \$200. Visit us between 12-8pm. Spanish Village Art Center, Suite #15. www.dsniderceramics.com. 619-232-3305.

COOKING LESSONS. Classically trained professional chef. Learn creativity and real skills in your home. \$55/hour plus food costs. Equipment/recipes included. Contact Brian, 619-701-8065.

DANCE LESSONS. Salsa, swing, ball-room, weddings and more! Pacific Beach and North County locations. Contact Amanda, 619-206-1101; amanda@ dancehealthy.com; ww com. Get happy, get healthy, get dancing!

LIKE THE STARS! Brides/grooms-learn fusion of salsa, Latin ballroom, hip hop for first dancel \$10 adult/kids group salsa classes: Monday-Friday in Pacific Beach, La Jolla, Old Town, Mira Mesa. Private lessons, \$50. www.susienguyen.com, 858-488-6900, cell-805-252-6900.

DANCEI Winter salsa is hot! Build rhythm while dancing like the stars. Call for holiday specials and gift certificates. Beginners/couples/styling www.serenacuevas.com, 760-224-7474.

DRUM INSTRUCTION. I teach what you want and need to know. Get more playing want and need to know. Get more playing enjoyment. Be musical! All levels ac-cepted. Hoffman Drum Studio, Kirk, 619-287-6518.

287-6518. **DRUMS, CONGAS, BONGOS** and timbales. Study rock, fusion, Latin, jazz, and classical. Hour and half-hour lessons offered. Beginners and advanced. Academy of Music. 619-295-7062.

Readenty of Music. of 19-296-7-002.

ENGLISH TUTORING. Master's degree instructor. English as a second language, TOEFL, grammar, writing, pronunciation. Native speaker grammar refinement. Reasonable rates. jaymart@cox.net, 619-528-8663 or 619-410-2002.

528-96bo or 619-410-2002.

FIDDLE CLASS. The Performance Academy. All ages. Thursdays: 4pm beginning. 5pm intermediate, 6pm advanced. Sorrento Valley. Bluegrass, Celtic, old-time. For January session. 760-782-9202. www.fiddlegirl.com/perfacademy.html.

FRENCH LESSONS. The best, most popular French lessons in San Diego, from \$9.99/hour. Learn with a teacher from Paris! Materials included. www. fromenglishtofrench.com. Sophie, 619-339-7993.

**GUITAR INSTRUCTION.** Concert professional from Spain, with 23 years touring experience, now offering private classes in authentic flamenco and classical guitar. 619-282-0369.

GUITAR INSTRUCTION. San Diego's Guillak INSTRUCTION. San Diego sinest lessons! I offer the most professional, comprehensive, insightful guitar instruction available in Southern California. State-of-the-art learning from a true master player/feacher. Get dramatic results quickly! Tim Quinn, 858-569-6088. View website before calling! www.

GUITAR LESSONS/RECORDING. Learn to play, sing your favorite songs. Experienced instruction tailored to your goals. Record a demo; session work. Craig Blaine, 619-417-4080, www.jcbmusic.

Guitar LESSONS. Freeway close. Guitar Trader, 7120 Clairemont Mesa Boulevard. 877-687-4276. www.MusicPower.com.

GUITAR, PIANO, SAX, FLUTE, clarinet. All levels/styles. Your home or my studio. 30+ years experience. I bring out the best in students! David, 619-542-1072.

PIANO ACHIEVEMENT proven with free lesson. Ages 5 to 95. Classical, popular, jazz. Very patient teacher/performer offers top quality, individualized instruction, beginning through advanced. 25 years' experience. Lee Galloway, 619-281-8118.

PIANO LESSONS by graduate of Julliard, Oberlin, University of Michigan. Over 30 years of experience. All levels. Very pa-tient. Reasonable rates. 858-457-4067.

PIANO LESSONS. Master's degree Music Education. Member of Music Teachers Association of California. Any age, any style. Flexible hours. Individual programs for each student. 858-625-0053.

PIANO, VOICE, GUITAR, strings, brass, percussion lessons, etc. Ages 4-94. In your home or studiol For details, visit our website: www. CaliforniaMusicStudios.com or call Jennifer. 800-297-8929

SAT PREP/PRIVATE TUTORING: SAT. ACT, Math, English, Science, Languages, GRE, GMAT, study skills, K-12 instruction. Company founded by Harvard graduate. College consulting also available. 858-273-TUTOR(8886). www.mcelroytutoring.

SAT TEST PREPARATION. USD Test Preparation Courses. Sharpen your skills! Experienced faculty. Practice Exams. Convenient schedules. Free Refresher Classes (within 1 year of paid course completion). www.sandiego.edu/ testprep. 619-260-4579.

Issippe, 619-200-4079.

SINGING LESSONS. Learn the technique of the stars! Speech-level singing works. Seth Riggs, certified instructor. Guitar lessons also available. NorwoodMusicStudios.com. 619-262-

r 404.

SPANISH LESSONS. Private tutoring. Master's degree and credentialed instructor. Conversation, writing, and grammar. Bilingual. Competitive rates. References. E-mail: jaymart@cox.net. Jay 619-528-8663 or 619-410-2002.

### THE READER PUZZLE

### Across

- 1. Doctor's order
- 6. Understand
- 11. Orgs.
- 14. Where enfants learn
- 15. U.S. Grant's adversary
- 16. The Wildcats of the NCAA
- 17. Sunday singers
- 18. Blue hue
- 19. VIP with an MBA, perhaps
- 20. Reason why pranksters Jennings and Rather got email accounts?
- 23. Helpful hints lady
- 26. Fit for sainthood
- 27. Can
- 28. Where '80s Defense Secretary Weinberger swims laps?
- 33. Proactiv target
- 34. Mob scenes
- 35. Sci-fi figures
- 36. Neuter one of the Beastie Boys?
- 39. Vanna's cohost
- 42. Author Levi
- 43. Pilsner alternative
- 44. Something to contend with when trying to get into the Prado Museum or the Guggenheim Museum Bilbao?
- 49. "Superman" villain Luthor
- 50. Bearing
- 51. Put back in office
- 53. Modern-day luxury ... and a hint to this puzzle's theme
- 58. "Car Talk" airer
- 59. White house?
- 60. Settle (on)
- 64. Neth, neighbor
- 65. On a scale of one
- 66. They may become unhinged
- 67. They may be burned
- 68. "Doesn't that strike you \_
- 69. Not let happen

### Down

- Jiffy
- 2. Alas, in Austria
- \_-hoo!" 4. Youngest SCOTUS member
- 5. Valiant
- 6. They may be sour
- 7. "No god but God" author \_\_ Aslan
- 8. Grad
- 9. Belgrade native
- 10. Gaze
- 11. Kind of clock
- 12. Common tie score in soccer

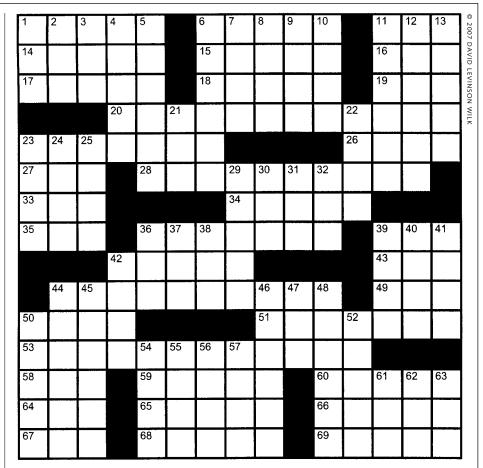
### 13. Ostentatious

- 21. Govt. agency that's ass backwards?
- 22. Cries of surprise
- 23. Confused state
- 24. "No
- 25. "I think we should"
- 29. Funnyman Richard
- 30. Goal
- 31. 1990s Charles S. Dutton sitcom
- 32. Sch. group
- 36. \_\_\_\_ Lanka
- 37. Fasten
- 38. Film buff's cable channel
- 39. New to the beach, maybe 40. Baldwin of "30 Rock"
- 41. College book 42. Huff and puff
- 44. Didn't chug
- 45. Units of wisdom?
- 46. Actress Julia 47. Miniscule
- 48. "Gracias" reply
- 50. "Hardball" broadcaster 52. Statehouse official: Abbr
- 54. Moreno of "West Side Story"
- 55. They may need massaging
- 56. Voice above tenor
- 57. Pigeon-
- 61. Eggs at a sushi bar
- 62. Blunder
- 63. Founded: Abbr.

### RULES OF THE GAME

- 1. The prize for solving the Reader Puzzle will be a *Reader* T-shirt.

  2. All entries in the *Reader* Puzzle
- contest must be received by the Reader by 9:00 a.m., Tuesday, five days following the issue date (Fax to 619-231-0489 or U.S. Mail to *Reader* Puzzle, P.O. Box 85803, San Diego, CA 92186-5803).
- 3. All entries must be accompanied by your name and address.
- 4. Employees of the *Reader* and their immediate families are not eligible.
- 5. In the event of disputes or ties decisions of the judges will be final and arbitrary. We've only got five prizes each week to give away, so if there are more than five winners, we'll have a lottery.
- 6. All answers must be entered in the space allowed on the puzzle page. And please, no phone calls or trips to our office.
- 7. One entry per person.





Solution to and winners of the Reader Puzzle for 11/29/07.

by David Levinson Wilk

There were 67 entrants. The winners are:

- 1. Berta Higgins, San Diego
- 2. Gary Mocko, Oceanside 3. Felina Thom, Lemon Grove
- 4. Don Reckles, San Diego 5. Andrea Duncan, Valley Center

VIOLIN LESSONS. Music theory instruction with correct technique/good intonation. First lesson free! M. Nader Tabar, Doctor of Musical Arts. Over 25 years experience. 858-453-2822.

### MASSAGE

RELAX IN MY HANDS. Satisfying fullbody stress-release massage by professional, experienced HHP. You'll like it! Lic-22746. Ken, 619-417-1350.

PROFESSIONAL MASSAGE. 1-1/2 hours \$75. Absolutely first-rate, healing, deep-muscle Swedish massage. Excellent shoulder work. Legitimate, experienced, references. Lic-97005459. Jim, 619-523-1982; cell, 619-459-6872.

HAWAIIAN DELIGHTI Female masseuse Relax your mind, body, and soul. Blissful full body massage. Available 7 days. Late night appointment available. Fashion Val-ley, 619-955-5023. ASIAN ANGELS HEAVENLY MASSAGE.

\$5 off with ad! Lic#29398. 319 South Ran-cho Santa Fe Road, San Marcos. 760-752-8618, 760-504-9269. FEELING A LITTLE ROUGH around the

edges? It may be time for a massage Call Vivi for your appointment. Lic-21708 619-379-5992. ALINA'S SPECIAL MASSAGE. Incall/outcalls/hotel service. 7 days. Unique experi ence. Balance body and mind International techniques. Gift certificates Lic-93007588. 619-708-1261.

Lic-9300/588. 619-708-1261.

HILLCREST LOCATION. 14 years' experience. Swedish, Craniosacral, Shiatsu, deep tissue, Thai, Reflexology and Lomi Lomi. ATM, credit cards accepted. Lic-96009525. Frank, 619-294-8559. www.

hour plus body shampoo. Worked in finest European Spas. Swedish, Shiatsu, Reflexology, deep tissue/lighter touch. In/outcalls. Lic-930070051. Brigitte Celeste, 619-251-1558; 619-581-1101. COUPLES MASSAGE. Beautifully decorated room with tables side by side. Relaxation Plus, Little Italy, 20% off all services. Gift certificates. 7 days/week.

DEEP TISSUE/REAL RESULTS. 4 massages for \$240. Neck/shoulder expert. Back pain/injury/stress. Experience amazing results and more energy. Lic-28020. Anne, 619-992-7318. sandiegopalms@aol.com.

ULTIMATE EXPERIENCE to the fullest 90 MINUTES FOR \$90! A haute flourish

ing eclectic buzz. Massage and holistic spa therapies infused with essential oils Seven days. 858-454-6664. TREAT YOURSELF to Kiera's relaxing, full body massage! Don't miss out on this hour of amazing pressure that's sure to leave you happy. blackbeautykiera@ yahoo.com. 619-825-6431.

TOUCH, COMFORT, STYLE, privacy. A

"Learn everyday Spanish conversation

through dialogues."

• Private or small groups

• Day or evening classes

Spanish Language Center

619-284-8636

Mission Valley

mishlanguagecenter.com

massaging. Flexible availability. Lic-13375. Available during holidays! Donna, 619-886-3333. GET "CRYSTAL" CLEAR! Special now!

Caring, intuitive therapist. 15 years experience. Peaceful environment. Hillcrest. Call Crystal, 619-788-9753. LET ME RESHAPE YOUR STRESS and re lieve your tension. European therapist, trained in all types of exhilarating touch. Healing outcalls available. Lic-006369. Mireille, 619-994-9147.

Mireille, 619-994-9147.

DREAM STATE! Mystical. This side of paradise. Allow Aphrodite to take you on a journey into the divine. Sublime gratification! Underground secret of the elite. Visit us. www.aphroditesmassage.com. In/Outcalls 7 days at a moment's notice. Credit cards welcome. HHP-0088. Aphrodite, 858-454-6664.

TRANQUIL DEL MAR OFFICE to revitalize body, mind, spirit; For stressed-out exec-utives and bodywork connoisseurs. Ther-apeutic massage: Lomilomi, Swedish,

Where The Winners Train!

IIU-JITSU

ACADEMY

Free Trial

619-229-0022

4780-F Mission Gorge Place

Hot Rocks, Facials. Lic-00529. 858-775-GODDESS TOUCH. Journey deep within.

Experience deep harmony of body, mind, spirit. Skilled touch to pamper, melt away stress/tension! Incalls/outcalls. Araya, MT-0064, 760-473-6972. KRIZIA'S SECRET. Be dazzled with pri vate matters! Flash of stars as our light. Dreams begin! Lucid dreams! Ephemeral passage! Mystic realms! A journey be-yond time. A massage that will leave you with a feeling of complete renewal. Call for details! In/out calls 7 days till midnight. HHP-0088. Krizia, 858-454-6664.

LATIN ANGELS MASSAGE. We special

ASIAN ANGELS HEAVENLY MASSAGE. \$5 off with adl Lic#20209 242.2

Santa Fe Road, San Marcos. 760-THE ULTIMATE RELAXING massage! Full

body therapeutic, deep tissue, to a lighter touch by a caring, skilled, female therapist. Beautiful atmosphere. Convenient location. Juliah, 858-278-0118. ASIAN-OUTCALL 760-547-4061. 24 hour,

 Chinese theraphy, swedish, deep tis-sue, shiatsu, light-heavy spot workout, balancing. Release tension, restore en-ergy. Relieve, rejuvenate. Experienced, certified. AFFORDABLE MASSAGE! Treat yoursel or significant other to a wonderful full body massage! Christmas Gift Certificat Special! Women, men, couples. Incal outcall. www.affordablemass MTP-15532. Ken, 619-449-6689.

### Instruction



The most unique gift you can give! Tencing Lessons at San Diego's Finest Facility The Cabrillo Academy of The Sword Our Special Holiday Gift Package Includes • 8 weeks of fencing classes · All necessary equipment provided

• Internationally accredited coaching A personalized gift certificate for under the tree On Antique Row in Normal Heights • 619-584-2478

, 2007

OFF THE CUFF by Josh Board What was your first car?



Alvaro Alverez

Waiter

Seal Beach

t was a red Atlantic. And I really lacksquare liked the car. It is basically like the Volkswagen Jetta is now. It was red. I was 16 when I got it, so...that was probably 1986. I guess some people can be real particular about their cars and what they look like. I was happy with it. It got me where I wanted to go.



Michelle Shocked

Singer-Songwriter

Los Angeles

My first car was summer Mission, so I was always grindy first car was standard transing the gears when I was learning to drive it with my dad. It was a '70 or '71 bug. It wasn't until my mom explained the purpose of the clutch that I got it. I was once asked to autograph someone's car. It was an old station wagon, and I don't know why, but I signed it Michelle Shock



Nikki Sixx

Mötley Crüe bassist

and songwriter

Los Angeles

rt was a '48 Plymouth. And if you can believe this, the thing didn't even have any floorboards in it. I had the car for a little while. The first car I bought when I got a little money was a Porsche Boxster. It was a little small for me, but at the time it was all I could afford.



Tony Atkinson

Waiter

Downtown

I bought an '83 Chevy Nova as a graduation present in 1985. It looked like a little Volkswagen Rab-bit, not like those old Novas that were huge. I had it all through college, I think I paid \$7000 for it, and it never needed a new engine or anything. It was a good little car that I put over 200,000 miles on.



Chino Moreno

Landscaper

y first car was a 1975 Toyota

National City

My first car was a 1973 10,000.
Celica GT Coupe. I was 15, driving with my dad, and he saw it on a car lot. It only had 25,000 miles on it and was in great condition. My dad negotiated with the dealer, and we drove off with it. I couldn't believe I had a car that I couldn't yet drive for six months. My dad drove the car since I was not of age. He smoked from the point when he put the key into the ignition until he reached each destination. It stunk like cigarettes for years, and ashes were everywhere in the car. I had fixed the car up with new paint, striping, custom wheels, and low-profile tires and gave it to my brother for his 16th birthday. He rolled it in the mountains a few weeks later.



 $Audrey\,Ricca$ 

Student

Mira Mesa

t was a Mazda 626. The thing really sucked. It was always breaking down and was such a hassle. I guess a lot of people have that problem with first cars. It was a '94, and it was old when I got it. I had it for almost two years during school. I called the color of it "roarange" because it was red and orange.

NORTH COUNTY COASTAL MALE. Ath lete. Freeway close. Experienced, skilled, caring. Eclectic techniques from sports to subtle. Safe, private. Appointments 7am-9pm. ASA. HHP-0046. 760-390-4772.

ABSOLUTELY WORLD CLASS massage by Gigi. Exquisite and memorable. Soft hands, soothing music, a sweet touch. Outcalls. Visa/MasterCard/Amex welcome. Lic-95001894. 7 days. 858-259-6677.

HOLIDAY HAPPINESS! Why wait? Give yourself the gift that's great or to someone you appreciate! Massage and spa treat-ments. Open 7 days. Lic-25377. Call 619\$50 SWEDISH MASSAGE SPECIAL 1 hour. Limited-time offer for first-time customers. Dolce Vita Day Spa, Rancho Bernardo. 858-675-8190.

LOVELY HANDS BY DESTINY. Best light touch, deep and sweet massage with warm oil. Incall available. MTP-0969. Call 760-415-8155.

760-415-8155. **RELEASE, RELAX, REVIVE.** Let's get to safe for your ultimate massage. Deep gether for your ultimate massage. Deep tissue, Swedish, sports, cross fiber, what-ever you want. Call Kim. Located in Encinitas. HHP. Lic-96001467. 619-417-9226. kneadedtherapy.massagether-apy.com/

EUROPEAN SILKY HANDS. New Local

laxation. Shower available. Silent Touch, 619-708-2660

MERRY X-MAS; MERRY MASSAGE! Experienced therapist. Pain/stress management. Same day appointments. Flexible schedule. Holiday specials/gift certificates available. Lic#100974. San Diego/North County. 760-884-9981.

Moved from Clairemont location to Santee. Enjoy 1 hour massage, rejuvenate your body. Freeway close. Lic-21363. In/outcalls. 619-820-3960.

MASSAGE/SLIMMING/toning in Little Italy. Treat yourself to royal treatment at Relaxation Plus. 20% off all services. Gift certificates. Open daily. HHP-92009389. 619-995-5595

MASSAGE HOLIDAY SPECIAL, \$35 one Sports, Swedish, migraine therapy. Lic24232. Call for appointment. 619-708-

4783. **DEEP TISSUE/HOT STONE** massage. 4 massages for \$260. I combine skillful, soothing massage, advanced therapeutic techniques and thorough stretching for dramatic relaxation that lasts. Pain/in-jury/stress. Betsy, HHP-99007729. Call 858-442-3210. www.betsymassage.com.

B85-442-32 10. www.betsymassage.com.
FEEL BRAND NEWI From soft soothing to deeper pressure. Become totally revived and renewed! Luxurious treatment awaits you in a sea of tranquility for the senses. Shelley, CMT. 619-957-3153.

Shelley, CMT. 619-957-3155.

CHRIS BLISS TOUCH MASSAGE. Experi-CHRIS BLISS TOUCH MASSAGE. Experience soothing, reassuring, exquisite care. Surround yourself in a beautiful, relaxing environment. Lic-HIP91007806. 7 days, 10am-6pm. Credit cards welcome. 11am-5pm. 619-206-0992. **WE CAN SURPASS** even your greatest expectations. We know the way a quality massage is supposed to be. Call Far East Spa. Lic-98011375. 619-283-6122.

Spa. Lic-9901175. 019:23-0122. MAGIC CARPET RIDE MASSAGE by Mercedes. Disappear on a magical journey. Beautiful touch. Serenity at its best! Outcall. Hotels welcome. Last minute scheduling available. Gypsy, 760-726-1100. PROFESSIONAL MASSAGE. Hillcrest lo

cation. 1 hour \$60, first time discount. Swedish, deep tissue, hot stones and pregnancy. HHP-34131. Call Heather for a great massage, 619-997-6831.

ASIA EDEN invites you to experience the best massage in town. Our therapists are great! Call Asia Eden now, 858-380-9117 or 858-337-8393.

or 858-337-8395. **SWEDISH MASSAGE SPECIAL!** \$60 specials for first time cus-

tomers only. Relaxation at its best! Sante Day Spa. 8 years experience. MC/Visa/Amex. 760-644-0404. www.dayoasis.

MASSAGE BY BODYBUILDER, for your health and pleasure. Consistently told, "The best massage I've ever had!" Friendly. Professional. IPSB graduate. gr8massagepro@aol.com or call Robert,

A LASTING IMPRESSION. The mor A LASTING IMPRESSION. The moment you have waited for! Rose petal soft fingertips offering tender touch and a caring beautiful massage. Instant healings, just sensational! Last minute scheduling available. Incalls/outcalls. Hotels welcomed. Credit cards. MTP-6352. Mercedes, 760-726-1100.

IZABELA'S BEST MASSAGE to rejuvenate and restore your body. Call today and get \$10 off and free body shampoo

### SERVICES

Deep Tissue & Swedish Massage Private Shower Rooms Available

**BELLA'S** 

Mission Gorge Rd. (2nd floor) 619-516-2338 7 days 10 am-10 pm License #HHP23125

miramar – mira mesa pamper yourself today

8280 miramar rd. (between cabot & camino ruiz) 858-566-4229

7 days 10 am-10 pm license #HHP23125

**Tropical Oriental Spa** \$20 off 1-hr. massage

> Deep Tissue Shiatsu · Swedish

5837 Mission Gorge Rd., Ste. C (Parking available in Mandarin Restaurant lot) 7 days 9:30 am-10:30 pm 619-563-0993

Lic. #008700

**Grand Opening!** Moonlight

The Best Oriental Massage

Try our Japanese Hot Steam Shower Table Shower · Jacuzzi

760-796-4122 301 E. Washington Ave. Suite A (at Juniper) Escondido Visa & MasterCard accepted. Valley Parky Lic. #162219 \$20 Off 1-Hour

wedish mas

Oriental Massage

1-hour massage includes your choice of hot tub, body shampoo, sauna or steam room.



3960 4th Avenue, Hillcrest

619.299.9519 Open 7 days a week 10 am-10 pm With this ad. New clients only. Lic. #Z006014054



FANIÉ Unique botanical products for people of all ages. No synthetics, animal fats, waxes,

glycolic acids or perfumes. <u>Heals</u> the skin, not seals it.

### Non-Fluid **Inch Loss** Try Our Body Contour Wraps!

- For Men & Women
- Tones & Tightens

First-time clients only.

• Improves Skin Texture

**\$52/One Wrap** (Reg. \$65) **\$130/Three Wraps** (Reg. \$195) \$36/Brazilian Wax (Reg. \$45)

KARIE HAYDEN 975 Hornblend #D • Pacific Beach 858-581-3321 www.kariehayden.com



**Grand opening!** 

\$20 off any 1-hour treatment

Acupressure

Stop by to experience the best acupressure in town! Open 7 days 9 am-9 pm

First Health Center 7043 University Avenue • La Mesa, CA 91941

**619-461-3456** Lic. #014802

**Free Consultation/Exam Lifetime Warranty** 

> Call Dr. D. George Oates: 858-273-9435

San Diego Reader December 6, 2007

or body scrub. Lic-003419. 619-281-8851.

INCREDIBLE LIGHTNESS of touch! Reinvigorate yourself with my nurturing deep tissue/light touch massage. 100% satis-faction guaranteed! Melt away tension, relieve stress. Morena Boulevard and I-5. HHP-98000184. Courtney, 970-201-4671. FEEL\_SENSE\_EVERDING FEEL. SENSE. EXPERIENCE Swedish based full body massage. Balanced blend of techniques deepens relaxation.

Daytime/evening. Certified. Lic#22248. John, 619-248-1865. Locals/travelers SUPER LIGHT EXTRAORDINARILY divine

loving touch. Cranio-sacral balancing. Night appointments available. Georgiana, HHP-0317, 760-966-1672. MASSAGE SO WONDERFUL, it's guaranteed to be the best part of your day. Come explore the magic of my touch.

NORTH COUNTY MASSAGE. Certified Massage Therapist. 20 years experience. Swedish, circulatory and deep tissue. Out calls. 9am-8pm. Insured and licensed. MT-1185. Call Mark, 760-742-0267.

MI-1185. Call Mark, 76U-742-026/.

ASIAN SPA. Therapeutic massage, Swedish, deep tissue, Sports, Thai stretch.

Discreet location. Shower/jacuzzi. \$75/hour. \$115/1-1/2 hours. Cash only! 9833 Pacific Heights Boulevard (cross street Mira Mesa Boulevard), Unit G, Mira Mesa 92121. 10 minute drive from Del Mar/La Jolla! 619-301-6797.

THERAPEUTIC MASSAGE. Pristine, serene setting. Deep to light tissue. Trained in all techniques. Sports, myofacial, lymphatic, Reiki. Aromatherapy. Reflexology. 7-days, flexible hours. Full gym. Pool. Spa. Del Mar. Adrianna, 858-353-

DIANA'S \$99 HOLIDAY SPECIAL! Try a relaxing full body massage in front of a warm, cozy fire. Showers available. Cen-trally located. 619-876-7988.

trany located. 619-876-7988.

PUERTO RICAN MASSEUR. Swedish and deep-tissue bodywork by certified fitness-trainer athlete. Military discounts. Lic-96009528. Daytime and evening appointments available. Revitalizing effect! puertoricanCMT@sbcglobal.net. 619-688-0668.

PROFESSIONAL MASSAGE bodywork by Mary Ann. Therapeutic, pain/stress relief, calming, energy balancing, deep muscle therapy, structural alignment. Aromatherapy/essential oils. Advanced techniques. MT-0089. 760-942-9375.

NORTH ESCONDIDO/Luxury Motorhome, Unique, quiet setting. Experienced, intuitive with great hands. Swedish meltdown goes deep enough to relax, rejuvenate. \$90/hour. 9am-7pm. Tori, 619-980-7846.

NURTURING, PROFESSIONAL RN. 30 years experience. Relaxing, healing full-body massage. Light touch to deep tis-sue, sports injuries, combination. Elder

TANTALIZING MASSAGE BY Trina. Let my firm yet gentle hands release all your stress. Massage catered to your needs. Call Trina 9am-10pm, outcall/incall. 619-528-1135.

COME LET ME PAMPER you. Firm or light touch, full body massage, custom tai-lored. Soothing tension release/tranquil relaxation. Incall/outcall. 619-862-1867.

**THE BEST DOUBLE MASSAGE.** Feel the power of two massage therapists. Call to-day and receive \$10 off and free body shampoo or body scrub. Lic-003419. 619,281,8851

TOUCH OF SERENITY. An unforgettable hour of bliss! A quality massage in a clean, cozy and serene location. 7 days. Parking/outcalls available. Julia, 619-253-

MASSAGE IN THE COMFORT of your own home or hotel room by European-trained massage therapists. Available 7 days/week. HHP-92009389. Call: 619-295-

YVONNE'S MAGIC HANDS! Enjoy a nurturing light touch for deep relaxation. These are hands you will never forget. Lic-93004782. For appointment, call 619-260-1950.

260-1950.

MASAGE/SPA SERVICES. 12 years experience. HIP-18114. Swedish, acupressure, reflexology. East/west combination. Scrubs/wraps. Couples welcome. Incall/outcall. Hotels. Gift certificates. 619-300-7332. www.massagingsandiego.com/massagetherapy.com.

ISLAND GIRL will customize a massage to suit you. Intuitive, nurturing hands. Ultra-relaxing feminine touch. Monday-Friday, 9:00am-6:30pm. MT-416. Gift certificates available! Nathalie, 619-302-7537.

AFFORDABLE BODY MASSAGE. Let a native San Diegan stimulate mind, body, and soul through the power of touch. Available 7 days/week. Call now! 760-

\$10 OFF ONE HOUR or longer massage when you book with one of our newest therapists. Call for schedules. A Better Body, Lic-96001191. 858-560-6740.

### HEALTH & FITNESS

PLACE PRINTED ADS in the Reader by

calling 619-235-8200. **POST FREE ONLINE ADS** with photos at SDReader.com. See thousands of classified ads not printed here!

BOTOX, \$8 PER UNIT (\$48 to \$96 per area), IPL Laser \$100-\$250, Restylane \$375 per 1cc. Austin Dermatology Center, "Putting patients first". 858-622-1960. www.austin-derm.com.

CERTIFIED PERSONAL TRAINERS. Aerobics, body composition testing, injury re-habilitation, youth programs, nutrition analysis. Gift certificates. Visa/Master-Card. www.wendyshealthandfitness.com Wendy's Health & Fitness, 619-466-4386.

COLON HYDROTHERAPY. 16 years in La Jolla. FDA registered equipment. Dispos-ables. Liver, lymph, and cellulite thera-pies. 858-551-9228. www.

lajollalymphatic.com.

LOSE WEIGHT! Weight is a symptom of an internal issue that sometimes lies deep within the subconscious mind. Use hypnotherapy to heal your personal issues and release the weight permanently. www.ExperienceEmpowerment.com, 619-549-8654.

### NAME This Place



Last week's place: (clue: Breakers near bakers) Circuit breakers and other post-fire replacement equipment at SDGE Service Restoration Yard at Santa Ysabel Sub-Station, 30410 Highway 78, near Dudley's Bakery. Some of the 475 PG&E and other "mutual aid" workers from western state utilities camped here to help 800 local technicians repair recent fire damage. They replaced 290 transformers, 1880 power poles, and 35 miles of overhead wire. (Last week's winners: Jeff Sykes, Jonathan Watts, Joseph johanek, Maria Katsas, Bryan Gittings)

Q: Skate-ological remains?

**Describe** this location, name the nearest cross-streets, and win a Reader T-shirt. E-mail to NameThisPlace@SanDiego Reader.com; fax to 619-231-0489; or mail to Reader, Name This Place, Box 85803, San Diego 92186 — include your name and address. (Deadline, Tuesday, 9 a.m. In case of ties, lottery will determine top five winners.)



**NEW TAI CHI AND QI GONG Classes** First class free. Visitors welcome. Taoist Sanctuary, 4229 Park Boulevard, San Diego 92103. 619-692-1155 or www.

PRESCRIPTION EYEGLASSES, \$8. Cus rnsoknirion ETEGLASSES, \$8. Custom made to your prescription, stylish plastic or metal frame, Highindex, UV protection, anti-scratch lens, case, lenscloth for only \$8. Also available: rimless, titanium, children's, bifocals, progressive, suntints, ARcoating, etc. http://zennioptical.com. (AAN CAN)

cal.com. (AAN CAN)

TREADMILLS, ELLIPTICALS, cycles, and other exercise equipment wanted. Cash for quality fitness gear. We pick up. Bis selection of new and used exercise equipment for sale. 90 days free financing! Play It Again Sports, 858-751-0338. www.playitagainsd.com.

### PARENT Resources

PLACE PRINTED ADS in the Reader by call-POST FREE ONLINE ADS with photos at SDReader.com. See thousands of classified ads not printed here!

LICENSED HOME DAY CARE. Fun learning LICENSED HOME DAY CARE. Fun learning environment. Located in Scripps Ranch, accepting ages 0-5. Offering tumbling/gymnastics. Experienced preschool teacher, 15 years. Lic#376619333. itsoncristina@yahoo.com. 619-316-5041.

PREGNANT? Considering adoption? Talk with caring people specializing in matching birthmothers with families nationwide. Expenses paid. Toll free 247, Abby's One True Gift Adoptions, 1-866-413-6293. (AAN CAN)

### WEDDING & PARTY GUIDE

PLACE PRINTED ADS in the Reader by POST FREE ONLINE ADS with photos

AFFORDABLE PHOTOGRAPHY and AFFORDABLE PHOTOGRAPHY and Ministerial. Married couple with over 30 years experience in wedding business teams up to cover your event. www. brianhowarthphotography.com. Call Brian or Valerie: 619-583-0411.

AWARD-WINNING PHOTOGRAPHER. See your wedding day unfold on DVD. On a budget? Digital photography. Hourly rates, special events. Kidnapper of Images, Bev-erly, 858-736-4472; 858-274-4472.

Corner of 9th & Escondido

License #152498

BAND, "HOT PURSUIT," Weddings: corpo rate, private parties. High-energy dance band featuring sax player, female vocalist. Swing, jazz, rock, R&B, country, dance hits. 760-751-1876. www.HotPursuitMusic.com.

**BEAUTIFUL PORTRAITS** Done in the privacy of your own home. Free 8x10 with this ad. Family, Graduations, individuals. Call for appointment. Mind's Eye Photographies, 619-602-8253.

DISC JOCKEYS/LIVE BANDS/novelty acts. Weddings, corporate, parties. 400 bands, 10 DJs to choose from. All types of music. Affordable! Since 1973. 619-223-5732. www.musicasyoulikeit.













Serving San Diego for **26** years. The Law Offices of

Our firm specializes in all aspects of family

• Child Custody and Visitation

• Child and Spousal

• Pre-Nuptial and Post-

Nuptial Agreements

law including:

• Divorce Mediation

Support

Julia M. Garwood, APLC 1450 Frazee Rd., Ste. 602 San Diego, CA 92108 619-692-8100



8th St

Reader December 6, 2007

### STAGE NOTES

PLACE PRINTED ADS in the Reader by calling 619-235-8200. **POST FREE ONLINE ADS** with photos at SDReader.com. See thousands of classi-

ABANDON YOUR ACTING FEARS! Ac tors' Workshop Studios. San Diego's number 1 film/TV studio! Professional 3-camera set. Weekly in-house audi-tions with Hollywood/local casting di-rectors, producers, agents. www. actorsworkshopstudios.com; 858-587-6666.

ABILITY THROUGH TRAINING. The Robert Wald Actor's Studio focuses or moment-to-moment reality training. These classes unlock the actor's ability to work classes unlock in actions a billing to work spontaneously and with the realism and intensity advocated by the industry's cre-ative legends. Beginners welcome. Thursday evening class available, 6:30pm-10:30pm or Saturday morning. Call for information. 619-542-1216.

Call for information. 619-542-1216.

AUDITIONS Casting "Being Elvis," a weekly non-union reality based Television show, which follows the crazy life of an Elvis impersonator. Seeking actors and actresses, age 28-55 with strong improvisational skills. You must be funny, with strong ability to ad-lib, singing ability is a plus. If selected You will be paid to be in pilot and part of a weekly show on a nationwide cable network. Open call auditions Saturday, December 8, 12pm-3pm, at Actors Alliance, 2650 Truxton Road,

New Selection of Huss & Daltons

· Concert Classicals and Flamenco

• Blueridge Guitars • Deering Banjos

The Blue Guitar

Communit American DJ

Behringer Beyerdynamic Cerwin-Vega

Countryman

Crest DAS

dbx

Denon

Elation

Furman

Gator

Alesis

Chauvet

ERG

American Audio Aphex Audio-Technica

• Renaissance, Turner & RKS • Repair & Lessons

• Ko'olau, Pono & Kanelei Hawaiian Ukuleles

Suite #107, San Diego, 92106. For driving

Music

Electric Guitars

The Blue Guitar Established 1961

5959 Mission Gorge Rd., Ste. 101, Mission Valley

(across from S.D. Toyota) 619.283.2700 • www.theblueguitar.com

New Hours: Mon.-Fri. 11-7 • Sat. 11-5 • Closed Sun.

Odyssey

Horizon

Hosa

ITTC

KRK

e Maitre

Lexicon

Littlite

Mackie Mi Pro Numark

Omnisistem Pioneer

Ultimate Support Yamaha

OUND & LIGHTS

NORE PRODUCT HIGHLIGHTS @ WAREHOUSESOUNDANDLIGHTS.COM

8430 PRODUCTION AVE

MON - FRI 10 AM - 6PM / SAT 11 AM - 4 PM / CLOSED SUN

858-578-5245

Raxxess Тарсо Tascam

Large Selection In Stock

Huge Savings over any Retail

Chain or Internet Store

All models in stock!

directions go to actorsalliance.com.

AUDITIONS. SeaWorld's Sesame Street
Bay of Play: December 15, 2007, Team
OC, 385 Clinton Street, Costa Mesa CA
92626 or January 5, 2008, SeaWorld's onsite Adventure Camp Facilitity, 500 SeaWorld Drive, San Diego 92109 (across
from SeaWorld Security). Dancers: Please
arrive promptly at 9:00am or promptly at
12:00pm. Must be between 4'11" and 6'
3" tall, able to wear full body character
costumes. Singers/Actors: please arrive
promptly at 4:00pm. Prepare and perform
one-to two-minute musical piece that
demonstrates your vocal ability. Must be
18+ years. Bring recent photo, resume.
EOE. Audition Hotline: 619-226-3607.
www.SeaWorldSanDiegoAuditions.com.

MALE/FEMALE MODELS WANTED. We are seeking attractive models with good physiques, 18-25, for video and print work. No experience necessary! Earn up to \$2,000 per day! For more information, call. Rose at 858-571-0512. www.

MEDIA MAKE-UP ARTISTS earn up to \$500/day for television, CD/videos, film fashion. One week course in Los Angeles while building portfolio. Brochure, 310 364-0665. www.MediaMakeupArtists.com. (AAN CAN)

Amateur models needed for photo, video, web work. Ages 18-60. All types. No experience necessary. Cash paid. Professional setting. Call Jenn, 619-379-4964.

MODELS/INTERNET VIDEO. Females Reality-based/art photography. Exent pay. Flexible hours. Seeking all y types/races. Open-minded a plus. daily. David, 619-203-3327.

MOVIE EXTRAS/MODELS. Earn up to \$200 per day. All looks needed to work with film and TV production companies No experience required. Call 877-282-

MOVIE EXTRAS, ACTORS, models! Make \$100-\$300/day. No experience required. Meet celebrities. Full time, part time. All looks needed! Call now. 1-800-566-6103 x528. (AAN CAN)

PASTORELA. Volunteer actors. Popular among Hispanics. Biblical account de-scribing the shepherd's journey to wor-ship baby Jesus and bless Mary. Performed in Spanish (some English).

**TAP DANCERS,** 50+, wanted. Performance troupe forming. Enthusiasm and gusto far more important than experience or talent. 619-697-1810.

or talent. 619-697-1016. **TEACHERS FOR CHILDREN:** Gymnastics.

Chaorleading. Hip-hop, Theater, Ballet. Cheerleading, Hip-hop, Theater, Ballet/ Tap, Flag Football, Basketball for ages 2-12, beginning levels. Experience re-quired. Mobile gym program. Part time. North County. \$15-\$35/class. 760-917-

VOICEOVER WORKSHOP. Break into voiceover! Taught by voice actor/author James Alburger. Learn interpretation, character voices, microphone technique, more for radio/TV. www.voiceacting.com; 858-484-0220.

### Counseling & SUPPORT GROUPS

PLACE PRINTED ADS in the Reader by

**POST FREE ONLINE ADS** with photos at SDReader.com. See thousands of classified ads not printed here! ALCOHOLISM AND SMOKING addictions

and the treatment of other health issues are my specialties. Also treat the mental health issues of Bi-polar and depressive illnesses. Over 35 years experience. William D Miller, MA, MFT. Lic#3118. Call for an appointment.

ANXIOUS? DEPRESSED? Relationship issues? Parenting/family issues? Insur-ance and sliding scale accepted. Individuals, couples, children, adolescents/families. Private Mission Valley location. Phaedra Scoortis, MA, MFT, MFC-43174. 619-972-0209.

ARE YOU MAD? Learn how to manage your anger constructively. Gain power, control, reduce conflict and improve your relationships. Classes begin soon. Mission Valley. Jay Schneider, LCSW. Lic-9573. www.manageangerdaily.com. 858-538-5587.

CLINICAL HYPNOTHERAPY. "What the mind can conceive, the body can achieve." All issues addressed. Free con-sultation. Patricia R. Parlin, Ed.D. CHT403-250. Call 619-442-3661 or 619-

FEELING STUCK? STRESSED? Experiencing crisis? Relationship issues? Career problems? Family conflicts? Grief? Past trauma? Take back your power. Free consultation: 619-723-9244. Trish Deignan, LCSW21861.

GAY/BISEXUAL MEN. Supportive individual therapy. Depression, anxiety, confusion, addictions, spiritual/religious issues. Married, closeted welcome. Discretion, confidentiality assured. Mel Karmen, PhD, MFC-12709. 619-296-9442.

men, PhD, MFC-12709. 619-296-9442.

HEALTHY ADULTS: Inner Child healing and recovery work. Establish healthy boundaries. Heal wounds of dysfunctional family. Thought Field Therapy eliminates phobias and traumas. Counseling for individuals, couples' enrichment and family bonding. Sharon Goodlove, TFT Diagnostician; Glenn Goodlove, LCSW-1450. Goodlove Counseling Center, 858-569-8975, www.goodlove-online.com.

MILITARY. PTSD? Battle Fatigue Syndrome? Night Terrors? Memory Loss? Difficulty Sleeping? Troubled Relationships? Former military therapist licensed trauma specialist providing free group treatment. License #MFT37234. 858-342-0181.

### Notices

PLACE PRINTED ADS in the Reader by

POST FREE ONLINE ADS with photos at SDReader.com. See thousands of classiied ads not printed here!

AL-ANON, Grupo paz mental. Sufre por el alcoholismo en su familia? Juntas sesio-nan Martes, 5:30pm-7pm, y Sabados. 1flartes, 5:30pm-7pm, y Sabados, 1-m, 3450 Bonita Road, #207, Bonita,





### Musicians, Bands, Singers:



Professional recording, mixing, editing & mastering. Rates include FREE engineer!

1st hour 4 with this ad!

ProTools HD-3

858-395-3012 WestCoastRecording.com ALANON-GRUPO RENCUENTRO. Hay nes Lunes y Jueves de 5:00-m, 3450 Bonita Road #207, Bonita 2. 619-470-6955.

ALCOHOLICOS ANONIMOS. Tiene prob-lemas con la bebida? Llamenos 24 horas. Oficina Central Hispana, 3628 University Avenue, San Diego, 92105. 619-280-

ALCOHOLICOS ANONIMOS. Problemas con el alcohol? Nosotros le ayudamos a vivir mejor. Sesiones Lunes-Viernes, 7am y 8pm. Sabados, 8am y 7pm. Domingo 8am y 5pm. Grupo Bonita Hispano, 3450 Bonita Road, #207. 619-280-7224.

BE A MILLIONAIRE FROM HOME! Sel Mangosteen; make lots of money! Very high antioxidant value. Signifi-cant anti-inflammatory properties. Tons of health benefits! www. diane.discovermangosteen.com. Di-aps 877-874-090

ane, 877-074-4280.

CANNABIS PATIENT(S) ACT. (Association Cannabis Therapeutics.) Nonprofit. Seeks caregiver/patients with questions about co-operatives, clones, medicine, growing guidelines. Proposition 215 local guidelines. Meth kills. 619-528-0907.

DACHSHUNDS-TIME FOR walkin Wiener-Wonderland! Sunday, 12/23/07, 1pm-3pm. Meet by the large fountain in Balboa Park dressed in holiday attire. Everyone welcome! www.sddc.us.

bryone welcomer www.sdc.us.

DIVORCECARE meets every Sunday at 9am at 4926 La Cuenta Suite 203-A, Tierrasanta. Special Free support group for those divorcing, divorced, or broken live-in relationship. 4926 La Cuenta, Suite 203, Tierrasanta. Bruce, Bruce@coastline-realestate.com or 619-461-4480.

DIVORCING/SEPARATING? Get guid ance/support during your emotional ad justment. Group meets Friday, 6:30-8pm in Allied Gardens off Waring Road. Di vorce Anonymous, 619-442-1550.

DO YOU BELIEVE IN PRAYER- based healing. Call, then discover health, well-ness, and harmony in your life. 858-272-3246.

DO YOU HAVE RELATIONSHIP Setbacks. anxiety, or pain tormenting you? Call and discover the freedom, wellness, and abundant health in your life. 858-272-

DONATE that automobile, boat, RV, etc. to Ronald McDonald House Charities-San Diego, receive tax deduction and possi-bly a partial cash payment! Call toll-free,

FREE EMPLOYMENT/TRAINING services for individuals with disabilities, ages 19-21 on probation or parole. Able-Disabled Advocacy, 2850 6th Avenue #311, San Diego 92103. 619-231-5990 x305.

Diego 92/103. 619-231-3990 X305. FREE PSYCHIC HEALING, Lecture Clinic. Free readings for new visitors. Mondays, 7:30pm 1/7/08, 2/4, 3/3 by Vessa's Clair-voyant Program students. 4455 Morena Boulevard, Suite #108. 858-509-7582.

**GOD HEALS TODAY,** Discover freedom and wellness. Find out how prayer works for you to eliminate chronic disease, pain, fear, depression. 858-652-0728.

HAPPY BARBERSHOP HOLIDAY, A var ety of holiday music performed by the California Note Catchers. 12/8/07, 7pm. Free. Monte Vista Village Auditorium, 2211 Massachusetts, 91945. 619-464-

HARMONY COMES HOME. Barbershop Holiday Show, December 8, 3pm and 7pm, The Neurosciences Institute. We're bringing family together for a huge holiday reunion. www.pacificcoastharmony. org; 760-723-2294.



HELP FOR YOUR LIFE. Lonely? Dial hope \$88-277-8060. Scripture, new thought, prayer, helpful messages 858-277-2389. Sunday service, 10 a.m., Linda Vista Presbyterian Church. 2130 Ulric Street, San Diego, 92111. 858-277-0523.

HERPES/HUMAN PAPILLOMAVIRUS. (HSV/HPV) Support group. Accurate medical information and support. Recorded message. 619-491-1194. www. SanDiegoCityHELP.org.

LA DOLCE VITA GATHERINGS. Specializ ing in fabulous, custom artistic designs to create an unforgettable atmosphere for any event/occasion. Put the art back into entertaining! www.ladolcevitagatherings.com. 619-665-8269.

MOVIE BUFFS Interested in watching movies, then discussing it afterwards (like book clubs)? Ages 25 to mature welcome. Please call 619-850-6075 or 858-272-8727

PARENTS, FAMILIES and Friends of Les-bians and Gays (PFLAG). Find help, sup-port, and understanding. Meetings: Hillcrest, East County, North County. www.pflag.com. Call for details, 619-579-7640

"Christ's Greatest Gift." 1323 Stratford Court, Del Mar, 7-9pm. Open meeting. No fee. Materials available. Please call for in-formation, 858-259-1880.

18, "Surrender into Abundance," 7-9pm, Eureka Street/Mission Valley. Open meet-ing, no fee, materials available. Please directions, 619-296-9046.

PRIVATE COUNSELING. Your journey can be clearer, more peaceful; relationship issues, body image, self-esteem, anger. I can help. Work toward acceptance of yourself. Fee. 619-838-6817.

RECOVERY GROUPS for men and women seeking freedom from addiction/co-dependency. Fridays, 7pm. Celebrate recovery, First Lutheran, 867 South Lincoln Avenue, El Cajon. 619-444-7444. www.

RESEARCH STUDY, WEIGHT LOSS pa-tients needed for study. Elegible partici-pants will receive one entry into a raffle for \$500. Please e-mail whresearch@yahoo. com or call 760-964-8846.

RESEARCH STUDY. Women living with smoker needed for 9-day research study. Leave message or email TRDRPPDAStudy@projects.sdsu.edu, for mes information. more information.

more information.

SEX and/or relationship problems? Out of control? You are not alone. Call Sex and Love Addicts Anonymous, a 12-step felowship. PO Box 3791, San Diego 92163 or 619-685-7211 or www.slaa-san-diego.

SINGLES FOR JAZZ is a new not-for-profit club for singles interested in attending various concerts and clubs in the San Diego area. Membership is free. Call 760-445-5459. SUPPORT GROUPS. Six groups monthly

SOSL (Survivors of Suicide Loss). Call 619-482-0297 or email sosIsd@yahoo.

TEMPLE OF BHAKTI YOGA. Sunday m; Tuesday, 6:30-7:30pm. n please call 760-787-0700.

THE ROCK CHURCH Has new evangelizing Hip Hop dance company, auditions December 8, 2pm, Culture Shock Dance Studio, 2110 Hancock Street, 2nd floor. All ages welcome, looking for professional quality Hip Hop dancers that Love our Lord Jesus, rocksteadyministry@yahoo.com, http://www.therocksandiego.org/eventcalendar/3484.

TWELVE STEPS NOT working for you? Try a self-empowering, skill-building approach with S.M.A.R.T. Recovery, free support groups. 858-546-1100.

VOLUNTEER CHILDBIRTH Assistants Needed. UCSD Medical Center's Doula Program needs women to help mothers during labor. Big commitment, lots of gratification! 619-543-6269.

VOLUNTEERS NEEDED. Have you had acceptances? Are your beliefs differences? odd experiences? Are your beliefs differ-ent than others? Ages 18-35 participate in research study examining stress. Contact mjuan@alliant.edu.

rnguarrevaillant.edu.

WRITERS (2) looking for "Chicken Soup" type pet stories for new book and toon series, with photos if possible. claudia@ writersetc.com or piedpiper@newsblaze.com or 858-693-3939.

Offering the finest new, used and vintage instruments



Home of the 100% Upgrade Policy©

4901 El Camino Real, Carlsbad, CA 92008 (760) 434-4567 Mon-Fri 9-6, Sat 10-5, Sun 12-4

Reader December San Diego

WRITERS WANTED. The Academy for Alternative Journalism, established by papers like this one to promote diversity in the alternative press, seeks talented journalists and students (college seniors and up) for a paid summer writing program at Northwestern University's Medill School of Journalism. The 8-week program (June 22-August 17, 2008) aims to recruit talented candidates from diverse backgrounds and train them in alt-weekly style feature writing. Ten participants will be chosen and paid \$3000 plus housing and travel allowances. For information and an application visit http://aaj.aan.org. You may also e-mail us at altacademy@northwestern.edu. Applications must be postmarked by February 8, 2008. Northwestern University is an equal opportunity educator and employer. (AAN CAN)

### Travel & **G** ETAWAYS

PLACE PRINTED ADS in the Reader by

POST FREE ONLINE ADS with photos at SDReader.com. See thousands of classi-

PACIFIC/MISSION BEACH. Furnished vacation rentals. Luxury waterf homes/condos. Studios to 5 bedroo Completely equipped for immediate Agent, 866-912-2409. www.sdvr.com.

Agent, 606-912-2409. Www.suvri.com. TRAVEL TO OVER 5000 Luxury resorts world-wide, 52 weeks a year, \$298-\$699/week, & days/7 nights. No limitations/blackoul dates. Ask me how, 619-933-6027 info@neverendingdreamvacations

### PERSONALS

PLACE PRINTED ADS in the Reader by

calling 619-235-8200. **POST FREE ONLINE ADS** with photos at SDReader.com. See thousands of classi-

DAVIEBABE still in Boston. Never had anyone love me as much as you did and I squandered your love. What a fool I was!

MUSIC

### EQUIPMENT / Instruments

PLACE PRINTED ADS in the Reader by

### NORTH PARK

Bring ad

**Hot Baths/Body Scrubs** All Types of Massage

Oriental #1 Spa 3134 El Cajon Boulevard

619-563-7949 (1 block west of 805) Free parking in back Open 7 days 10 am-11 pm License #16467

POST FREE ONLINE ADS with photos at SDReader.com. See thousands of classi-

ABANDON ALL GEAR! Top dollar paid! Gultar Trader buys, sells and trades everything: Electric, acoustic, bass guitars, guitar amps, bass amps, PA amps—anything to everything! Guitar Trader, 7120 Clairemont Mesa Boulevard. 877-687-4276, www.MusicPower.com.

AMP, Crate acoustic, 125 amp, like new. 2-8" speakers, reverb/chorus, mic input, 2 instrument inputs, graphic E.Q. New \$700. Sacrifice \$325, 760-721-7481.

APEX MUSIC SINCE 1952! Get the gear you need, at affordable prices. Sales, repairs and rentals. No one compares! 6210 El Cajon Boulevard. 619-583-1431,

BAND INSTRUMENTS: LA JOLLA MUSIC nas your upgrades: clarinets, flutes, so-orano sax, Xeno trombone and trumpet. 7442 Girard Ave, La Jolla, California, 92037. 858-459-3375.

BASS, Jackson 5 string, almost new con-

BASS. Fender American Precision Bass \$1250. Black with beautiful sound. Di \$1250. Black with beautiful sound. Di-Marzio DP149 ultra jazz bass pickups. Black and white pickguard. Gold hard-ware and Schaller tuners, round wound strings. I've really enjoyed playing it for the time I needed it. 760-331-3304, jonhagen00@yahoo.com.

jonhagen00@yahoo.com.

EFFECTS PEDALS-100s of different kinds
in stock! Fulltone, Menatone, T-Rex,
Maxon, Visual Sound, Barber, Xotic,
Durham. Choose from many brands.
www.SuperSoundMusic.com or call 760-

739-9099.

EPIPHONE DOT STUDIO, \$125. Ibanez acoustic-electric, \$55. Digitach Vocalist, \$75. Behringer 4-channel amp, \$80. Big Muff, \$35. Squier Strat, \$60. \$275 cash takes all. 619-889-2243.

tarkes all. 619-889-2243.

GIBSON GUITAR SOURCE. Over 300 Gibson guitars in stock. We guarantee best prices on all Gibsons and Marshall amps. Centre City Music, 1033 Sixth Avenue. 619-338-9033. www.ccitymusic.com.

GIBSON ROBOT GUITAR. All you have to do is play. Guitar Trader, 7120 Clairemont Mesa Boulevard. Toll-free: 877-687-4276. .MusicPower.com

GUITAR, Eastman jazz, thinline archtop, like new. Crate amp, \$107.70. GX20M Alesis Quadraverb, multi-effects processor, digital music corp. ground control,

\$50 1-Hr. Massage |

First-time clients. Exp. 12/19/07.

Juner Balance Center

4422 Cass St.

Mailing address: 975 Hornblend, Suite E, P.B.

7 Days 9 am-9 pm vw.inner-balance.com

858-274-6989

### **Say What?**



**Jenna** | Age: 17 | Occupation: Barista | Lives: Normal Heights

I try not to speak with slang, I know raver slang; I used to be one. There's "plurr": "Peace, love, unity, respect and responsibility." There's "candy kids," which isn't really slang; it's

just what the ravers with all of the

bright bracelets are called. And "jungle-ist." That's a raver who's into jungle. Jungle's a genre of electronic music. I was a jungle-ist. Other jungle-ists loved me because I have a camo tattoo and a skull tattoo with a bandana over his face. which makes it kind of jungle

See the video Go to SanDiegoReader.com

Click on Say What

SKB effects rack, KMC 19-4U. 858-270-

SUITAR, Fender acoustic/electric 12 string, \$300 cash. Fender 30-watt Champion amplifier, \$125 cash. Kawai X120 keyboard, \$100 cash. Much more. 760-807-2244

**GUITAR,** Gibson Firebird, with case, \$1250. Fender FM2-12 100-watt amp, \$350. Both new condition, 6 months new, both \$1500. Dale, 858-623-9727.

GUITAR, vintage 1974-1975 Gibson SG Special, small pickguard, mini humbuck-ers, walnut color, still some life left in frets, ibson rectancular hard case, 1300/best. Rick, 760-216-0854.

\$1300/best. Rick, 760-216-0854. **GUITARS AND AMPS.** 1960s Dan Electro single pickup \$699, 1965 Vox 12-string Tempest \$699. USA Custom Telecaster 8899, Mexican Stratocaster Natural \$419, 1980s Tokai Love Rock model \$749, SWR 1x15 cabinet \$450, Marshall Reverb 30 model 5203 \$279, Carvin Vintage Tube Bel Air 212 \$425, Line 6 Flextone III with FBV Shortboard, \$599. At Moze Guitars com 619-698-1185 Guitars.com, 619-698-1185.

**GUITARS: LA JOLLA MUSIC** has a wide selection of Taylor Guitars and Classi-cal guitars made in Spain. 7442 Girard Avenue, La Jolla, California, 92037. 858-459-3375.

858-459-3375.

HOLIDAY SPECIALS! Fender pack on sale! \$199, regularly \$299. Fender G-DEC Junior Amp now \$179, list \$249. Digitech Vocalist Live 4 Guitar Harmonizer only \$499! Guitar Trader, 7120 Clairemont Mesa Boulevard, San Diego, CA 92111. Toll-free: 877-687-4276. www.MusicPower.com.

www.nusicrower.com.

KEYBOARD, Roland RD1000 88-key piano/MIDI controller, onboard programmable, \$900/best. General Music
S3 synth, 16-track sequencer, mixer,
fully editable, effects processor, floppy
disc, \$500/best. 760-839-5350.

**LEXICON LXP-15** multi-effects processor, \$225. Samson PL1602 rackmount stereo mixer, \$150. Concertina, \$75.619-397-3463.

PA SYSTEM, Carvin powered speakers with built-in equalizer, 15" woofers, horns, speaker stands, 350W each, Behringer 1204 four-channel mixer with

effects, hardly used, \$850. 619-248-

PIANO, Starck baby grand with bench, see and play, \$750/best. 619-293-3911. PIANOS WANTED! All pianos! Cash paid. Also, quality furniture and antiques. 1 Also, quality furniture and antiques. 1 piece or houseful. Bonded. Licensed. Since 1965. Same day pickup. 1-800-840-4447. www.southcoastauction.

ROADCASES. San Diego's oldest road-case company. Pleasing musicians for 20 years. Bring us your best deal; we will beat all. Call Left Coast, 858-278-

VIOLIN, newer German instrument, great condition, excellent tone, complete, only \$150. 858-453-2835.

MUSIC

### Musicians A VAILABLE / WANTED

PLACE PRINTED ADS in the Reader by

calling 619-235-8200.

POST FREE ONLINE ADS with photos at SDReader.com. See thousands of classified ads not printed here!

fied ads not printed here!

BAND WANTED. New live music venue,
Backstage, is bringing the best that San
Diego has to offer in live entertainment to
the historic Gaslamp district. Bands can
send their promo packages (CD and Pix)
to 770 Fifth Avenue, San Diego, Ca 92101
or email a link to your site to backstage@
thebitterend.com.attention Donovan

### SERVICES



European Facial & Massage \$130°

2 hours long. Exp. 12/19/07

Microderm- I abrasion §45

First-time clients and packages of 3. With coupon. Exp. 12/19/07.



### Holiday Special \$45

Your choice of...One-hour facial, microdermabrasion, or body massage for women only. Or buy 3 for \$120.

First-time visit only

PCA Chemical Peel \$80

Your choice of TCA, Jessner, salicylic acid

Brazilian/Bikini

from \$20 with blue hard wax.

**Mole Removal** 

Available Sun and age spots, skin tags and warts

Rejuvenating Facial \$75

~QQ~ Gift Certificates

Individual Eyelash Extension \$99 Lasts up to six weeks, 4 years' experience.

**Evelash Extensions \$35** Fuller, thicker, Lasts two weeks

Eyelash Perm \$35

Curl over two months

Eyelash Tinting \$20

with glycolic peel, microdermabrasion, collagen mask and 20-minute massage.

858-278-2786

4411 Mercury St. #109 • Kearny Mesa (up close to 163 Freeway)

Open Mon.-Sat. Sunday by appointment only Offers expire 12/20/07. Skin & Spa

## *IF YOU NEED DENTAL WORK*

call us toll-free 1-800-207-9223

SAFEST **INFECTION CARE** 

WE ARE THE ONLY DENTISTS IN THE USA OR MEXICO TO FULLY **GUARANTEE YOUR DENTAL** WORK FOR 2 YEARS.

**YOU WILL RECEIVE THE MOST EFFICIENT, PERSONAL AND** PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.

### COMPLETE SET OF DENTURES

**UPPER AND LOWER (PORCELAIN)** 

TOTAL PRICE

\$499.50

\$20.00

PORCELAIN CROWNS \_ IACH

\$195.00

SINGLE EXTRACTION \_ EACH

We do permanent bridges, partials, root canals and COSMETIC DENTISTRY

WE FINISH DENTURES THE SAME DAY AND PORCELAIN CROWNS IN SOME CASES

- FREE EXAMINATION
   IMMEDIATE APPOINTMENT FREE TRANSPORTATION
   FREE PARKING LOT
- HOURS: MON.-SAT. 8:30 AM-6 PM



WASHINGTON DENTAL CLINIC 2273 SECOND ST. AT OCAMPO TIJUANA, B.C. MEXICO Serving San Diego Since 1977

BASS/BARITONE. The La Jolla Renaissance Singers seek 2 experienced basses starting January 2008. Strong musicianship required. Rehearsals Wednesday, 7:45-9:45pm. Contact Bill, wpropp@ucsd.edu or 858-459-2019.

DRUMMER sought by indie/electro band Starcrossed. Play along with drum ma-chine. Be experienced, professional, own equipment, transportation, practice twice week. www.myspace.com/starcrossedrock

or 858-220-2243.

PRUMMER WANTED for rock band. Classic, progressive, blues. Us: Strong originals, ultracool covers, vets. You: Solid, open, versatile, Fun, gigs, goals, day jobs, januman@pacifier.com; 858-231-

DRUMMER WANTED. Irie Dingo, rock/funk/reggae band. Must have professional gear, team attitude, day job, experience. Some originals/covers. Rehearse twice/month. info@iriedingo. www.iriedingo.com.

FUSION BANDS and progressive rock bands wanted for shows in the greater San Diego area. Contact Michael at mcquilkenm@cox.net or 619-818-3601.

PRODUCER seeks female talented co posers, performers, singers, origin material and incredible uniquenes Need string, brass players Pro-tools? Call 619-528-0907; www. myspace.com/sherilopez; www. myspace.com/mindcontrolsalsa; www. myspace.com/concretesummersday; www.myspace.com/swollenmonkeys.

REGGAE HIPHOP ROCK/JAZZ Gui tarist available. CD/tour credits: Pato Banton, Fully Fullwood, Majek Fashek, Myka Nyne, Scientist, Skunk records, Tippa Irie, etc. Dale 858-401-2973,

SINGER/DYNAMIC FRONT, Person wanted, (21-35) preferably). Experienc SDSU College Area band seeking pa sionate lead vocalist to record album a gig! myspace/theinformists.co gig! myspace/uremionists. theinformists@cox.net, 619-993-9693.

SONGWRITER, GUITARIST, singer, keycians, bass drums. Let's start something new, shall we? 30s or under. Call Roman,

MUSIC

### SERVICES

PLACE PRINTED ADS in the Reader by **POST FREE ONLINE ADS** with photos at SDReader.com. See thousands of classi-

ATTENTION ARTISTS, singers and song-writers Artist development, producing writers. Artist development, producing, songwriting and arranging for your CD or demo. Call Ravenflight Music at 619-258-

BLUE GUITAR WORKSHOP. Fine repairs and restoration of all stringed instruments since 1961. Classical guitars through custom electrics. 5959 Mission Gorge Road. 619-283-2700. www.theblueguitar.

CD & DVD DUPLICATION. Call Bob at Swallowfail Productions, 619-813-6852.

Swallowfall Productions, 619-813-0852.

CD AND DVD DUPLICATION and Replication. Guaranteed lowest prices, best service and quality. Complete packages (1,000) starting at 8925. Serving San Diego musicians since 1992. Call 760-1570701.

CD COPIES and mastering. Near SDSU Print art directly to CD. We will beat any price. No minimums for CD duplication.

EXPERT PIANO TUNING and repair services. Call now for our Holiday special, \$80. Greater San Diego county. Over 25 years experience. Warren Bissell 619-

454-8502. **GUITAR LESSONS.** Freeway close. Guitar Trader, 7120 Clairemont Mesa Boulevard. 877-687-4276. www.MusicPower.com.

RECORD A DEMO at HobarTrax, efficient experienced engineer, Pro Tools, Mackie, Avalon, etc. Session musicians available,

all styles. Creative, inspiring atmosphere \$30/hour. www.hobartrax.com, 858-243-

7728.

RECORD AND MASTER AT EXUM Studiol releved atmosphere. Protools HD3. Great drum sounds! Baldwin Grand Piano! Fast. Efficient. 20-years ex-

RECORD AND MASTER AT BLITZ Studios. Pro Ioois HD, 24-IIack ADA1, Solial, Acid. Creative environment, total CD packages. Fall special: \$40/hour. 10-hour block, \$350. 619-260-0837. www.

RECORD AT POWERHOUSE. Grand reopening! Comfortable, spacious new rooms, ProTools HD3, Yamaha Grand, Hammond B3, samplers, synthesizers, nic/preamp selection. Low rates. Visa/ Mastercard. 760-789-7420. www. powerhouserecording.com.

Top vintage and contemporary gear for fat, warm sound. I care about your project as much as you do! \$30/hour. 619-278-

RECORD AT EARTHLING Studios. Analog and digital multitrack recording and mas-tering services. Call Mike for rates at 619-441-8341.

RECORD AT CV STUDIOS. San Diego's best value! ProTools, professional gear. Rates from \$25/hour. Get the sound you want without pressures of expensive stu-dios. Jon, 858-414-2143.

RECORD AT EPICENTRE STUDIO. Pro Tools HD-quality recording. Full service digital recording, mixing and mastering. Library of pre-made beats. 5-hour blocks for \$125 or \$30/hour. www.epicentre.org, 858-271-4000 x15.

RECORD AT EMPIRE STUDIOS. \$30/hour, engineer included. Specializing in Electronic, Rap, and Urban music High-end equipment, radio quality guaranteed. Visit our facility at www.empirerecordings.com. 619-249-8355.

REHEARSAL STUDIOSI 05-249-6353.
1/2 off first month! Two locations-Sports Arena & Miramar. Monthly and hourly available. Universal Sound, 619-306-2222, 858-401-2973.

REHEARSAL STUDIOS, Escondido. Hourly, monthly (from \$250), easy access, plenty of parking, air conditioned,

high ceilings, soundproof, drum room also available. Near Guitar Center. 619-

459-2255.

REHEARSAL IN OCEAN BEACH at Spotston's. 3 air conditioned rooms with PA, available for hourly rentals. Parking, load-

REHEARSAL STUDIOS. \$20/hour with PA Equipment rentals, overnight PA rentals. Open 24 hours by appointment. Monthly studios now available starting \$350/month. Goblin Studios, 760-599-4627. www.goblinrecords.net.

REHEARSAL. Does your studio not supply the goods? Dirty? Superior Sound is the answer. Come and jam with us on a month-to-month leasel 25% move-in special. Call us now. 619-886-5991.

REHEARSE AT ADDER. Upscale Kearny Mesa facility. All rooms have individual air conditioning, high ceilings and 24-hour access. Monthly rooms available. 858-505-8644. www.adderstudios.com.

REHEARSE AT HINDSIGHT- Miramar Hourly rooms, fully equipped (drum kit, two half stacks, bass rig, PA), starting \$18/hour. PA only, \$16/hour. 858-635-9611, www.hindsightrehearsal.com.

SUPERIOR SOUND Rehearsal Studios Come and jam on a monthly basis in Kearny Mesa or El Cajon. Our studios offer 24-hour surveillance, soundproofing, air conditioning, and high ceilings. 25% move-in special on the first month! Limited rooms available. Call us now. 619-886-5991.

### ROOMMATES

PLACE PRINTED ADS in the Reader by POST FREE ONLINE ADS with photos at SDReader.com. See thousands of classi-

ALLIED GARDENS. Master bedroom/bath in 2 bedroom, 2 bath condo. Near SDSU and trolley. Female nonsmoker, no pets. \$750 rent, \$750 deposit. rntrm@yahoo.

BAY PARK/MISSION BAY. Home, \$600. Washer/dryer. Near UCSD, USD, stores, restaurants, park, library. Cable, big garden. Male nonsmoker only. Utilities \$100,

\$100/deposit. Available 12/20/07. 619-276-1966.

BONITA, NORTH. 5 bedroom, 3 bath. Near bus/freeways. Washer/dryer, fruit trees, waterfall, parking, fireplace, exer-cise room. \$360 and up. Prefer female. No drugs. Rent reduction for services.

CARLSBAD. 1 bedroom, own bath in La Costa. Male preferred. Nonsmoking, drugs, pets. 6 months minimum. \$700 plus deposit. Walk to shopping center. 760.042.8164

CARLSBAD/LA COSTA, 2 bedroom 3 bath. Pool, jacuzzi. Washer/dryer. Near beach, nonsmoking female preferred. Dog OK. Sundeck, DSL Internet, \$600/month. Joe 760-476-1993.

CARMEL MOUNTAIN. Great location. Up-stairs bed available, share bath. Pool, spa, washer/dryer, gated, street parking. \$550. Male only. 858-673-4799.

CHULA VISTA, 1 bedroom, \$450, all utilities included. Located near Coors Am-phitheater. Large house near park.

CHULA VISTA. Room for rent. Large 4 bedroom, 2 bath home. \$600/month, no deposit. Washer/dryer, pool, jacuzzi. Pets OK. 619-254-1658.

OR. 619-294-1058.

CHULA VISTA, \$550. New spacious private home. Near Southwestern College. Kitchen, washer/dryer privileges. Wireless connection. No smoking/drugs/pets. Female only. Hablo espanol. 619-347-347-347-347-348

CITY HEIGHTS, Spacious room in beautiful home. \$600/month plus utilities. Includes cable, Internet, phone, washer/dyrer. Jacuzzi, garden, big backyard, fireplace. Pets OK. Available, 619-392-3653

CITY HEIGHTS, Room in house. \$420 includes utilities, first/last required, \$100/deposit. Quiet street, vegetarian kitchen. Nonsmoking, no pets please. 619-284-1352.

CLAIREMONT. \$625. Utilities included. Furnished room in 3 bedroom house. Quiet cul-de-sac. Lovely canyon view. Off-street parking. Onsite laundry. No pets. Nonsmoking. 760-420-1411.

**CLAIREMONT.** \$600, plus utilities. Pool, laundry, Internet, cable. Close to Mesa and USD. Female preferred. \$100 de-

posit. Furnished. Share bath. Cell, 858-349-5672.

549-5672.

CLAIREMONT, \$700. Share 2 bedroom 2-1/2 bath, beautifully decorated townhome. Quiet neighborhood. Garage, washer/dyer, private balcony, storage, pool. No pets/nonsmoking, 858-279-2696.

CLAIREMONT. \$525. 4 bedroom, 2 bath home, laundry, cable, Internet. Near bus 44. Great location. No smoking or pets. \$400 security, 858-279-5053; 619-235-2415, x27972.

CLAIREMONT, \$500. Share 4 bedroom 2-1/2 bath home. Large kitchen, garage, storage, washer/dryer, covered patio, barbecue. High speed Internet available. Near all, 858-384-7624.

COLLEGE AREA. Room and bath available in 3 bedroom, 2 bath house near SDSU. Cable, gas, electric, water, washer/dryer, microwave, jacuzzi included. \$700. 619-741-7307.

DOWNTOWN. Crownbay Condos, 4th and K. Rooms available. Great location. Master bed/bath, \$1250, \$700 deposit; share bathroom, \$850, \$450 deposit. Underground parking. burcu1@sbcglobal.net; 760-402-5781.

DOWNTOWN. Female preferred. Near

EL CAJON. Male preferred to share 2 bedroom apartment with male non-smoker, no drugs/alcohol, and his pooch. Lawn and fireplace. \$440. bobhope@mail.com; 619-440-4011; 619-368-3516.

EL CAJON. Bedroom/bath, large mirrored closet, cozy home. Kitchen/laundry privileges. \$550 (includes utilities) plus \$550 deposit. Female nonsmoker/drugs/drinking only. 619-787-1515.

EL CAJON. Recamara 10'x10' con closet, ventilador, aire acondicionado, wireless Internet. \$550, incluye utilidades, \$550 deposito. Referencias. No drogas, alco-hol, fumar. Mujer de preferencia. 619-787-1515.

**EL CAJON.** \$450. Room in clean house. Washer/dryer, Cox Internet, parking, close to shopping/freeway. 619-654-0146.

**ENCINITAS.** \$650/month. Room in clean, quiet modern house. Laundry, cable, kitchen privileges, phone line/Internet

### SERVICES



### \$100 off flat screen wal mount! **Night and weekend** installations available • 30 years' experience • All work guaranteed • Audio/video installations • Computer networking

MANGUM HOME THEATRE INSTALLATIONS

858.752.3555 CL #88156



# **Grand Opening!** Lic. #1993010519

\$10 OFF 1-HOUR

## MASSAGE

With ad. Through 12/20/07.

All types of massage Table shampoo • Jacuzzi

Shangh<u>ai</u> **ACUPREŠSURE** 

CLOSE TO LA MESA & EL CAJON 6957 El Cajon Blvd., Suite 104 (at 70th Street)

## SERVICES DIRECTORY 619-235-8200

### **HOME**

### **BATHROOMS**

### **Tubs Refinished**

Refinish your old, worn-out bathtubs/sinks to look like new! Fiberglass and porcelain. All work guaranteed. Lic-560438. Bathtubs & Sinks Refinishing Company. 619-464-5141.

### CARPENTERS

### No Job Too Tall

No job too small -Tall-T Carpentry/General Contractor does it all! Dry-rot, additions, decks, patios, remodels, repairs. Tall-T Carpentry, Lic-B649090. 619-672-1164.

### CARPETS

### **U.S. Carpet Care**

2 rooms/hall \$59. Call us first! Professional truck mounted carpet/upholstery/tile. Absolutely no hidden charges. Clean guaranteed. Since 1989. 619-298-9106.

### Special! 3 Areas \$45

\$45 Sofas! Superior Carpet/Upholstery Cleaning. Spot treatment, steam clean and spin-dry. 25 years experience. 100% satis-faction guarantee. JPC Cleaning, 619-322-3673

### Safe, Organic

Pet/people/environmentally safe! Amazing, unique German cleaning technique: hot/dry foam-virtually no drying time! Fine area rugs, carpet, furniture, tile. Onsite rug service. Free demo! 619-283-6349.

### Infant/Preschool

Clairemont Academy Kids enrolling now. Preschool focusing on phonics, math, science, art, music. School age care with tutoring and activities available. 619-665-7878.

### **QSolutions**

We're ready to clean your vacant or occu-pied house, apartment or office. Profes-sional service, reasonable rates, free estimate. Monday-Friday. Call for appointment, 619-274-2575, 619-425-8243.

### **Holiday Special!**

10% off new clients! Residential/commercial. Over 15 years experience. Excellent references. Childcare also available (18+ years experience: zero-9 years)! quirinaocn@aol.com. 760-213-3242.

### **Dust Bunnies?**

Personalized service by experienced professionals. Move-outs, spring cleans, vacation homes, remodeling cleanup, small offices, residential.Phone quotes! Art of Clean Agency, 858-270-5558; 619-276-558.

### **Liza's Cleaning**

We clean until it shines! Residential. Moving: in/out. Weekly, bi-weekly, and monthly rates. We do windows! Free estimates! BBB member. 619-864-0210.

### **ING Concrete**

Affordable quality. Driveways, foundations, block retaining walls, stamped concrete, patios, etc. Free estimates! 18 years experience. Lic# 891739. Bonded/Insured. 619-846-4499.

### CONSTRUCTION

### Garcia's

Construction. Specializing in: New homes, remodels, additions, roofing, drywall, plumbing, stucco, framing, tile, and concrete. Lic#899089. Free estimate. Call crete. Lic#898089. Free estimate. Call Jesse, cell 619-788-1646; Juan, 619-254-9503.

### **Contractor**

Termite, fungus, dry-rot repair specialists. Decks, patio covers, home improvements. 15 years experience. Lic#614165. Prompt response. BBB member. Call Michael Hardy now! Cell 619-787-7082.

### California Coast

Quality, reliability, and affordability for your remodeling projects. All types of remodeling including new construction, room additions, kitchens/baths. Lic#896062. Free estimates. 858-733-1126.

### **CROWN MOLDING Moldings for Less**

Professional crown molding installation. Materials can be provided. Baseboards, wainscot, painting. 10 years experience. Mention Reader ad-10% off! Free estimate! 619-606-7623.

### **Installation Only**

Serving San Diego since 1974. Job done right the first time. Lic-682516. Bonded. Reasonable. Ron, 619-252-3045.

### **Got Doors?**

We specialize in doors! Interior, exterior, new construction or replacement. Allied Contracting, local contractor with 20+ years experience. Please call 619-795-2930. No job too small.

### **ELECTRICAL**

### **Amazing Electrician!**

No job too small, no problem too big. 30 years experience. Emergency/trouble calls: commercial/residential. Custom, remodel or new construction. LIC#869373. 760-579-8060.

### **Free Estimates!**

All your electrical needs. Fast and friendly service. Commercial/residential. Service upgrades, remodels, troubleshooting, celling fans, can lights. Satisfaction guaranteed. Unlicensed Journeyman. 619-818-9726 619-818-9726.

### Affordable!

Free estimates, fast quality work. All types of wiring, installations, upgrades and troubleshooting. 17 years experience. License #857087. Call Ken at 619-666-8235.

### **Quality Affordable**

Clean, quality work. All types electrical work. Residential/commercial. Service/re-pair, panels, custom lighting, spas. Bonded/insured. Lic#903497. Free esti-mates! Jacobs Electric, 619-843-9291.

California Fence Wood, chain link, iron, guard rail, trash enclosures, barricades, welding. New, repair, installing. Lic#804726. Califor-nia Fence Company, 619-754-1016; californiafence@hotmail.com.

### FLOORING

### Flooring Special!

Carpet, \$1.67/square foot includes installation and pad. Hardwood, \$4.99/square foot. Laminate and tile, \$1.29/square foot. Lic#818658. Call Unique Flooring, 760-945-0010 or 760-908-3947.

### GARDENING

### John's Gardening 619-778-4625

Clean ups, professional maintenance sprinkler repair, hauling. Pruning, weed control. Low rates guaranteed. Free estimate. Flexible schedule. Weekly or biweekly service available. Call to schedule appointment. Office 619-461-9771.

### **GLASS AND MIRROR**

### **Tub and Shower**

doors. Mirror doors. Patio doors. Windows and screens. Textured glass. Heavy glass to 3/4" thick. Install/repair/sales. Lic-471954. Jeff, 858-576-4321.

### HANDYMAN

### **Honeydew List Man**

Experienced in plumbing, electrical, carpentry, painting, all repair work. No repair too small. \$9 service fee. Commercial or Residential. License #769631. 619-726-3039.

### 24 Hour Service

Quality service; reasonable rates. Small re pairs, painting, drywall, electrical, hauling wooden fences, pressure washing Gregg's Maintenance & Repair. Gregg, 619-249-8365. John, 858-449-6569.

### Contractor

Contractor quality/handyman prices! Carpentry, plumbing, electrical, drywall, concrete, roofing, repairs, remodels, more Licensed, insured, workers compensation. All work guaranteed. Lic-827834. Visa/MasterCard accepted. ADM, 619-469-2341; 888-ADM-2-FIX.

### John's Handyman

Servicing the Gaslamp and greater San Diego area. No job too big or small. Free estimates. John, 858-577-0517; 619-379-2294.

### HAULING

### A & R Hauling

Will haul anything 7 days a week! Dirt and cement included. Lowest prices and immediate service! For free estimates, call 619-962-6014.

### 3 Men Will Haul

an 24' enclosed truck with lift gate/dol . Fully equipped. Furniture, recyclables sidential/commercial heavy lifting. Reli able, experienced. All areas. 619-528-1877.

### **Lowest Rates!**

Haul almost anything. Why pay more? We've got the lowest rates, guaranteed! 10% off with ad! Open 7 days. Junk, demo, concrete, brush, yard/vacancy cleanups. Visa/Mastercard. 619-234-5530. 858-551-9376. AmericanHaulAway.com.

San Diego Reader December 6, 2007

ENCINITAS. Unfurnished room available 12/15. Clean, private. Shared bathroom. Lush garden setting, large backyard and deck. Nonsmoker, no pets. \$550/month, 1/3 SDGE, \$400 deposit. 760-944-7059.

**ESCONDIDO.** Room available in large house. Quiet, nice neighborhood. Back-yard, pool. \$475, utilities, washer/dryer, Internet included, \$250 deposit. 619-865-

HILLCREST. Seeking nonsmoker to share 3 bedroom, 2 bath condo with 2 females. \$550/month, 1/3 utilities, \$266.67 deposit. Gated community. Coin laundry. No pets. IMPERIAL BEACH. \$575. Big, sunny bed-

room, own bath and deck, big closet. clean 4 bedroom house. Kitchen privileges, backyard patio. No smoking. Female preferred, 619-271-7731.

IMPERIAL BEACH. Beach living. \$475 plus utilities. Share house near ocean, fireplace, laundry, oak floors, tropical landscape, clean, quiet, near bases and downtown. Pam, 619-254-7490.

LA COSTA. Share furnished 2 bedroom, 2 bath condo. \$900, 1 bedroom. \$1200 master suite, panoramic golf course view large balcony. No smoking/pets. 858-232,0102

232-0102.

LA JOLLA. \$850 plus deposit, utilities included. Large furnished room, garden setting, patio, ground floor, off-street parking. Garage, storage. Block to beach, bus. Available now. Short, long term. 858-488-1982, 619-933-9042.

LA JOLLA/UTC. Furnished room available. \$650 plus deposit. Internet, utilities paid. No drugs, pets, or smoking. 6 month minimum rental. For appointment call 858-453-5007.

call 858-453-5007. **LA JOLLA/UTC.** \$580, \$550 deposit, 1/3 willities. Bedroom in 4 bedroom home. Private bath. Furnished/unfurnished. Clean house, quiet neighborhood. No smoking/drugs. 858-554-0018.

LA JOLLA/WINDANSEA BEACH. \$700-\$1795. Lovely, completely furnished room. Also 2 bedroom, 2 bath condo by beach, completely furnished. Non-smoker, no pets. 858-336-1545; 619-235-2415, x15259.

2415, X15259. **LA JOLLA/UTC.** \$745. Own master bedroom in 2 hedroom, 2 bath apartment. All

## **Free Classifieds!**

nities. Plenty of parking. Female prediction 858-450-9506.

LA JOLLA/UTC, Large private master LA JULLA/UTC, Large private master suite in dramatic, oversized 3 story furnished townhome. High ceilings throughout, vaulted ceilings in bright spacious huge room. Private bath, vanity, balcony. 1 garage space, washer/dryer. Huge kitchen. Pool, spa, tennis in heart of Golden Triangle, UCSD, mall. Share with 1 female, \$875, 1/2 utilities. Debbie 619-200-6125.

LA MESA. \$525. 2-room suite, cable, par-tially furnished, washer/dryer, beautiful home, kitchen privileges. 1/5 utilities. No pets. \$300 deposit. Credit check. Avail-able 1/08. 619-235-2415, x21536.

LA MESA. Sunny, large bedroom available, mirrored closet. Female only. Cat friendly. Nonsmoking. \$550. \$50 utilities include parking, maid service, Internet, cable. \$200 deposit. 619-698-7350.

MIRA MESA. 2 regular rooms, \$500/ each. Large room, \$600. \$200 deposit. Utilities included. Share bathroom. Washer/dryer. No pets, no drugs. Call Rose, 858-610-5276.

Rose, 858-610-b2/b.

MIRA MESA. \$800. Master bedroom with bath, large house. Nice neighborhood. All utilities, gas, electric, water, cable TV included. Washer/dryer. No pets/smoking. 858-699-7870; 619-235-2415, x19471.

MIRA MESA. \$600. Single room, residential neighborhood. Large house. All utilities: gas, electric, water cable TV included. Washer/dryer. No pets or smoking. 858-699-7870; 619-235-2415, x10749.

MISSION VALLEY. Share 2 bedroom, 1 1/4 bath. Complex with pool, spas, gym, barbecues. Across from trolley. \$575/month, 1/3 utilities, \$575 deposit. Nonsmoking male preferred. 619-977MISSION VALLEY. Female share 3 bedroom, 3 bath condo. \$600 plus deposit plus 1/3 utilities. Washer/dryer, pool/jacuzz. No smoking, drugs, or pets. 858-576-8148.

MISSION VALLEY/SERRA MESA. 3 bed room, 2 bath house. 2 rooms available, \$475, \$525, share bath. No pets. 2 living rooms, garage, fireplace. 858-277-4555.

OCEAN BEACH/POINT LOMA. Share beautiful, large house, nice neighborhood. Panoramic views. Laundry, cable, Internet. Walk to beach. \$675 includes es. No pets/smoking. 619-955-8805

OCEAN BEACH. Room in beautiful 3 bed room condo, ocean view, 3 blocks to beach.

Laundry. No beach. Laundry. No smoking/pets/drugs/excessive drinking Male preferred. \$695. 619-246-8560.

OCEAN BEACH, \$595. 1 block to beach, 2 blocks to Newport. Female preferred. 2 blocks to Newport. Female preferred Month-to-month. Washer/dryer. Parking space. Back patio, share small 2 bed-room, 619-200-0225.

PACIFIC BEACH, \$600, Includes utilities cable, Internet, laundry, off-street parking. Private entrance to huge room with skylights, furnished/unfurnished. Peaceful garden setting. Don, 858-472-1327.

PACIFIC BEACH/CROWN POINT, \$700 Condo, sunny bayview bedroom, own bathroom, large walk-in closet. Washer/dryer. Close to water. No smok-ing/pets. Bryan 858-232-7641.

PACIFIC BEACH/CROWN POINT, Room with private bath, walk-in closets, washer/dryer, secured parking. Near bay and ocean. No drugs, pets, smoking. \$700/month 858-272-9389.

PACIFIC BEACH/CROWN Point, \$650 in cludes utilities except phone. Roommate wanted for comfortable, quiet home. Fur-nished room. Washer/dryer. Hardwood floors. Fireplace. Cable. High-speed Inrnet. Fenced yard. \$600 deposit. No

PACIFIC BEACH, NORTH. \$750/month. Own bedroom/bath. Ocean view room. Steps to beach, pool, laundry, cable, In-ternet, balcony, clean. No smoking/pets. Available now. 619-235-2415, x20323.

Available flow. 6 ib-2:35-24 ib, x203:23.

PACIFIC BEACH. Share 2 bedroom, 2 bath. \$693 plus 1/2 utilities and cable. Secured complex. Laundry facilities, barbecue in courtyard. Nonsmoker, no pets. 619-417-1530.

PACIFIC BEACH. 1 bedroom furnished or unfurnished in luxury, 3-story condo. Close to beach and bay. Many amenities. \$1100, 1/2 utilities, credit application. Dave, 858-692-7687.

POINT LOMA/OCEAN BEACH. \$600 fur nished room in newer home. 4 blocks to ocean. Parking. Laundry. Microwave, refrigerator. Quiet environment. No drugs/nonsmoking. Moderate alcohol use. Female only. 619-226-4010.

POINT LOMA/SUNSET CLIFFS. 2 rooms avialable, \$700 private entry/bath. \$625 (internet extra) rent includes utilities. No pets/smoking. Male preferred. \$400-\$500/deposit. 619-269-6626.

RANCHO BERNARDO. 2 bedroom, 2 bath condo to share. Includes maid, utilities. condo to share. Includes maid, utilities, club privileges, beautiful views, washer/dryer, Internet access. No pets/smoking. Prefer female. References. \$850/month. No deposit required for fire victims. Call for other discounts. 858-675-0568.

RANCHO BERNARDO. Private master suite with own bathroom. 2-story home, carport, recreational facilities. Female preferred, no drugs/smoking. \$755/month plus security deposit and utilities. 858-412-7127.

SAN MARCOS. \$575. Share large luxurious sunny home. DishNetwork/utilities included. CSUSM/Palomar. Fireplace.

Jacuzzi. No smoking/pets. Photos online, 858-361-5500

ads with photos at SDReader.com

SCRIPPS RANCH. Share 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath, 2 story home. 2 rooms available, \$555 and \$505/month, share utilities. Parking and storage. Female nonsmoker preferred. 858-549-9822.

SCRIPPS RANCH. Room and bath avail able in 2 bedroom townhouse. Quiet, gated community with pools. Close to 15 freeway and shopping areas. Share utilities. 858-228-6455.

SERRA MESA. Master bedroom.bath in 4 bedroom house. Available 12/11. \$800/month plus part utilities and deposit. Near freeways, buses, shopping. No pets. 858-560-1880. SOLANA BEACH, \$850 includes all utili

ties. Vaulted ceilings, stainless, laundry room, HD cable, wireless Internet, private bath, parking. Near beach, I-5. First month deposit, 858-525-1754.

month deposit, 858-525-1754.

TIERRASANTA. \$445. Male preferred.

Great location. Near all freeways, shops, and bus stops. Nonsmoker/no drugs.

Quiet home. Kitchen privileges, Dish Network. Available now. 858-565-7664.

work. Available now. 858-505-7054.

UTC. Private bedroom, 10x12, large closet, Corian vanity. DSL/cable access. Washer/dryer, large patio, assigned parting, \$995. Pets optional. Shuttle to UCSD. info@diamondsands.com; 888-684-5263.

UTC. Share awesome 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath trilevel townhome, 2-car garage vasher/dryer, fireplace, 2 patios, large and unit. Cats OK. \$1000, \$450 deposit. **WANTED:** Male seeks male to look for and share house or apartment in San Diego County/Los Angeles County. I have plenty of furniture. 619-806-0235.

### ROOMMATE SERVICES

PLACE PRINTED ADS in the Reader by calling 619-235-8200. **POST FREE ONLINE ADS** with photos at SDReader.com. See thousands of classi-

NEED AFFORDABLE HOUSING? Seniors offer rent free rooms in exchange for household help. Low rent rooms also available. ElderHelp of San Diego. 619-

RENTALS

### COMMERCIAL

PLACE PRINTED ADS in the Reader by

POST FREE ONLINE ADS with photos at fied ads not printed here!

PACIFIC BEACH. Storefront/retail space for lease, \$2100/month. 1451 Garnet Avenue, approximately 920 square feet. Good location and visibility. 858-270-4492, x203.

GARAGE FOR RENT. Chula Vista. Single garage for dry storage only. Gated, 24/7 access. \$150/month. 619-425-6511.

BANKER'S HILL. Charming single professional office; waiting room; free client, off street parking; coded access and much more. Contact Yas Ghafouri, 858-454-

MISSION BAY. Office Suite. 328 square feet at \$1.10. Next to I-5. Easy access. Free parking. Next shopping center. 2445 Morena Boulevard #207. Juno, 619-

### SERVICES





\$5 off PHS

### Asia Pain Care

- Pain relief
- More energy
- Less stress

319 S. Rancho Santa Fe Rd., San Marcos

760-752-8618

www.asianbodycare.org

### **Asian Body Care**

16769 Bernardo Center Dr. #K-28 Rancho Bernardo

(near the post office) 858-675-0048

Major credit cards. http://ca.local.yahoo.biz/ asianbodycare

Lic #2006010764

## SERVICES DIRECTORY 619-235-8200

### HEATING

### **Hurn Mechanical**

Energy efficient heating, cooling and air purifying solutions for your home or business. Sales, service and preventative maintenance. Free installation estimates. Credit cards accepted. 619-312-1924. www.hurnmechanical.com.

### MOVING

### **Birditt Moving**

Residential, office, or piano. Low rates. Serving all of Southern California. Free estimates and wardrobes. No hidden costs. Quick, friendly, professional. Fully insured. (CAL-T-176377.) Birditt Moving, 619-258-8155.

### **All About Moving**

First class, full service moves at reasonable rates. Exactly what you expect and deserve. Locally owned. Licensed/insured, CALT-189508. Tom Floodberg, 619-247-

### Stern Moving

We will be proud to move you. Individually owned. Terrific references. Experienced. The most reasonable rates. Insured/licensed. Cal-T-145775. Please call 619-697-1694.

### ORGANIZING

### **Procrastinating?**

Spend more time looking for things than living? Clean it out and clear it up. Experienced. "At Ease" Home and Office Organization, 619-733-8139.

### Praise Jesus Lord

Painting by Shawn and Mia. Interior/exterior. Drywall repair, texture, trim carpentry. Also, some light construction. Handyman service available. License pending. 619-297-3065.

### **DC Custom Painting**

High quality, affordable interior and exterior painting service. Prompt and reliable. Small jobs OK. County wide. Call now for free estimate, 858-366-2240.

### **Custom Painting**

Affordable house painting. Fast service. Top quality work for less. 25 years experience. Many recent references for reliability, honesty, integrity. Call Joe 619-280-5845.

### **A-List Painting**

Interior/exterior. Stucco repairs, drywall/texture, power sanding, priming, sealing. Professional service, honest prices. Bonded/insured. BBB member. San Diego. Lic#B-710231/B-C-33. John, 619-65-6754. prices. Bo Diego. Lio 665-0754.

### **Never Paint or** Stucco Again!

Lifetime warranty. Find out why we have 15,000 satisfied customers over 48 years with zero complaints to BBB and Contractors Board. Advanced Exteriors Lic#255401, Exclusive Rhino Shield Dealer, 1-888-Rhino13, 619-741-6615.

### **Angel Painting**

Interior painting. Unlicensed. Negotiable low rates. Honest, reliable. Call Steve, 619-631-1357.

### **AC Plastering**

Interior plastering, repairs. Exterior, restucco. Custom quality work, clean, reliable. 20 plus years experience. Reasonable. Work guaranteed! Lic-694956. Arlex, 619-846-2734; 619-265-9294; pager, 619-418-5693.

### **Liberty Plumbing**

and drain cleaning. Great prices. All star service. Lic#863184. Insured. MC/Visa accepted. 24 hour service. Mention ad receive \$10 off. 619-672-0590.

### **Great prices!**

Water heaters, repairs, re-pipes. Courteous and friendly. All work guaranteed. Lic-827834. Visa/MasterCard accepted. ADM, 619-469-2341; 888-ADM-2-FIX.

### **Bill Harper's**

Plumbing & Heating. \$68/hour. self employed. BBB member. Repairs, repipes, drain cleaning, fixture installation, water heaters, all plumbing. Lic-#504044. Bill, 619-224-0586.

### TELEPHONE SERVICE

**Telephone Expert** Business/residential. Replaces AT&T 23 years. Phone jacks, roommates, fax, computer networking, cable TV, wall-mount TVs. Professional, honest, dependable. Lic-807261. 858-452-7413; 619-992-7413.

D.K. Tile

Repairs, regrouts and installation of all ceramic, tile and stone. All work done by owner. License #428658. Free estimates, 858-566-7454 or cell 858-382-2472.

### **Arnzen Tile**

and Stone. Quality work, clean, honest, reli-able. Visit my website: www.arnzentile.com to view some of my recent work. Free estimates. Lic# 901728. 619-518-2450.

### TREE SERVICE

### **Arbor West**

Providing total tree care, trimming and re-movals. I.S.A. Certified Arborist, Lic-C61-627801. Fully insured, 20 years experience. Free quotes. 619-295-2457.

### **COMPUTER**

### SERVICE

### **Geek-4-Hire**

De-mystifying your personal confuser. Need computer help? Give us a call! Evening/weekend appointments available. Ask about special discounts! Email: geek@geek4hire.biz. 858-205-7584.

### **PC/MAC Support**

Certified computer and network repair in your home or office. Hardware, software, spyware, viruses, wired/wireless networks, and printers. \$40/hour. 619-508-2286.

### WEB DESIGN

### **Web Design**

Illustration, graphic design, digital images, logos, cards, ads. Individual tutoring Photoshop, Dreamweaver and web development. Reasonable rates. paul@hartworks.net. 619-269-8939.

### **BUSINESS**

### MARKETING

### **Advertising Needs?**

Reach millions for your business or service! Let us help you advertise nationally/regionally. Call one of our advertising sales representatives today! 1-800-458-5580. Check us out at www.ad-ville.com.

### **LEGAL**

### **Estate Probate**

Save thousands on attorneys' fees. A Legal Solution. Licensed and bonded, LDA#NC17. 760-758-5454.

### FINANCIAL

### **CREDIT REPAIR**

### **Credit Repair!**

Erase bad credit legally. Money back wa ranty, free consultation and information. 866-410-7676; www.nationalcreditbuilder com. (AAN CAN).

### INSURANCE

### **Life Insurance?**

Save 40% or more on premium/policy and still be insured by Federal Government. Up to \$1,000,000 FDIC insured. Agent Steve Fowler, 858-427-5012.

### Cash

Immediate cash for structured settlements, annuities, law suits, inheritance, mortgage notes and cash flow. J.G. Wentworth #1. 1-800-794-7310. (AAN CAN)

### **PERSONAL**

### **Licensed-11 Years**

0-12 years. CPR/First Aid. Preschool activities. Playground. Meals. Potty training. First week discount with enrollment! All programs accepted. Karen's Kiddie Care, 619-428-4345.

### JEWELRY

### Repair/Alterations

Re-stringing, replacing broken or hard to handle clasps, and minor repairs. Fast and efficient service. Most jobs \$10-\$25. 619-692-2037.

San Diego Reader December 6, 2007

### SurfDIEGO

Name: Cliff Crenshaw Lives: Santee

Surfing: Ocean Beach pier

The winter surf season is here. More boots and hoods appear on the beach and bob in the rolling waters. Only dedicated beginners and lifelong enthusiasts pad-

Cliff Crenshaw drives the 20 minutes from Santee to the coast often. He's a Teamster between iobs, so he's dedicated nearly every morning to surfing. He surfs alone usually, but sometimes his son or brother joins him.

On this day, Cliff brought his bright red 9'6" Velzy. He's surfing Ocean Beach pier because, he says, "I like the Obecians. Most days I just surf and go home, but sometimes I'll stop in for a cocktail

His favorite spots in San Diego are "Black's, Sunset Cliffs when it's big, and South Mission jetty." He's surfed up and down the coast from above L.A. to the south of Baja. He's vacationed in Hawaii, Florida, and Australia. "I went in summer, so Aus-



tralia was a bit small when I was there," he says. Costa Rica

Of the divided surf culture in San Diego — the "locals" vs. "the tourists" -Cliff says. "Oh. sure. There's all kinds. People can be jerks about their surf spot, but

they leave me alone. I've been surfing here almost 35 years; nobody bothers me." Cliff's family moved here from Florida in 1973.

Cliff says the worst part of his surfing career has been the awful wipeouts; the best thing is that he has saved

three people from drowning.

"When you see somebody drowning, you just have to ditch your board and drag

See the video Go to San DiegoReader.com Click on SurfDiego

**CARLSBAD.** \$100. 1-car size garage for parking and/or dry storage only. 1000 Chinquapin. 858-755-4721.

OFFICE SPACE. 150 Square feet. \$300/ month. La Mesa. Easy freeway access. Quiet area. 8900 Grossmont Boulevard. Bob Cota Realty, 619-465-9934.

GASLAMP ART SPACEI \$150 and up. High ceilings, tall windows. Gallery venue for shows. Uniquely affordable. 100-600 square feet. 402 Market. Hughes Management 619-239,1639 x102

ageniem, o19-239-1039 x102. **LA JOLLA OFFICE SPACE.** 600 square feet. 2 separate units. Recently carpeted. Near ocean. \$1200. \$1300, kitchen and bath. Designated parking. New air conditioning. Lease. 6525-6527 La Jolla Boulevard. 619-260-0752.

CARMEL VALLEY. Commercial office sub-lease. 200 square feet. \$3.65 pe square foot. Large office (18x10) plus 1 large (8x8) telemarketing cubes. Move in ready. 619-980-0150. **GOLDEN HILL.** Storage, shed, 6'x10', clean, new, \$45, deposit \$45. 1-year lease. 619-368-9410.

studio. Airconditioned, hardwood floor, mirrored walls. Hourly basis, low as \$10/hour. Monday-Friday until 3pm, Saturday evenings, Sunday times available. 858-622-9696.

STOREFRONT/OFFICE. Over 1350 square feet. Street level. High ceilings. 2 private bathrooms. Central location. 2053 Garnet Avenue. Space can be divided for less rent. 858-272-9614.

NORTH PARK OFFICE SPACE available from 315-1130 square feet at only \$1.00 from 315-1130 square feet at only \$1.00 per square foot. 3930 Oregon Street www.utopiamanagement.com, 619-291

HOT SPOT IN LITTLE ITALY. Beautiful can be downtown pad, small restaurant, wine bar, office. \$3000 or make offer.

PACIFIC BEACH. Office space, \$800. Second floor office, 2 rooms, ample parking. Easy access. 4455 Lamont Street. 858-270-4492 x203.

### RENTALS

### Houses

PLACE PRINTED ADS in the Reader by calling 619-235-8200. **POST FREE ONLINE ADS** with photos at SDReader.com. See thousands of classified ads not printed here!

ALLIED GARDENS. 2 bedroom, 2 bath, 2car garage. New paint, carpet, doors, bath, windows. Quiet street. Washer/dryer. Small pet considered. \$1650. Call 619-871-7665.

ALLIED GARDENS. Beautiful, like new 2 ALLIEU GARDENS. Beautrul, like new 2 bedroom, 2 bath. All appliances. Ceiling fans. 2-car garage. Fireplace. Walk-in closet. Patios, Jacuzzi. Yard. No pets. Nonsmoking. Near shopping, more. \$1895. 619-286-2634.

ALPINE. Great home! 4 bedroom, 2.5 bath, 2 acres, garage, fenced, secure. Pool/spa. \$2400/month (negotiable) plus

utilities. 1-year plus lease. 619-445-1623; 619-857-8412.

BAY PARK. 3 bedroom, 2 bath home. Garage. Upgrades throughout. 7500 square foot lot. No pets. 2103 Burgener Boulevard. \$2550. 619-518-2005.

Boulevard. \$2550. 619-518-2009.

BAY PARK. 2262 Burgener Boulevard. Immaculate 4 bedroom, 2 bath home in lovely Bay Parkl Enclosed backyard with ample parking on property for RV and/or boat. 1570 square feet. \$2195. Cassidy, Broker, 619-275-LIST(5478); www.

BAY PARK/MISSION BAY. Large 4 bed-BAY PARRy MISSIUN BAY. Large 4 bed-room, 2 bath home. Top of hill with views! 2-car garage. Large front/backyard. Laundry. \$3000. First/last required. 619-917-8413, 619-275-5868.

BAY PARK/USD. \$2100. 3 bedroom, 2 bath house with 1-car garage. New carpet and blinds. 5935 Mildred Street. Drive by first and call if interested. 619-226-7368 or 619-987-8079 or www.bkbinc.

CHULA VISTA/EASTLAKE. Brand new nome, 4 bedroom, plus extra bonus room. 2.5 bath, 2972 square feet. Fireplace

**Pacific Beach** 

\$10 Off

plus bonus room, vaulted ceilings, hard-wood floors, new paint. Panoramic lake views. Golf course. Pets OK. Available now. \$2550. 619-947-0394.

CHULA VISTA/EASTLAKE. 4 bedrooms

CHULA VISTA. \$895. Charming 1 bed-room, 1 bath cottage. Clean, quiet, se-cure, ready for move-in. Will not last! 215 Glover #A. Call Rachael 619-804-1044.

CHULA VISTA. \$1450 rent. \$1450 deposit, OAC. 3 bedroom, 1 bath, 1127-square-foot house. Hardwood floors. 1-car garage. New paint and blinds. No pets. At 365 Del Mar Avenue. 619-299-4034

CITY HEIGHTS. \$850. 1 bedroom, 1 bath house. Off street parking. Washer/dryer hockup. No pets. Available now. 4123 41st Street. 619-640-7530. www.sdforrent.com.

CLAIREMONT. \$2400. Very nice, 3 bedroom, 2 bath. Family room, fireplace, all new. Fenced, landscaped, canyon. Open house Saturday/Sunday 10-4pm. 5244 Cole Street. 858-273-7241.

CLAIREMONT/BAY PARK. \$1795. 3 bedroom, 1-1/2 bath home with view of Mission Bay. 2-car garage. New carpet. Small pet negotiable. Open Saturday 10-11am. 3586 Trenton. TPPM, 858-699-

3851.

CLAIREMONT. \$1450. 2 bedroom, 1 bath house. 1-car garage. No pets. Nonsmoking. Carpet/paint. Dishwasher. Patio. Large fenced yard. 3566 Idlewild Way. Juno, 619-275-3455.

CORONADO. 3 bedroom with refrigerator, stove, washer/dryer. Block from bay. Freshly painted, large deck. Fenced yard. 2-car garage. Year lease. No pets. Nonsmoking. Gardener/front yard. \$2550/month. 225 E Avenue. 760-942-8769.

DOWNTOWN. \$1595. 3 bedroom, 1 bath house, hardwood floors, refrigerator, stove, gated, carport, large yard, easy freeway access. Fee. Free search at www.westsiderentals.com. 619-367-333

Substitution States and States an

**ESCONDIDO.** \$1250-\$1500. Tired of apartment living? Beautiful 2 & 3 bedroom apartnent living? Beautiful 2 & 3 bedroom nanufactured homes offer spectacular hilltop views. Full-sized washer/dryer, some small yards. Peaceful community sorry no pets. 1924 Sheridan Avenue 760-745-1677.

GOLDEN HILL. \$2100/month. 1634 estimated square feet. 4 bedroom, 2 bath. Pets OK, Large fenced yard. New carpet. Extra den/office. Central heat/air. Agent, 619-471-2201.

HILLCREST. \$845. 1 bedroom. Immacu late, private cottage with hardwood floors. Excellent location. No pets. 1214 Essex Street. TPPM, 619-296-8802. Applica-tions available at www.torreypinespm.

LA JOLLA. Charming 2 bedroom,

LA JOLLA. Charming 2 bedroom, 2 bath beach cottage, detached garage, hardwood floors, one block from surfing beach. Walk to restaurants. \$2250 plus utilities. Rae Jean, 858-449-1434.

LA JOLLA. 4 bedroom, 2 bath house. \$2950. Spacious backyard. Close to Tourmaline Beach. Stop by leasing office at 5060 La Jolla Boulevard. 655 Wrelton. TPPM, 858-483-7412, www.casadelmar.inf. www.casadelmar.info.

LA MESA. \$3295. Extra large 6 bed-rooms, 3 baths, family room, beautifu wood floors, new cabinets, washer/dryer.

Yard. Near All! Pets negotiable. 3851 Massachusetts Avenue. 619-804-3325.

LA MESA. 3 bedroom, 2 bath plus office on mountain. Fantastic view to ocean! 2000 square feet. Garage. Family room. Fireplace. \$2675. Lease. Agent, Bill, 619-823-1674.

AMESA. 3 bedroom, 2 bath. 8805 Fabienne Way. Estimated 1125 square feet. \$1900/month. Great backyard with deck. Large driveway, fireplace, washer/dryer and dishwasher. Call 619-471-2201.

LAKESIDE. Spacious and remodeled 3 bedroom house. Large front and fenced back yard. Gas stove. Laundry room. Bonus/family room. \$2500. Call 619-244-

Section 3 10-390-499.

LEMON GROVE. Quiet, secluded, spacious 3 bedroom, 2 bath 3000+-square-foot house, laundry hookups, central air, appliances, hardwood, 2 fireplaces, double carport, formal dining, large patio/yard. \$2600/month includes water/gardener. 619-698-8497, 619-888-0319.

LEMON GROVE. \$1375. Refurbished 2 bedroom, 1.5 bath duplex townhome. 1-car garage. Fenced yard. Laundry hookups. 619-218-6314.

hookūps. 619-218-6314.

LEMON GROVE. \$1300. Very clean! 2 bedroom, 1 bath house. New kitchen/carpet. Stove, refrigerator. Fenced yard. Covered patio. Laundry hookups. Nonsmoking. No pets. 619-463-7292.

LEUCADIA. \$2300. 3 bedroom, 1 bath, West of Highway 101. Fenced yard, hardwood floors, new bath and kitchen. 427 La Veta Avenue. Leasing Unlimited, 760-436-7273.

436-7273.

LINDA VISTA/FASHION VALLEY. Comfortable 2 bedroom house, pets OK. En-closed backyard, washer/dryer, new kitchen/appliances, cul-de-sac, great lo-cation, close to all. \$1695. 619-316-8810.

cation, close to ail. \$ 1695. 619-316-8810. MISSION HILLS/NORTH Historical residential area. 2 bedroom, 2 bath 1650-square-foot house. Patio, garage, hardwood floors, fireplace. On-site laundry. No pets. \$1895/month. 619-298-6426

6436. **MOUNT HELIX.** \$3600. 5 bedroom, 4 bath house plus den on private 1/2 acre. Pool house plus den on private 1/2 acre. Pool.
Citrus trees. 2 fireplaces. Upper and
lower decks with magnificent views. Must
see to appreciate! 1 year lease. Includes
gardener and pool service. Shown by appointment only, 619-427-5533.

NORMAL HEIGHTS. \$2895. 1/2 month NORMAL HEIGHTS. \$2895. 1/2 month free rent! 4 bedroom, 3 bath. Must see-re-modeled 3,000 square foot interior. Panoramic view. Fireplace, balconies, new kitchen, etc. 2930 Copley Avenue. Agent, 619-281-0005.

NORMAL HEIGHTS. 3 bedroom, 2 bath house with fenced patio and yard. Pets considered. Close to SDSU. \$1800/month. 619-276-7640.

NORTH PARK. \$2000. 3 bedroom, 2 bath home with view, washer and dryer, 2-car garage. Pets OK. 619-540-6526.

garage. Pets UK. 619-940-6026.

NORTH PARK/NORMAL Heights. 3 bed-room, 2 bath, \$1900. Utilities included.
Remodeled inside. Breakfast nook, dining room. Gated courtyard, laundry on site. Off-street parking. 4386 35th Street. 619-822-7664.

822-7664.

NORTH PARK. 2 bedroom, 1 bath newly remodeled Craftsman. New hardwood floors, newly remodeled black and white bathroom. Formal dining room with Gumwood built-ins and French doors, breakfast nook, laundry room with washer/dryer hookups. New landscaping. Off-street parking galore plus storage. \$1795/month. Available now. 3330 31st Street 619-683-0274 Street, 619-683-9274.

### Services

### Hot Diggidy Dog 1 Professional Pet Product Services

### MISSION STATEMENT:

To enhance the quality of life for pets and their owners through new and resourceful products and services."

We sell, service, repair and install:

- **→** Dog Doors
- **→** Dog Runs
- **™** Dog Ramps **™** Dog Houses
- **Automatic Waterers** & Feeders
- ₩ Dog Strollers
- ₩ Invisa-fence®
- **>** → Pet Cams (New 2008)
- Doggy Pops -**Ice Cream for Dogs**
- **Wall-mounted** Cat Walks
- **Pet Food Delivery**
- The Ultimate Gift for Pet People! Custom services available too!

888-746-2686

### **WON'S ACUPRESSURE**

### MASSAGE & STRESS RELIEF



Jacuzzi **Body Shampoo** 

3817 32nd St. (Across from Sav-on)

619-563-5777

Open daily 9-9

Lic. #13328

### appointment. Expires 12/31/07.

Yoshi Massage

**Oriental Spa** & Hot Tub 858-274-5371

1943 Grand Ave. 9 am-10 pm • 7 days

### Blue Horizon Massage

Asian

Therapeutic • Swedish Deep Tissue • Thai Stretch . Sports • Lomi Lomi Shiatsu • Aromatherapy Both women & men welcome

\$75 per hour \$115 per 90 minutes Cash only.

3692 5th Ave. • Downtown 10 am-10 pm 7 days 619-301-6797

Lic. #30059

Sunny's

Spa

Oriental Massage

Shower • Jacuzzi

Relax/Renew

Restore/Energize

On your way to Temecula? Asian Massage \$5 OFF Walk-ins welcome You will always be welcomed with a smile. Asian Massage Center 951-587-9089 41743 Enterprise Circle N. #104, Temecula Located off I-15, exit Winchester Rd. www.asianmassagecenter.com 9:30 am-8:30 nm 7 days a week Visa/MC/AmEx/Disc • License #050193

Professional Grand Opening!

**Oriental** massage

**Escondido** Health & Spa

255 N. Ash St., Ste. 107 Escondido • 760-743-1421 Lic #162163

## Brazilian Wax 10 off first-time custome \$5 off

Microdermabrasion \$65

European facial \$65

Facial, micro & masque \$95 reg. \$120 SAN DIEGO SKIN 7420 Clairemont Mesa Blvd., Ste. 101 • 858.560.0509 www.sdskin.net Newly Opened!

### Hair by **Don-Paul Hofherr**

has moved from UTC to Mission Valley!

With over 20 years as a top hairstylist, his vision of precision haircuts has made him one of San Diego's best!

For his bio and more info, visit: www.coolnoggins.com Japanese hair straightening available!

404 Camino del Rio S., Ste. 100

619-261-6484

\$10 Off 30 Min. \$20 Off 1 Hour With ad.

619-583-5722

4938 El Caion Blvd. (at Winona Street) 7 days 9 am-9 pm Lic. #2006012505

### **NORTH PARK**

### Genie Massage

**ORIENTAL** SPA & BATH

3395 El Cajon Blvd. (between Hwy. 15 & 805) 619-284-0888

Lic #2005012879

**OCEANSIDE.** \$2350. Roomy, beautiful 3 bedroom, 2-1/2 baths home with a view! Raised patio with firepit/lush tropical land-scaping. Available furnished. Cats/dogs OK. 760-458-7593.

PACIFIC BEACH. Mobile home on the ! Cute and cozy 2 bedroom, 2 bath, her/dryer. On De Anza Cove. 00/month includes utilities/cable. e, 858-456-0407; 858-344-1033.

PACIFIC BEACH. \$2995. House with views of the Bay. 3 bedrooms, 3 baths. 2-car garage. Washer, dryer. Patio. New carpet. New paint. Available now. No pets. 1-year lease. Call Coldwell Banker Property Management, 858-488-2228.

pets. 1-year lease. Call Coldwell Banker Property Management, 858-488-2228.

PACIFIC BEACH. \$2195. Darling 2 bed-room, 1 bath house. 2-car garage. Gar-dener included. Separate laundry room with storage and sink but no washer, dryer. Appliances. Older home but adorable. No pets. 1-year lease. Avail-able now. Coldwell Banker Property Man-agement, 858-488-2228.

PACIFIC BEACH/CROWN POINT. \$1250.

1 bedroom house. Private yard, new land-scaping and deck. Washer/dryer, off-street parking. Close to bay. Available now. 858-581-3323.

PACIFIC BEACH. 2 bedroom, 1 bath house. Rent \$1200. Deposit \$800. In-cludes water and trash. Close to Mission Bay. Off-street parking. 3454 Del Rey Street. 858-272-2889; 619-422-0792.

PACIFIC BEACH. 3 bedroom, 2 bath house \$2250. Large front patio, master suite, washer/dryer, fenced yard, off street parking. No pets. Agent, 619-296-PACIFIC BEACH, \$1500, 2 bedroom.

bath. Front yard. Private backyard. Pets considered. Parking. Refrigerator. Laundry hook-ups. Hardwood. Available 1/1/08. 2135 Grand Avenue. 619-260-

POINT LOMA. 3 bedroom, 2 bath home. Cul-de-sac. Attached 2-car garage. All appliances. 3211 Macaulay. \$1850. 6-month lease. Balcony. (No yard.) Agent, 610.462.3071

POINT LOMA. \$950. 2 bedroom. Quiet complex with on-site parking. 1462 Rose-crans Street. 619-226-7368 or www.

RANCHO PENASQUITOS. \$2350. 4 bed room, 3 bath. 2-car garage. Refrigerator, stove. Dishwasher. Washer/dryer. Yard. Fireplace. Patio/balcony. Landscaping in-cluded. Dog OK. 13238 Sundance Av-enue. 858-598-1111 x190.

utopiamgmt.com.

RANCHO SAN DIEGO. Beautiful 2 bedroom plus study, 2 bath, 2-car garage,
gated community, upgraded kitchen, indoor laundry, community pool. Pets on
approval. \$1850. 619-504-7828.

approval: \$1850. 619-504-7628.

SANTEE, \$2000. 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom with bonus room. Washer/dryer hook-up. Newly remodeled. Yard/gardener. No pets/smoking. Available now. 9451 Pike Road. 619-405-9051.

Rodat. 619-405-9051.

SOLANA BEACH. \$1950. Large 2 bed-room, 2 bath house. 2 car garage. No pets. Fireplace. New carpet. Washer/ dryer. Patios. Appliances. 103 Guerrero Court. Juno, 619-275-3455.

South BAY. \$1700, 3 bedroom, 1 bath house. \$1600, 2 bedroom, 2 bath, 2-car garage. Beautiful security. Large yard. All appliances included. 858-254-4469.

appliances included: 688-294-4469.

SOUTH BAY. Like new! 6 bedroom, 3 bath home. Washer/dryer, stove, refrigerator, microwave. \$2375/monthly includes gardener. \$2000/deposit. No pets. Lease. Stevens Real Estate, 619-422-3810.

SOUTH PARK. \$1550/month plus deposit bedroom. 1 bath house, wood floors





THE Body Wrap 858-551-5196

washer/dryer, yard. Available 12/15. Small pet OK. 2609 Mt. Clair. 619-669.

**SOUTH PARK.** 3 bedroom, 2 bath plus office home. 2-car garage. Large driveway. Fireplace. Large kitchen; all appliances. Washer/dryer. Private patio. \$2800. 619-

SOUTH PARK. \$1800 rent plus \$1900 deposit. 2 bedroom, 1-1/2 bath house, hardwood floors, large deck, jacuzzi. 1645 Grove Street. 1000 square feet. Owner pays water. Nonsmoking. No pets. 619-640-7530.

SPRING VALLEY. 3 bedroom, 2 bath. 2406 Coach Drive. Pool, 1559 estimated square feet. 2-car garage, fireplace, dishwasher, heating/air conditioner. Gardener/pool service included. \$2050. 619-471-2201.

619-471-2201.

TALMADGE. \$2500. 3 bedroom, 2 bath house. Garage. Approximately 1500 square feet. Wood floors and fireplace. Available immediately. Separate studio office apartment. 4525 Estrella Avenue. Boone Property Management. 858-274-3600. www.booneproperties.com

TALMADGE. House, gated. Commercially zoned. 2 bedroom, 1 bath, like new. Air conditioning, washer/dryer, garage. \$1150. 4419 51st. 619-517-7119.

TALMADE COLLEGE AREA. \$1350. 2 bedroom, 1 bath home. 2-car garage. New paint/carpet. Front yard; pets? Laundry onsite plus hookups. \$1350/deposit. OAC. 4441 52nd. 619-254-8703.

perfect cottage, 1 bedroom, 1 bath. Wood floors. Huge den. Fenced yard. Parking. Freeway access. Laundry. 2720 Monroe Avenue. Agent, 619-692-4121.

Parking, Freeway access. Laundry, 2720 Monroe Avenue. Agent, 619-692-4121.

UNIVERSITY HEIGHTS. \$1395. 1 bedroom, 1 bath, vintage cottage with hardwood floors, new paint, kitchen with newer stove, refrigerator, new stack washer/dyer. Quiet neighborhood on culde-sac. Large front and back fenced yard, off-street parking. Walk through historic neighborhood, lots of nearby shops. 4583 Delaware Street. 619-683-9274.

VALLEY CENTER. Woods Valley. \$4000.

Over 4500 square feet. 4-car garage. On cul-de-sac. Brand new, move in anytime. Nonsmoking. No pets. Call for details, Top Notch Realty, Inc., 858-715-0688.

VISTA. \$1850-\$2050. 3 bedroom, 2 bath. Stove. Dishwasher. Spa. Hookups. Yard. Fireplace. Horses welcome! 172 Palmyra Drive. 858-598-1111 x190. utopiamgmt.com.

### RENTALS

### A PARTMENTS / Condos

PLACE PRINTED ADS in the Reader by

calling 619-235-8200. **POST FREE ONLINE ADS** with photos at SDReader.com. See thousands of classi-

ALPINE. \$1100. Spacious 2 bedroom, 1-1/2 bath townhouse, walk-in closet, air conditioning, pool. Small pets welcome Move-in special: \$200 off first month OAC. Call 619-445-0805. www.

ALPINE. \$950-\$1000. 2 bedrooms. First month free, OAC. Air conditioning, dishwasher. Laundry. Pool. Parking. No pets. 1319 Marshall Road. Agent, 619-298-7724.

ALPINE. 2 bedrooms, \$1280. Private garages, fireplaces, vaulted ceilings. Resort-size pool and spa. Call for special! Alpine Woods, 1829 Arnold Way. 619-

ALPINE. 55 and up. Spacious luxury living. 1 bedrooms, \$955. 2 bedrooms, \$1205. Special: \$75 off! Creekside Meadows, 1750 Arnold Way, 619-445-2480.

ows, 1750 Arnold Way, 619-445-248U.

ALPINE. November rent free! Relaxed country living at it's best! From \$800 1, 2 bedroom floor plans with dishwasher, heated pool, spa, fitness center and 24 hour laundry facilities. Dogs under 25 pounds and cats welcome! Call for more details, current specials! Alpine Country Apartments, 2660 Alpine Boulevard. 619-445-8022. www. aloinecountryapartments.com.

alpinecountryapartments.com.

BALBOA PARK. \$975-\$995. Large downstairs studio with laundry facility. Also 1 bedroom, 1 bath cottage available. Across from Balboa Park. No pets. 2804 6th Avenue. Call 619-222-4836 x14 or

BANKER'S HILL. Nice 1 bedroom, wood floors, second floor corner, small view, air conditioning, forced air heating, \$900. References. 2149 2nd Avenue. Also, 1 edroom with deck \$915. 619-992-7791 619-992-0078.

BANKER'S HILL. Pets welcome! 1 bed-room, 1 bath, upstairs unit, private entry, coin laundry on site. Close to Downtown. \$900/month. 2543 1st Avenue. 619-990-

BANKER'S HILL. \$2275. Extra nice 2 bedroom townhouse with den. Open and bright! Garage, fireplace, large storage. Cat OK. 2233 5th Avenue. Agent, 619-

BANKER'S HILL/HILLCREST. \$995. 1 bedroom, large, upstairs, stove, refrigera-tor, new paint, new carpet, nice shared brick courtyard, gated entry, coin laun-dry. Cat OK with additional \$300 deposit. Available 12/7. 3502 First. Call Manager, 619-296-1918 or e-mail mtcerda@ pacbell.net. Del Sol Property Manage-ment, www.delsolpm.com.

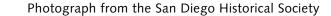
BANKER'S HILL \$825. 1 bedroom apartment, laundry, close to all. Wood floors. 1915 4th Avenue #5. AMI Property Management. 619-697-6314.

BANKER'S HILL \$725.6.

BANKER'S HILL. \$795. Studio apartment security building, laundry, large, close to all. 2117 Front Street #6. AMI Property Management, 619-697-6314.

BANKER'S HILL. \$995. 1 bedroom apartment, great location. Quiet, close to all. 1955 Front Street. AMI Property Management. 619-697-6314.

### PICTURE STORY





Chnops and Sheriff Don Amos at Lucky Waller Park in National City, 1974. San Diego County sheriffs have employed dogs for 40 years. The San Diego Police Department's

K-9 unit — the largest in the nation — has been around since 1984.

— by Robert Mizrachi

YOU CAN PURCHASE THIS PHOTO AND MANY MORE AT THE SAN DIEGO HISTORICAL SOCIETY RESEARCH LIBRARY OR ONLINE AT WWW.SANDIEGOHISTORY.ORG FOR MORE INFORMATION, CALL 619-232-6203, EXT. 127.

BANKER'S HILL. \$1000-\$1200/lease. Fully restored, luxury studios with new stainless appliances, granite counters, stone titled kitchen and bath, clawfoot bathtubs, hardwood floors, ceiling fans, top-of-the-line fixtures, on-site laundry, rooftop deck with views. No pets. Nonsmoking. 2408 Second Avenue. Call for appointment, 619-232-0153 or 688-361-8234 or 619-851-4521. www.sdreader.com/rent/2159.

com/rent/2159.

BANKER'S HILL. \$1750. 2 bedroom, 2 bath condo, fireplace, porch. Nonsmoking unit. Under 25 pound pet with \$500 additional deposit. Street parking, 2930 Columbia Street #B. CCPM, 619-296-

6699.

BANKER'S HILL. \$1450. Beautifully upgraded 2 bedroom, 1 bath apartment. Tile and hardwood floors, view from wooden deck, 310 West Hawthorn. Agent, 858-

BANKER'S HILL. \$675-\$1000. Lovely studio and 1 bedroom with great Downtown view. Newly refinished oak floors. Wellkept, classic building designed by Gill. Stove, refrigerator, gas included. Laundry onsite. Near bus. 619-236-0452.

BAY PARK. \$1420. Deluxe 2 bedroom, 2 bath, panoramic sailboat views/your terrace! Dishwasher. Berber. Gated. Laundry. Parking. No stairs. Cat friendly! Beach/freeway. 2805 Morena. 858-459-1544.

BAY PARK. \$775. Lovely 1 bedroom, up-stairs. Prime location. Quiet. Pool, off-street parking, laundry. Near Mission Bay. Available now. No pets. Lease. 2515 Chicago Street. 619-276-1468.

BAY PARK. \$1150. 2 bedroom. Bay Park's best maintained property with beautiful courtyard and sparkling pool. No pets. 2520 Chicago Street. TPPM, 619-405-7200. www.debonairapts.com. BAY PARK/CLAIREMONT. \$1195. Upgraded 2 bedroom, 1 bath. On-site laundry, parking, upper unit. 2537 Chicago Street #10. Agent, 858-560-1178.

CARDIFF. \$1595. 2 bedroom, 1 bath apartment across from Swami's beach. 1913 San Elijo. Close to shops and restaurants. 760-753-6575.

restaurants. 760-753-6575.

CARDIFF/Park Place, \$1450. 2 bedroom, 1 bath condo. 925 square-feet, fireplace, hardwood/tile/carpet flooring. All appliances, washer/dryer. Water/frash included. Community pool, 2-parking spaces. No pets. Available 12/7. Credit check required, \$30 fee. 760-815-9522. iamienny@bdtmail.com amjennyjenny@hotmail.com.

CARLSBAD. Beautifully remodeled 1 and 2 bedroom. Just a short walk to beach! Spacious floor plans. 2303 Ocean Street. For availability call Judy at 760-434.7721. CARLSBAD. From \$880. Studios and 1 bedrooms. Bright and airy. Laundry, pool.

dishwasher, parking. Easy access to free-way and shopping. Garages available. No pets. 1000 Chinquapin. 858-755-4721.

CARLSBAD. \$1375. 2 bedroom, 2 bath apartment, pet OK with deposit, parking included, pool, fitness center. Fee. Free search at www.westsiderentals.com. 619-

GARLSBAD/LA COSTA, 2 bedroom, 2 bath. All appliances, garage, store room. View of La Costa Country Club golf course, 7488 Alicante Road. \$1545/month, 951-764-2859.

© 1945/month, 951-764-2859.

CARLSBAD/LA COSTA. \$1625. Large, luxury 3 bedroom, 2 bath in beautiful garden complex with views over La Costa golf course. Fireplace, washer/dryer, air conditioning, pool, spa, sauna. 2385. Caringa Way. Alicante Views. TPPM, 760-431-7575.

### PET CENTRAL

PLACE PRINTED ADS in the Reader by POST FREE ONLINE ADS with photos at

ABANDONED AFTER THE FIRES! Res ABANDONED AFTER THE FIRES! Rescued: 10 pot bellied pigs. Some pregnant, some old/crippled, some recovering from surgery, all in need of help. Desperate for food donations/vet care! Donations: Terry's Hay & Grain, Valley Center, c/o Debi Toner's Pig Rescue. Vet care donations: Creekside Vet Service, c/o Dr. Bender, 8751 Old Castle Road, Escondido, 92026, 760-751-1020. These beautiful animals need good homes. Please help, Thanks, Debi.

neip. Inanks, bebl.

AQUARUM SALE at Octopus's Garden.

20H aquarium \$20; 29 for \$29; 40R \$40.

Even a 60E is just \$60. Other tank specials also. Lots of healthy saltwater fish and beautiful corals. Protein skimmers. Lighting systems, pumps, decorations and supplies at low prices at Octopus's Garden. Noon-9pm, 7 days. Call 858-576-7449.

**AQUARIUM,** 65-gallon Tru-Vu, full set up, fish, pine cabinet, hood lights, etc., \$400/best. 55-gallon aquarium, miscellaneous parts, \$165/best. Encinitas, p.m. best, 760-753-8824.

AQUARIUMS AND PONDS! Freshwater/ saltwater fish. Extensive reef animals. 9000 square feet. Low warehouse prices! Expertise not found in Southern California cookie-cutter stores! Aquatic Warehouse. 5466 Complex Street #204, San Diego. Behind Superior Courthouse, off Clairemont Mesa Boulevard. www. aquaticwarehouse.com. Daily, 10am-7pm. Saturday, 10am-6pm. Sunday, 11am-6pm. 858-467-9297.

BAN BACKYARD PUPPY MILLS. Please visit your local humane society and adopt one or more of the sweetest pets you'll ever love. They need you!

BENGAL KITTENS. Miniature leopard cats, superior show and pet quality. Must see. www.yinyangbengals.info. Both brown spotted and snow leopards. ... Sported and snow leopards. Male/female. Price negotiable. 858-272-2049; 858-414-8656.

EURGAL LEOPARD BABY. Take a walk on the mild side of wild. Drop dead gor-geous. TICA registered. Canaries also available. North County/Vista. 760-724-9316.

BUY/SELL/TRADE reptiles, amphibians, turtles, tortoises, snakes, lizards. Largest soptile selection in Southern California. turtles, tortoises, snakes, nzarus. Largest reptile selection in Southern California. Voted #1 in San Diego. Pet Kingdom,

CHIHUAHUA MIX, spayed, 9lbs., 2 years, happy, playful, energetic. Needs safe home. No small kids. Shots, license, microchip. \$100. 619-466-0426.

DACHSHUNDS-TIME FOR walkin'
Wiener-Wonderland! Sunday 12/2 Wiener-Wonderland! Sunday, 12/23/07, 1pm-3pm. Meet by the large fountain in Balboa Park dressed in holiday attire. Everyone welcome! www.sddc.us

DOGS. FOCAS is a trusted name in pet adoptions. Call for information on a vari-ety of wonderful rescued pets. Always al-tered, microchipped, vaccinated. Most \$150 donation. 619-685-3536.

GET A LIFE! Visit your local animal shelter LAB, HALF GOLDEN LAB Male, 5 years old, shots, license, trained, for \$100. 619-562-0618 or 619-212-3300.

LOST CAT. White, spayed female, 11 years old, missing since moving to Jutland/Moraga on October 2. Very friendly and very loved. Please help. 619-820-4380.

LOST: Fawn female pug. "Nani" disappeared December 1, 9pm. Hot pink collar/ID tag. Rancho Penasquitos area. Generous reward. Please help! Call 858-

MALTIPOO, spayed, white, 10lbs., 15 months, likes other dogs and people. No small kids. Not available out of state. \$100. 619-583-5122.

\$100. 619-583-5122.

PUPPIES, BLUE PITBULL. Purebred.
Show quality. Goti Line original Grey line Show quality. Goti Line original Gr blues! Health guarantee. 3 shots.

blues, strawberry champagnes, deep blues, chocolates. \$1,000. 408-981-9689. UKC PIT BULL PUPPIES. Champion bloodline United Kennel Club purebred. Litter of 6 puppies, male and female, different colors. Must see! Starting \$1000.619-370-4294; 619-962-7840.



### LIVE/WORK LOFTS

### **Downtown Loft Specialist**



- Roof decks with BBQ
- Laundry on every floor Parking available
  - Most pets allowed
  - Several downtown locations

Visit our leasing office at: 315 4th Avenue 619-231-1505 ext. 12

Please check our website for availability.



www.trilogymanagement.com



- 1, 2, 3 Bedrooms Gated Parking Garage Courtesy Patrol Furnished Apartments Available
- Washer/Dryer High-Speed Internet Available Fitness Center
- Movie theater Pool/Spa PETS ALLOWED\* And More!

**619-294-3566** 

5395 Napa Street • San Diego, CA 92110 \*Call for details www.villageatmorenavista.com

### **Autumn Special!!** Fully furnished studios/suites from \$375 weekly\*



- \*Some restrictions apply.
- ➤ Free high-speed Internet
- ➤ Large pool and spa
- ➤ On-site laundry facilities ➤ Full kitchen
- ➤ Complimentary breakfast
- ➤ Near SDSU, Qualcomm, SeaWorld, Zoo, restaurants. beaches, shopping & downtown
- ➤ Free cable with HBO



Toll-free **I-800-492-947I** or 619-287-1911 ➤ 5343 Adobe Falls Rd., San Diego 92120 www. San Diego Hotels Days Inn. com

### Celtic Arms Apartments

2408 Second Avenue • San Diego, CA 92101 Office phone: 619-232-0153

Manager's cell: 858-361-8234 Assistant Manager's cell: 619-851-4521

### **Fully Restored Luxury Studio Apartments**

- Located in prestigious Banker's Hill
- New stainless-steel appliances
- New granite kitchen countertops
- New kitchen cabinets with glass doors
- New stone tile in kitchen
- Bathroom has refinished deep clawfoot bathtubs
- New stone tile in bathroom
- Refinished hardwood floors
- Top-of-the-line fixtures
- Rooftop deck views of the San Diego Bay & Downtown

Starting at \$1000 to \$1200 a month. Lease will be one year.

NO PETS ALLOWED.

THIS IS A NONSMOKING BUILDING.

You can call us to set up an appointment to view the building. Office hours are 9:30 am to 4:30 pm Monday-Friday and 9 am- 1 pm on Saturdays.

**CARMEL MOUNTAIN RANCH.** 2 bedroom, 2 bath condo. 1-car garage. Vaulted ceilings, washer/dryer, beige paint. 1-year lease. Available 12/28/07. \$1795. Peter, 858-663-5695.

CARMEL VALLEY. Looking for affordable luxury living? 1 and 2 bedrooms. Flexible leases; call for current rates. Near beaches, shopping, easy freeway access, great school district! Free tennis, swimming lessons! Washer/dryer. Parking. Fitness center. Pool. No pets. Club Torrey Pines, 12646 Torrey Bluff Drive. 1-866-354-2096. www.sdreader.com/rent/

CARMEL VALLEY. 2 bedroom, 2 bath. 1-car garage. Gourmet kitchen, granite, new appliances. Balcony. Fireplace. Small dogs considered. \$2200. Craig, Advent Property Management, 858-401-

0557.

CARMEL VALLEY. \$1450. Large 1 bedroom, 1 bath condo. Large loft. Carport. No pets. Washer/dryer. Fireplace. Skylight. Pool. Dishwasher. 4049 Carmel View Road #76. Juno, 619-275-3455.

CASA DE ORO. Half off first month, OAC! \$1050, 2 bedroom. \$1300, 3 bedroom, 2 bath. Spacious. Laundry, balconies, pool. Military accepted. Espanol. 619-857-0365

CASA DE ORO. Mount Helix. 1 bedrooms CASA DE ONC, MOUNT Helix. 1 Degrooms starting at \$850. 2 bedrooms starting at \$1025. Park/garden-like settings. Pool. Spa. Close to all shopping. Cats welcomed with deposit. Conrad Villas Apartments. 3917 Conrad Drive. Visit our website: www.progressmanagement.net or call 619-697-6323.

or call 619-697-6323.

CHULA VISTA. \$855, including garage, large 1 bedroom apartments. Walk-in closets, laundry on site. Pool, jacuzzi, gas grill, park-like setting. 619-425-067.

CHULA VISTA. \$1950/month. 3 bedroom, 2 bath. 1469 estimated square feet. Big back yard. 2-car garage. Community pool. 2575 Saddlehorn. 619-471-2201.

CHULA VISTA. \$100 off first month's rentl Spacious 2 bedroom, 1 bath, \$1100 with \$900 deposit OAC. 1 bedroom, 1 bath, \$900 with \$800 deposit. Pool, laundry room. Close to mall/freeway. Available now. 433 D Street. 619-632-0080.

CHULA VISTA \$25.1 bedroom, 1 bath, "all utilities included." New carpet, paint, clean, quiet, secure and ready now. Onsite laundry, pool, parking. Best deal in South Bayl 540 Flower Street. If you can find one better, rent it! Crista, 619-425-5451 or Rachael, 619-804-1044.

CHULA VISTA, \$825, Cute 1 bedroom, 1 bath bungalow. Remodeled unit. Garages available. Call 619-420-2205. rokers.com

CHULA VISTA. Large 2 bedroom, 2 bath. Gated, central air/heat, dishwasher, balcony, laundry, off-street parking. Section 8 OK. No pets. \$1125. Deposit \$800. 619-

CHULA VISTA. \$945. 2 bedroom, 1 bath. Beautiful garden courtyard. Controlled access. Very clean. Air conditioning. No pets. 540 Naples Street. TPPM, 619-422-

CHULA VISTA. \$995. 2 bedroom, 1 bath in beautiful luxury property with central vacuum and air conditioning. Controlled access parking. No pets. 161 5th Avenue. TPPM, 619-420-8161. CHULA VISTA, \$875. 1 bedroom in luxury

property with central vacuum and air conditioning. Beautiful garden setting, controlled access parking, no pets. 144 access parking, no pets. Avenue. TPPM, 619-585-1959

CHULA VISTA. Large downstairs 2 bedroom, 1.5 bath. Jacuzzi, pool, laundry onsite. Lots of storage space. Patio, barbecue grill, assigned gated parking. Near all. 212 Palomar #2. \$1200. 858-483-5111 x10 or apply online at www. melrovproperties.com.

CITY HEIGHTS. \$995. 2 bedroom, 1 bath condo. Pools. Laundry. No Section 8.

Gated community. Near freeway/shop ping/downtown. Cats OK. Year lease. Su san, 619-980-6823.

CITY HEIGHTS. \$675, rent. \$600 deposit OAC. 1 bedroom duplex. New carpet. No OAC. 1 bedroom duplex. New carpet. No pets. At 4331-1/2 41st Street. 619-299-8515.

CITY HEIGHTS. 2 bedroom, 1 bath, \$995 plus \$500 deposit OAC. Huge apartments with parking, pool, laundry. Call 619-284-1045. www.melroyproperties.

CITY HEIGHTS. Two 2 bedroom/2 baths, 850 square feet, newly renovated, \$995. Two 1 bedroom, 1 baths, 600 square feet, \$750. Near SDSU. 4316 52nd Street. People Helping Others Property Manage ment, 619-282-5400. www

CLAIREMONT/KEARNY MESA. Wexford Manor. Large 1 and 2 bedrooms in beau-tiful complex with pool, spa, laundry, air conditioning, dishwasher. Sorry, no pets. \$995-\$1295. Photos at www. WexfordLiving.com. 7870 Stalmer Street. 858-277-4843.

858-277-4843.

CLAIREMONT. Free daily continental breakfast, HBO, concierge service, maid/ linen service! No lease! Furnished studios from \$395/week; \$1195/month! Corporate housing available. Utilities included! Microwave. Mini-refrigerator. Laundry. Heated pool, spa. Central location. Garden surroundings. Parking. No pets. California Suites Hotel, 5415 Clairemont Mesa Boulevard. 1-888-475-7147. www.sdreader.com/rent/2035.

CLAIREMONT. \$1125, 2 bedroom with balcony. Upstairs. Pool. Laundry. New carpet. Off-street parking. No pets. Avail-able now. 7322 Mesa College Drive. 858-560-6204.

CLAIREMONT. Bay Ho. \$1195. 1 bed-room. Remodeled. Parking. Pool. Laundry in complex. Close to freeways and beach. Available January 2008. No pets. 1-year lease. Call Coldwell Banker Property Management, 858-488-2228.

Management, 858-488-2228.

CLAIREMONT/MISSION BAY. "Unbeatable move-in Specials!" Up to \$500 off move on select units. Newly remodeled 1, 2 bedrooms. 1 bedroom starting \$1300. Air conditioning. Movie theatre. Pet deposit. Gym. Yoga. Pool. Coral Bay Canyon, 3309 Cowley Way. Toll free: 1-877-585-1146. www. CoralBayApartments.com. www. sdreader.com/rent/1031.

**CLAIREMONT.** \$985, 1 bedroom. \$1250, 2 bedroom, 1 bath. Gated. Parking. Pool, spa. Workout room. Laundry. 5150 Balboa Arms Drive. Call 858-571-0104. www.kandropoperties.com

CLAIREMONT, \$1300. 2 bedroom, 2 bath. First month free! 1000 square feet. Dishwasher. On-site laundry. Pool. Near freeways. Mount Alifan Place. Agent, 619-692-4121.

CLAIREMONT/MISSION BAY. Up to CLAIREMONT/MISSION BAY. Up to \$500 off! 1 bedroom, 1 bath from \$1085. 2 bedroom, 1 bath from \$1300. Dishwasher, microwave. Tennis, basketball. Movie theatre, pool, gym, yoga lessons. Pet with deposit. Available now. Monday-saturday, 9am-6pm. Sunday, 10am-5pm. Coral Bay Park, 3309 Cowley Way. www.CoralBayCanyonAndParkApartments.com. Call: 1.487-585-1146. www.sdreader.com/rent/ 1070.

CLAIREMONT. \$3200. 3 bedroom, 2 bath house with boat/RV storage. Lots of privacy. Wonderful garden with flowers, grapes, blackberries. May also rent furnished. 619-990-2979.

**CLAIREMONT,** \$1440/month, plus deposit. 2 bedroom 1-1/2 bath condo. Granite countertops, surround sound, balcony. Pool, gym, on-site parking and laundry. 858-531-7133.

COLLEGE AREA/ROLANDO. \$625. Large studio cottage, Quiet area. No dogs/cats 4560 Rolando Boulevard. 858-292-6046.

COLLEGE AREA, \$850. Remodeled 1 bedroom, 1 bath garden apartments. Am-ple off-street parking. Laundry facilities. Lots of light. Walking distance to SDSU and shopping. No pets. 619-287-9890; numeric page 619-407-1535.

COLLEGE AREA. \$1350. Extra large 3 bedroom, 1 bath, parking, laundry, close to all. Rent reduced for apartment management. Experienced, references, tools. No pets. 619-465-6588.

COLLEGE AREA. Remodeled studio. Upper unit/behind house. Separate entru-kitchen, bath. 350 square-feet. \$850/month includes utilities, cable, Inter-net. 6172 Mary Lane Drive. 760-603-0057; 619-871-6909.

COLLEGE AREA/TALMADGE. \$735-\$900. Nice 1 bedroom, 2 bedroom apartments. Quiet building, downstairs, large rooms. Coin laundry. Cat OK. 4438 Menlo Avenue. Agent, 619-469-7790. www.

westriariproperties.com.

COLLEGE AREA. From \$775. 1 bedroom.
Sparkling pool, on-site laundry, barbecue. Central location, near all. New carpet
and accessories. No pets. 4333 College
Avenue. 619-287-8380.

COLLEGE AREA. \$750-\$775. 1 bedroom. Near shops. Laundry room. No pets. 6769 El Cajon Boulevard. Apartments in rear

COULTEGE AREA/SAN CARLOS. \$1145. 2 bedroom, 1.25 bath condo. Second floor. Balcony. Great parking. Tile, upgrades. Pets OKI 4ir, pool, clubhouse. Available 12/20/07. 619-887-0440.

COLLEGE AREA. \$1325, 2 bedroom, 2 bath. Fireplace. Central heat/air. Microwave, dishwasher. Balcony. Gated. Intercom entry. 4828 Art Street. Agent, 619-298-7724.

COLLEGE AREA. \$1025. 2 bedroom, 1 bath duplex. Garage. Stove. Refrigerator. Blinds. Washer/dryer hookups. Fenced yard. No pets. Near The Grove. 3547 College Avenue. Agent, 619-298-7724.

COLLEGE AREA. 2 and 3 bedroom homes. Some with hardwood floors and yard. Several to choose from. Washer and dryer connections, garages and gardeners included. Apartment Finders. Free servicel 619-296-2787.

COLLEGE AREA. \$1350. Large 2 bed-COLLEGE AREA. \$1350. Large 2 bed-room, 2 bath condo in the attractive Sunrise Community, 1100 square feet, all kitchen appliances, balcony, out-side storage, common garage parking, water paid. 5980 Dandridge Lane #238. People Helping Others Property Management, 619-282-5400, www. peoplehelpingothers.com.

COLLEGE AREA. 2 bedroom, 2 bath condo \$1295. Upstairs, fireplace, washer/dryer, dishwasher, balcony, mirrored closet doors, tandem garage. No pets. 6055 Estelle. Agent, 619-296-3189.

COLLEGE/LA MESA, \$850. Remodeled 1 bedroom. Clean, secure. New carpet, paint. Close to everything. On site laundry. If you can find one better; rent it. 7240 El Cajon Boulevard #25. Rachael, 619-804-1044.

**DEL MAR.** 2 bedroom, 2 bath duplex with garage. Front and back yard. Washer/dryer in units. Approximately 1300 square feet. For info call, 619-281-4006.

Teet. For Into call, 619-281-4006. **DEL MAR.** Beautiful 1 and 2 bedrooms, some with ocean views! Heated pool, spa, fitness center, dishwasher, microwave. No pets. 526 Camino Del Mar. Agent, 858-755-4721.

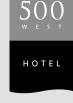
Agent, 838-735-4721.

DEL MAR. Ocean view 2 bedroom, \$1995, 3 bedrooms, \$2495. Non-view 2 bedrooms, \$1695-\$1795, 3 bedrooms, \$2295. Blook to ocean. 201 Fourth Street. Call for special! 858-481-9585; mikeatla@

DEL MAR/SOLANA BEACH. Ask about DEL MAR/SOLANA BEACH. Ask about our holiday specials! \$1175. Newly remodeled studio located close to Del Mar Beaches, Cedro's Design District. Perfect for the Southern California lifestyle. Balconies/patios. Pool. Parking. Electricity included. Medium dogs welcome! 858-755-1466. sandpiper.rasnyder.com.

**DOWNTOWN,** \$1350. 1 bedroom loft, courtyard view, balcony, parking,

### RENTALS



### **SAN DIEGO'S FIRST HIP HOSTEL HOTEL**

STAY THE DAY • STAY THE WEEK

**Rooms From** 

\$49\* per night

\$19\* per bed in shared hostel room

\$245\* per week

- Free wireless Internet in all rooms
- 1-2 blocks to bus, train
- Flat-screen TVs
- European-style detached bathrooms
- · Gourmet eat-in kitchen
- Restaurant serving breakfast, lunch and dinner

500 WEST BROADWAY • SAN DIEGO, CA 92101

### WWW.500WESTHOTEL.COM

CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-888-895-0875 or 619-234-5252

\*Subject to availability. \$3 linen charge for hostel rooms. Hostel rate only for non-California residents.

washer/dryer. No pets. \$1350/deposit. The Icon, 350 11th Avenue, 4th floor. 619-

DOWNTOWN. San Diego's first hip hostel hotel. From \$49/night. From \$245/week. From \$19/bed in hostel. Free wireless Internet. Near bus/trolley. Flat screen TVs. European-style detached bathrooms Restaurant serving breakfast, lunch and Restaurant serving breakfast, lunch and dinner. 500 West Hotel. 500 West Broadway. Toll free: 1-888-895-0875. 619-234-5252. www.500WestHotel.com, www.sdreader.com/rent/2114.

move-in special! Only \$613-\$736/month with 12 month lease! Utilities included! Office hours: daily 8am-6pm. Near Petco Park, bus/trolley. Fully furnished. Bay/ballpark views. Underground parking. Air conditioning. Laundry. Internet. Clubhouse/library. Income qualify! Island Village. 1245 Market Street. For details, 1-800-351-0613. www.sdreader.com/rent/2070.

**DOWNTOWN.** Brand new rooms near City College. Single rooms with kitchenettes from \$150/week plus deposit (long-term). Includes utilities/cable. Quiet, secure. Shared bath/laundry. Hotel Mediter-ranean. 619-231-8656. www.hotelmed-

**DOWNTOWN.** Beautiful building, new furnished rooms. Refrigerator, microwave, TV, cable. Starting at \$175 weekly. 920 Beech Street. Call 619-234-1952.

**DOWNTOWN.** Studios with kitchen and bath, \$625-\$700. Single room with private bathroom, \$500-\$550. No smoking or pets. 10th and E Street. Hughes Management 619-239-1639 x103 ment, 619-239-1639 x103.

ment, 619-239-1639 x103.

DOWNTOWN. Comfortable rooms, \$450/ up. Studios, \$650/up. Near Gaslamp District. Very quiet and clean. Free cable Tv, on-site laundry, vending machines, community kitchen, shared bathrooms. Near shopping, restaurants, movie theatres and Horton Plaza. No pets. Arlington Apartments, 701 7th Avenue. Hughes Management. 619-231-2385. www.sdreader.com/rent/2097.

sdreader.com/rent/2097.

DOWNTOWN. Cozy rooms, \$450-\$625, grab these little jewels today! Very comfortable, convenient location, historic building near C Street trolley. Choice of shared or private bathrooms. Free cable snared or private battirooms. Free cable TV, on-site laundry, vending machines, modern elevator, no pets. Southern Hotel, 1159 6th Avenue at B, Hughes Manage-ment, 619-239-3808. www.sdreader.com/ **DOWNTOWN.** Economical furnished rooms, \$400-\$500, best price, save money. Conveniently located on C Street trolley line, near restaurants, free cable TV, shared bathrooms, on-site laundry facilities, vending machines, elevator service, no pets, 636 C Street (between 6th and 7th). C Street Inn, Hughes Management, 619-234-4165. www.sdreader.com/rent/2098

Tentizubs.

DOWNTOWN. Gaslamp area. Move-in special, \$280. Community kitchen, shared bath, on-site laundry, vending machines, no pets, Star Hotel, 522 7th Avenue. 619-235-6068. Hughes

Management.

DOWNTOWN. Outstanding furnished rooms, \$400-\$500. Heart of Gaslamp. Shared bathrooms. Community kitchen. Free cable TV. No pets. 843 4th Avenue. Windsor Hotel. 619-235-6068. Hughes Management.

Management.

DOWNTOWN. Attractive rooms. Shared
bath. Utilities included! Near City College! \$400-\$595 per month. Weekly rater
from \$1251 719 14th Street, Villa Victoria.
Hughes Management, 619-231-2385.

DOWNTOWN. Furnished studios. From \$59/daily, from \$210/weekly rates! Ideal, affordable, short-term stays. Private bathroom, kitchenette, microwave, refrigerator, cable TV. Air conditioning, laundry, voice mail. High speed Internet. Food service daily. Near trolley/bus/freeway, Balboa Park, Gaslamp. West Park Inn, 1840 4th Avenue, www.westparkinn.com 619. 4th Avenue. www.westparkinn.com. 619 236-1600. www.sdreader.com/rent/2037.

DOWNTOWN, \$600. Studio available now Convenient location near public transportation. No pets. Close to City College at 22nd and Broadway. 619-210-4651.

**DOWNTOWN.** \$795 and up. Cool studios! Classic, spectacular building. Full kitchen/bath. Hardwood floors. Murphy beds with built-ins. Storage/laundry or site. Cat-friendly. 619-233-3973; 619-665-. www.floit.com/biltmore.htm.

DOWNTOWN, \$675. Studio, 1 bath apart-DOWNTOWN. \$975. Studio, I bath apartment, great views, all utilities paid, near Petco Park, controlled access building. Fee. Free search at www.westsiderentals.com. 619-367-3333.

DOWNTOWN. \$775.1 bedroom, 1 bath apartment act OK with deposit band.

apartment, cat OK with deposit, hard-wood floors, paid water/trash/gas. Fee. Free search at www.westsiderentals.com. 619-367-3333.

**DOWNTOWN.** \$1250. 2 bedrooms, 1 bath duplex, parking included, in-unit washer/dryer, 2007 wildfire victims get discount on deposit. Fee. Free search at www.westsiderentals.com. 619-367-3333.

DOWNTOWN. \$1750. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths apartment, pet OK, covered parking, barbecue/picnic area, business center, spa, fitness center. Fee. Free search at www.westsiderentals.com. 619-367-2222

DOWNTOWN. Studio. \$800 includes all utilities except electricity. Hardwood floors. View, quiet complex, gated parking, remote entry, laundry onsite. No pets. 1830 Market. 619-405-RENT(7368).

DOWNTOWN, \$1595 with a \$500 move-in special! 1 bedroom, 1 bath, nemgesters stove. Dishwasher, Washer/dryer, Exercise room. 101 Market Street, #213, 858-598-1111 x190, utopiamgmt.com. 1 bedroom, 1 bath, Refrigerator

DOWNTOWN. \$2995. 2 bedroom, 2 bath. Refrigerator. Stove. Dishwasher. Pool. Washer/dryer. Fireplace. Patio/balcony. Gated community. Gym/exercise room. 300 West Beech Street #2003. 858-598-1111 x190. utopiamgmt.com.

1111 x190. utopiamgmt.com.

DOWNTOWN. \$1600. 1 bedroom, 1 bath.
Refrigerator. Stove. Dishwasher. Air conditioner. Washer/dryer. Patio/balcony.
Gated community. Gym/sexercise room, second floor. 1642 7th Avenue, #224.
858-598-1111 x190. utopiamgmt.com.

DOWNTOWN. \$1495. 1 bedroom, 1 bath.
Refrigerator. Stove. Dishwasher. Air conditioner. Spa. Washer/dryer. Patio. Balcony. Gated community. Gym/sexercise room. 550 15th Street, #808. 858-598-1111 x190. utopiamgmt.com.

\$800/month. Private bath, cable TV, mi-crowave, refrigerator. Utilities included. Secure, quiet, charming. Efficiency apart-ments with laundry. Near trolley/bus lines, blocks from harbor. On-site manager. Villa Caterina, 1654 Columbia Street. 619-232-3400.

DOWNTOWN/HARBOR VILLAGE, Move in special! \$750. Unique 1 bedroom. Bal-cony. Laundry. Parking. Close to base, Downtown, Coronado, NASSCO. Bay views. 2850 Main Street. 619-246-1275.

DOWNTOWN/GASLAMP From \$1395. 1 bedroom, 1 bath apartments. Move-in Special, 1/2 off first month! 9-foot ceilings, all appliances, central heat/air, controlled entry, parking included. William Penn Building, Corner 5th and F. Agent, 619-298-7232; visit www.sbayproperties.com.

DOWNTOWN/GOLDEN HILL. Large studio with full kitchen in very nice neighborhood. Hardwood floors. Close to bus

length of lease!

stop. 942 23rd Street. \$695. 619-994-0449.

DOWNTOWN/GASLAMP. \$99 moves you in! Live/work lofts. Penthouse, 1546 square feet, \$2750. Loft, 1463 square feet, cement floor, \$2425. Loft, 1163 square feet, carpeted, \$1600. Pets OK, parking sequence workers. square feet, carpeted, \$1600. Pets OK, parking available, keyless entry system, laundry facility, high speed Internet capa-bility, central air/heat, high ceilings. Pent-house extras: granite kitchen countertops, Brazilian cherry wood floors, stainless steel appliances, 9 French doors. 1014 Fith Avenue. Toll free: 1-888-241-3523. www.sdreader.com/rent/2145.

DOWNTOWN/LITTLE ITALY. Great local hadroom 1-1/2 baths lofts \$1750 tion! 1 bedroom, 1-1/2 baths lofts \$1750. Banker's Hill, 2 bedroom with washer/dryer. \$1650. Available now. Call 619-255-0526.

DOWNTOWN/CORTEZ HILL. Newer 2 bedroom, 2 bath. Available now. Parking, gated, fitness center and pool. Balcony and fireplace. Pets OK. 850 Beech Street. \$2200. 619-334-6781. www.poseidonproperty.com.

DOWNTOWN/CORTEZ HILL. 2 bedroom. 2 bath condo, balcony, all appliances, washer/dryer. Underground parking. Rooftop spa, great view. Pets negotiable. Available now. \$1725. 858-449-8497.

DOWNTOWN/GASLAMP. Las Flores Hotel. Small, quiet. \$120/week and up. Fourweek minimum. Color TV with basic cable. Refrigerator in most rooms. Secure. 619-235-6820.

DOWNTOWN/ GASLAMP. Move-in Specials. Live/Mork Lofts in the heart of The Gaslamp! Roof decks with barbecue. Laundry on every floor. Parking available. Seven locations Downtown. Select pets OK. Visit loft leasing office: 315 Fourth Avenue. 619-231-1505 x12. www. enue. 619-231-1505 x12. www.trilogymanagement.com. Also visit www.sdreader.com/rent/2064.

DOWNTOWN/LITTLE ITALY. 1501 Front Street #432. 1 bedroom, 1 bath, \$1500. Great condo! 663 estimated square feet. reader@sdcpm.net. SDCPM, 800-246-

EL CAJON, \$775 1 bedroom New car pet, refrigerator, air conditioning. Barbecue, pool, laundry, parking, gated. 718 South Magnolia. Ask about move-in special! Section 8 OK. 619-312-0606.

**EL CAJON.** \$715. 1 bedroom. Just remodeled! Beautiful landscape with gated entry. No pets. 1018 East Lexington Avenue. TPPM, 619-838-8088. www.

**EL CAJON.** \$695. 1 bedroom. Fabulous pool/courtyard complex. Super clean apartments. No pets. 314 Wisconsin Street. TPPM, 619-742-7600. states.info.

EL CAJON. Spacious apartments. 1 bedroom, \$800/up. 2 bedrooms, \$950/up. Pool, onsite laundry, assigned parking, freeway close. Pets welcome! Ask about move-in specials! Anabel Court Apartments, 303 East Madison Avenue. 619-

579-5640. Gated community park. Trailers for rent, different sizes. From \$450-\$850. Plus utilities/deposit. Conveniently located, close to trolley, bus, shopping. No pets. 619-334-0591.

No pets. 619-334-0591.

EL CAJON. 1 bedroom, \$700. Large 2 bedroom, 1 bath, \$800 & up. Great amenities, air conditioning, laundry onsite, pool, recreation room, parking, Lushly landscaped. No pets. 294 Ballantic 1944 0 2044. tvne. 619-440-3044.

tyne. 619-440-3044.

EL CAJON. Cajon Villas. \$785, 1 bedroom. \$985, 2 bedroom, 2 bath. \$1270, 3 bedroom. Pool. Parking. Air conditioning. No pets. 933 Peach Avenue. 619-447-

9193.

EL CAJON. \$725. 1 bedroom. Air conditioning. Gated. Pool. Laundry. Parking. Available 12/5. 506 Emerald Avenue #12. More Property Management, 858-514-9201

8201.

EL CAJON. 1 bedroom, \$795. 2 bedroom, \$925. \$200 off move-in special! OAC. Smaller, quiet community. Patios, balconies around nice courtyard. On-site laundry facility. Pool area. Near busline. Villa Mollison, 991 North Mollison. 619-588-1780.

EL CAJON. \$1195. 2 bedroom, 2 bath remodeled condo with air conditioning, car-pet, fresh paint, and wooden blinds figure granite counters. Pool, spa, and gym. 858-598-1111 x192 utopiamgmt.com.

EL CAJON. \$1195. Christmas special! Now offering 1/2 month free, off the first month's rent. The \$1000 security deposit can be paid in two installments (\$1097.50 to move in). Beautiful, 2 bedroom, 1-1/2 bath townhouse. Backyard, New carpet/paint/tile/appliances. On-site laundry. Parking. No dogs. Credit check. 1236 Persimmon Avenue. 619-938-3242. **EL CAJON.** Move-in special! 1/2 off first month's rent. OAC. \$1150. 2 bedroom townhome. New carpet, new wood floors and tile. New paint. Coin-op laundry facil-ity with community pool. Available now. 294 Chambers Street #9. www.cethron. com. 619-295-1100.

com. 619-295-1100.

EL CAJON. \$900/up. 2 bedroom, 1 and 2 stories. Amenities. Pool, park-like grounds, parking. Near town, shops, bus. 743 South Magnolia Avenue. Call 619-579-0174, 619-464-1818.

579-0174, 619-464-1818.

EL CAJON. Make it your home for the holidays! \$200 off first month! 2 bedroom, 1-1/2 bath townhome, \$1100. Freshly painted. New appliances, carpet. Patio. Small gated community. Laundry facilities. Pool. No pets. 1397 East Washington. 619-593-6602. stratfordarmsapts.com.

EL CAJON. \$850. Large 2 bedroom, 1 bath. Upstairs. Carpet. Dishwasher. Laundry room. One assigned parking. No pets. Available now. 1423 Peach Avenue. Phillips Realty, 619-291-6686 or Pablo, 619-249-2770.

**EL CAJON.** Starting at \$695. 1 bedrooms. El Cajon's best maintained property with beautiful courtyard and sparkling pool. No pets. 1072 East Madison Avenue. TPPM, 619-444-1614. www.fourwindsapts.

Into.

EL CAJON. Spacious 2 & 3 bedrooms from \$825. \$300 move-in special! Townhomes. Private patios. Great location with on-site parking and laundry. 432-441 Dominguez Way. TPPM, 619-405-4500

ENCINITAS. Treat yourself to this ele-gantly furnished 1 bedroom at Moonlight Beach. Walk to shops, restaurants, Coaster. Gourmet kitchen, washer/dryer, dishes, linens. \$2195/month. 760-753-4101.

ENCINITAS. 1 bedroom, 1 bath charming guesthouse/cottage. Olivenhain area. Den, fireplace, washer/dryer, private yard/patio, Nonsmoker. Cat OK. \$1350. 760-942-7174 or 619-560-5291.

ENCINITAS. \$1425. 2 bedroom, 1 bath condo, one assigned open parking. Use of pool, on-site coin laundry. Water/trash paid. No pets. Lease. 760-685-

### RENTALS



ClubTorreyPines\_DouglasAllred@cross firemail.com

12646 Torrey Bluff Drive

San Diego, CA 92130 (866) 354-2096

### Our autumn specials... Low \$500 deposit special! Low \$500 deposits! (OAC) Studios, 1 & 2 bedrooms starting at \$945, \$1195 & \$1650 • Olympic-size heated pool • Water aerobics

• 2 basketball courts • Clubhouse & barbecue area • 6 laundry facilities • Heat/air conditioning

La Jolla, airport • Cats welcome • Close to freeways • Movie night

• 5 lighted tennis courts with tennis pros

• Near SeaWorld, beaches, restaurants,

• Saturday continental breakfast

• 2 spas • 2 fully equipped gyms

• New business center now open

**Bay Pointe Apartments** 3866 Ingraham Street • Pacific Beach, CA 92109 **Toll-free: 1-888-759-7435** 

E-mail: baypointeapts@san.rr.com www.progressmanagement.net

### Downtown/Gaslamp Penthouse Suite \$2750

\$99 Moves You In! (Includes first month free with 13-month lease!)

Urban Penthouse Living (1,546 sq. ft.)









San Diego Reader December 6, 2007

Brazilian Cherrywood Floor - Granite kitchen countertops - Open, loft-style floor plan - City and harbor views (select units) - Cable/high-speed Internet ready - Pets welcome Easy keyless telephone entry access • Near bus & trolley • Garage parking available • Handicap access • Near Horton Plaza, Petco Park, Seaport Village, restaurants

Move in by 12/31/07.

With ad. Valid only on 13-18-month leases. Offer expires 12/31/07.

One (1) phone per apartment. Excludes activation.



I S.  $\overline{\mathbb{S}}$ 

Ob Newly Renovated **Bedrooms** from \$1325 City & bay

views!

### NEWLY RENOVATED RESIDENCE FEATURES

- · Air-conditioned comfort

- · Bamboo laminate floors in kitchen, living and dining areas
- Ceramic tile bathroom floors
- Resort-style pool & sundeck
- Covered parking
- Cat-friendly



POINT LOMA

Gables Point Loma 3811 Marquette Place San Diego, CA 92106

> 619-223-6577 gables.com



- Stainless steel gourmet appliances
- CaesarStone Quartz countertops
- Custom Euro-style cabinetry
- Sculpted carpet in bedrooms

ENCINITAS/LEUCADIA. \$1650. Bright, spacious, 2 bedroom, 2 bath duplex close to beach. Custom kitchen, fenced backyard. Laundry and 2 parking spaces onsite. Lease, nonsmoking, no pets. 760-931-1012.

ESCONDIDO, NORTH. Castle Creek. 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath townhome. 1850 square feet. 2-car garage. Deck overlooking pool. All electric. No pets. HOA paid. \$1000 cleaning deposit. \$1950/monthly. 760-751-1937.

/60-/51-1937.

ESCONDIDO. Call for specials! Spacious 1 bedrooms from \$835, deposit \$400. Specials from \$955, deposit \$500. Great floor plan. Pool, spa. Covered parking. Laundry. RV parking. Cats are welcome. 640 West Lincoln Street. 760-489-8889.

ESCONDIDO. \$1250-\$1500. Tired of apartment living? Beautiful 2 & 3 bedroom manufactured homes offer spectacular hilltop views. Full-sized washer/dryer, some small yards. Peaceful community, sorry no pets. 1924 Sheridan Avenue. 760-745-1677.

ESCONDIDO. First month free to fire vic tims! \$2500. 4 bedroom, 2 bath. Refrigerator. Stove, dishwasher. Air conditioner. Washer/dyer. Yard. Tennis court. Fireplace. Patio/balcony. Gated community. Landscaper included. 1305 Eagle Glen. 858-598-1111 x190. utopiamgml.com.

FASHION HILLS. \$2595. 3 bedroom, 3 bath townhouse. 2-car garage. Gorgeous, with designer finishes. Granite. Pets negotiable Available immediately. 6880 Camino Berdecio. Boone Property Management. 858-274-3600. www. booneproperties.com.

FASHION VALLEY. \$1250 rent. \$600 deposit, OAC. Large 2 bedroom, 2 bath. Granite counters. 2 parking spots. No pets. At 1355 Brunner Street. 619-298-

FASHION VALLEY. Townhouse, \$1600. Large 2 bedroom, 2-1/2 bath, fireplace, 2-car garage with 8'x10' storage room, washer/dryer hookups. Nonsmoking. No pets. Available now. 5803 Riley Street. 858-459-3531.

FASHION VALLEY/USD. \$1300. 2 bedroom, 1-1/2 bath upper unit with view of SeaWorld and the bay. Parking. Cat OK. Available beginning of December. 5946 Lauretta Street #7. Call CCPM, 619-296-6699.

FASHION VALLEY. \$1100. Large 2 bedroom, 1 bath apartment. Huge walk in closet. Dishwasher. On site parking. Balcony. No pets. 5720 Gaines Street. 619-299-3477.

FASHION VALLEY. \$1250. 2 bedroom, 1 bath, lower unit. Near USD. Available beginning of January. View of the bay. Cat OK. Street parking. 5919 Mildred Street #B. CCPM, 619-296-6699.

GOLDEN HILL. \$795. 1 bedroom, 1 bath duplex. Fenced patio. Off-street parking. Convenient location. 1239 33rd Street. Hughes Management, 619-239-1639

**GOLDEN HILL.** Contemporary furnished studio in upcoming community. Available now. Minutes from Downtown. \$1300/ month. All utilities, underground parking, DSL, balcony. For detail and viewing 619-595-0111. www.vantaggiosuites

GOLDEN HILL, (2) Charming 1 bedroom, 1 bath \$795/\$850. Hardwood floors. Great neighborhood, laundry on-site. Available now. No dogs. 2412 E Street. 619-857-3706.

GOLDEN HILL/DOWNTOWN. Call for great move-in special! 1 bedrooms from \$1120. 2 bedrooms from \$1405. 2 bedrooms from \$1685. City views. Controlled access. Washer/dryer, microwave, central air/heat. Rooftop deck. Spa. Barbecue areas. Parking. Pet friendly! Golden Pacific, 1015 19th Street. 1-800-433-6156. www.pacificiliving.com. www.sdreader.com/rent/2028.

GOLDEN HILL. \$1695. Cityscape. Nice 2 bedroom condo. Dramatic Downtown views! 3rd floor, granite, stainless appliances. Cat OK. 1233 22nd Street #14. Agent, 619-469-7790. www.westmanproperties.com.

**GOLDEN HILL.** \$795. 1 bedroom upstairs apartment with view of Park. Hardwood floors. Cat OK. Near 28th and A Streets. Available now. 619-234-5355.

**GOLDEN HILL.** 3102 G Street. Large studio. Off-street parking. Walk-in closet. Nice! Utilities, Internet, cable, water paid. Full kitchen. Very private. \$800/month.

GOLDEN HILL/DOWNTOWN. Junior 1 bedroom, \$825 includes utilities. Hardod floors, decorator colors, laundry. OK with deposit. On bus line. 619-

GOLDEN HILL/SOUTH PARK, \$1350. 2 GOLDEN HILL/SOUTH PARK. \$1350. 2 bedroom duplex with private yard for pet. Hardwood floors, large closets, built in storage. Breakfast nook in sunny kitchen. Great residential neighborhood with ample street parking, 9 blocks from Balboa Park, 5 minutes to Downtown San Diego. Rent includes water and gardener. Open House December 15, noon-2pm. 3303 Beech Street. Please call 619-921-1695 or relwardani@lorberlaw.com.

on retwardani@ioroerlaw.com.

GOLDEN HILL. \$625. Must see! Delightful studio in beautiful Victorian overlooking Downtown. Hardwood floors, bay window, kitchen with full-size refrigerator, laundry on-site. \$500/deposit. Loren, 619-997-0273.

997-0273.

GOLDEN HILL, \$50 per month off for 6 months! \$950-\$1000. Dramatically beautiful, restored Craftsman 1 bedrooms with dining room, one has view of water/downtown skyline. Newly refinished maple floor, birch doors, original Douglas fir baseboards. No pets. 619-280-5177.

GOLDEN HILL. Newly remodeled 2 bed-

**GOLDEN HILL.** Newly remodeled 2 bedroom, 1 bath apartment. Patio and yard. \$899. 2649-1/2 B Street (behind house). 619-236-1186.

hILLCREST, \$1295. 2 bedroom, 1 bath, hardwood floors, near bus line to Downtown. Available now. 3310 Reynard Way. Agent, 619-298-7232. www.sbayproperties.com.

HILLCREST. \$875. Small, quiet 1 bed-room cottage near Balboa Park. Covered parking, new frost-free refrigerator. No pets or smoking. 619-295-8063.

HILLCREST. Spacious 1 and 2 bed-rooms! Berber carpet, fireplace, spa, gym, intercom, elevator. Sorry, no pets. Hillcrest Summit, 4134 4th Avenue. See photos at www.WexfordLiving.com. 619-299-0047.

HILLCREST. \$1600. Charming, bright 2 bedroom, 1 bath. Canyon views. Hardwood floors. Stove, refrigerator, dishwasher. Onsite laundry. Parking. Pets on approval. 3983 Georgia Street. 619-280-2658

2658.

Network 1 to 10 t

### RENTALS

### San Diego's best furnished studios

- ➤ Free daily breakfast!
- ➤ Free HBO!
- ➤ Free maid/linen service!
- ➤ No lease!
- ➤ Free concierge service!
- ➤ Studios from \$395/week or \$1195/month!\*
- ➤ Corporate rentals available
- ➤ Heated pool and spa ➤ Free parking
- ➤ Laundry facilities ➤ Paid utilities
- ➤ Air conditioning ➤ Microwave ➤ Refrigerator
- ➤ Easy freeway access ➤ Centrally located
- ➤ Temporary or long term
- ➤ High-speed Internet service is now available





**California Suites Hotel** 5415 Clairemont Mesa Blvd. San Diego, CA 92117 Toll-free: 1-888-475-7147 www.californiasuiteshotel.com

Rates subject to change. Based on availability





### Newly remodeled 1 & 2 bedroom apartments with up to \$500 off move-in!\*

1 bedroom/1 bath from \$1.085\*\* 2 bedroom/1 bath from **\$1,300**\*\*

- · Heated Junior
- Olympic-size pool · Fitness center
- · Business center · Clubhouse
- Designer floor plans offer:
- · Italian ceramic tile\* Cut Berber carpet
- · Two-tone paint
- · Mirrored closet doors
- · Pedestal sinks

· Tennis

Dishwashers

· Basketball courts

· Garages available

· Air conditioned\*

 $\cdot \ \text{Movie theater} \\$ · Weekly Yoga classes

- Space-saving microwaves
- · Frost-free refrigerators

Please ask about our preferred and government employee specials Pets are welcome (based upon approval).

\*Select units.

\*\*Prices subject to change. Call today for current pricing/specials. www.CoralBayApts.com



CORAL BAY **Apartments** 

Unbeatable move-in specials!

> Mon.-Sat. 8:30-5:30 Sunday 10:00-5:00

3309 Cowley Way San Diego 92117 Toll-free:

1-877-585-1146



o19-5/4-U/84.

HILLGREST. \$895. 1 bedroom, upstairs. Remodeled. Stove, refrigerator. Dishwasher, microwave. Coin laundry. Great location. Cat OK with additional \$300 deposit. Available now. 3730 First. Del Sol Property Management, Broker. 858-270-2071. www.delsolpm.com.

2071. www.delsolpm.com. **HILLCREST.** \$1650. 2 bedroom, 2 bath townhome with hardwood and tile floor-ing, granite counters, stainless appli-ances, washer/dryer, spa and sundeck with view. 858-598-1111 x192. utopi-

amgmt.com.

HILLCREST. \$1400. 2 bedroom, 2 bath condo. Secured parking, 4th floor, great views! Stove, refrigerator, dishwasher. No pets. Available now. Michael 858-597-

6100 x321. \$725. Unfurnished studio, large unit. Murphy bed, hardwood floors, private kitchen and bath. Laundry. Clean, quiet, secure. No pets. Near bus line. 619-295-5525.

HILLCREST. \$950. 1 bedroom, 1 bath (#3 & #6). Quite clean complex. Near shops and cafes. Available now. 4577 Park Boulevard #3 & #6. www.cethron.com. 619-295-1100.

619-295-1100. #ILLCREST. \$995. 1 bedroom, 1 bath. Vaulted ceilings. Walk to Balboa Park and shopping, parking. Laundry. Available 01/01/08. 3820 8th Avenue #1. www. cethron.com. 619-295-1100.

cethron.com. 619-295-1100.

HILLCREST. Senior building 62+. \$825/month. \$350 deposit. 1 bedroom apartments. Fresh paint, new carpet/blinds, gated building with intercom. Elevator. Recreation room. On site laundry. Air conditioning. Cats/small dog OK. Section 8 OK. 1220 Robinson Avenue. Please contact resident manager, 619-291-7284. www.scott@hendershawandassociates. com.

HILLCREST. Remodeled, luxury with garage! All redone granite countertops, stainless steel appliances, maple wood cabinetry. Community sundeck courtyard with water-wall. 1 bedroom, \$1295/month. Month to month. Lease option available. 4077 3rd Avenue. Sorry, no pets. Call Nicol at 619-807-7053.

HILLCREST. Newly remodeled, pool, washer/dryer. Month to month. Barbecue, clubhouse featuring a pool table, flat screen TVs and bar. Granite countertops, stainless steel appliances, maple wood cabinetry and large storage rooms. 2 bedroom, 2 bath \$1750/month. Large 1

## **Free Classifieds!**

ads with photos at SDReader.com

bedroom, 1 bath \$1395/month. Sorry, no pets. Lease option available. 1030 Robinson Avenue. Call Nicol at 619-807-7053.

son Avenue. Call Nicol at 619-807-7053.

HILLAREST. Wood floors, large floor plan. Month to month. Granite countertops, stainless steel appliances, maple wood cabinetry. 2 bedroom, 2 bath \$1850/month. 1 bedroom, 1 bath \$1495/month. Sorry, no pets. Lease option available. 4093 First Avenue. Call Nicol at 619-807-7053.

ru53.

HILLCREST. \$950. Great cottage. 1 bedroom, 1 bath. Breakfast nook. Carpet. Laundry room shared with tenants. Street parking. No pets. Available now. 1819 University Avenue, behind "The Crypt." Phillips Realty, 619-291-6686 or Pablo, 619-249-2770.

619-249-2770.

HILLCREST. \$1150. Lovely 2 bedroom, 1 bath cottage. Carpet. Breakfast nook. New kitchen. New bathroom. Fenced side yard. Street parking. Laundry room shared with tenants. No pets. Available now. 3819 Park Boulevard, behind "Numbers." Phillips Realty, 619-291-6686 or Pablo, 619-249-2770.

rabio, 619-249-2770.

HILLCREST. \$825. 1 bedroom, 1 bath.
Downstairs. Carpet. One assigned parking space. Laundry room. No pets. Available now. 3820 Georgia Street between Robinson Avenue and University Avenue.
Phillips Realty, 619-291-6686 or Pablo 619-249-2770.

httLCREST. Open house, Saturday 12/8, 10am-3pm. \$1000. 2-1/2 bedroom, 1-1/2 bath. Second floor. Carpet, air conditionig, laundry room shared with tenants. Street parking. No pets. 3843 Park Boulevard. Phillips Realty, 619-291-6686, or Pablo 619-249-2770.

HILLCREST. \$795. \$300 off 1st month. Large studio. Hardwood floors. Laundry. Gated complex. Near Balboa Park. Min-utes to Downtown. Cats OK. 415 Juniper

hillLCREST. \$1025. Large 1 bedroom, 1 bath, downstairs, beautiful complex, washer/dryer, balcony, elevator, parking.

Near Balboa Park. Cat OK. 4155 Georgia Street. 619-297-7662.

Street. 619-297-7662.

HILLCREST. \$1275. Large 2 bedroom, 2 bath, downstairs, beautiful complex, washer/dryer, balcony, elevator, parking. Near Balboa Park. Cat OK. 4155 Georgia Street. 619-297-7662.

HILLCREST. \$850 studio. 2 bedroom, 2 bath, \$1550. Pool, canyon view. Close to all. Rec room. Cat OK. Sleepy Hollow Apartments, 4201 Sixth Aenue. 619-298-

HILLCREST. \$975. 2 bedroom, 1 bath. Immaculate apartment with off-street parking. Near Henry's Marketplace. No pets. 4219 Georgia Street. TPPM, 619-299-1004.

HILLCREST. Ask about our move-in special! Studios from \$750. 1 bedrooms from \$950. Great floor plan. Easy freeway access. 4124 Campus Avenue. 619-294-

HILLCREST. Studio, \$835. Great location, quiet area. Off-street parking, laundry. Cat OK. 4166 4th Avenue. 619-298-7868.

HILLCREST/UNIVERSITY HEIGHTS. \$1495. Bright 2 bedroom, 2 bath upstairs condo. Garage plus driveway parking. Vaulted ceilings. Fireplace. Washer/dryer. Appliances. French doors, balcony. Pets negotiable. Available 1/1/08. 4475 Campus Avenue. 619-294-

HILLCREST/NORTH PARK. Quiet, HILLERESI/NOVIN
charming, cozy deluxe 2 bedroom, 2
bath, \$1300. Gated, fireplace. All appliances, washer/dryer, skylight, private patio, 2 parking spaces. Cats OK.
Nonsmoking, 3680 Alabama Street, Available December 23. 619-269-5237.

HILLCREST/UNIVERSITY Heights. \$1250. 2 bedroom, 1 bath, recently, re-modeled, granite counters, crown mold-ing, limestone floors. Spacious ground floor unit in small gated complex. As-signed parking. Laundry. 619-683-2370.

HILLCREST/BALBOA PARK. \$1250. 1

in 4-plex. Stove, refrigerator, wood floors, formal dining room with built-in buffet. Entry system. Shared patio. Small garage. Cat OK with additional \$300 deposit. Available 12/10. 1632 Upas. Del Sol Property Management, Broker. 858-270-2071.

HILLCREST/MISSION HILLS. Holiday uiscuurit Huge 2 bedroom. Balcony. Ample closets! Laundry. Parking. Ceramic tile, carpet. Lobby intercom. 3836 Front Street. \$1325. Appointment: Broker, 619-548-4599.

IMPERIAL BEACH. \$1495. Newly remodeled 2 bedroom, 1-1/2 bath condos. Steps to beach. Heated pool, views. All appliances. 1111 Seacoast. Agent Bill, 619-823-1674.

IMPERIAL BEACH. \$895. 2 bedroom. Secure building. Parking. Cul-de-sac. 1166 lvy Lane. 619-301-8654.

IWPERIAL BEACH. \$795. 1 bedroom in well-maintained garden setting. Pool, parking, laundry. No pets. 1445 Grove Avenue. TPPM, 619-575-0778.

IMPERIAL BEACH. Furnished 2 bedroom, 2 bath condo, \$1995, or unfurnished \$1695. Pool/spa. Must see! 1979 Avenida del Mexico #123. Agent, 858-560-1178.

KENSINGTON/TALMADGE. \$1125. Spa cious, 2 bedroom, 2 bath apartment. Nice, newer building. Washer/dryer included, fireplace, carport. No pets. 4452 Highland Avenue. Agent, 619-469-7790.

www.westmanproperties.com.

KENSINGTON. \$1295-\$1350. Extra large
2 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, skylights, fully
equipped kitchen. All amenities, coin
laundry, off-street parking. No pets. Call
858-456-2098.

KENSINGTON. \$895. 1 bedroom, 1 bath. Hardwood floors. Very nice! Available 01/10/08. 4118 Adams Avenue #2. www.cethron.com. 619-295-1100.

KENSINGTON. \$1450. Beautiful 2 bedenclosed patio, two balconies. Fireplace. Gated. Laundry hookups. 4166 Monroe Avenue #1. Appointment: Broker, 619-

548-4599.

LA COSTA. Large 3 bedroom, 3.5 bath townhome available now. Adjacent to resort. Dual-level, views, fireplace, garage, decks. 2 miles to beach. 7025 Estrella De Mar. Pets OK. \$2350. Poseidon Property Group, 619-334-6781.

Group, 619-334-6781.

A COSTA/CARLSBAD. \$1200. 1/2 off first month! Move in special! 2 bedroom, 2 bath. Cats OK with deposit, no dogs. Assigned parking. Quiet community. Gunney, 760-943-7590.

Gunney, 760-943-7590.

LA JOLLA SHORES, \$1800. 2 bedroom townhouse. Kitchenette. 2 blocks to ocean. New master suite. 2 reserved parking. Shared laundry. No pets. Available now. 619-286-3400.

LA JOLLA VILLAGE from \$1025. Charming 1 bedrooms. Pool, laundry, elevator. Walk to La Jolla Cove and business district. No pets. 858-459-8254. www. casalindaapartments.com.

LA JOLLA Woodlands. Large 1 bedroom tri-level loft townhouse with attached garage. Includes all appliances, pool, spa, and sauna. \$1695. Available after 12/17. 214-500-8349.

LA JOLLA, SOUTH. Luxury 2 bedrooms starting at \$1895. Steps to beach, balstarting at \$1895. Steps to beach, bal-cony, pool, spa, views, controlled access. No pets. Nonsmoking. Office at 5060 La Jolla Boulevard. Open Monday through Saturday, 9am-5pm or call TPPM, 858-483-7412 for information. www.casadel-per info.

LA JOLLA/UCSD. \$1475. 2 bedroom, 1 bath. Near shops. Balcony. Garden window. Laundry. No pets. Available after 12/1. 8849 Villa La Jolla Drive. 858-457-4509.

LA JOLLA. Studio. Amazing location. One block to Starbucks, beach and bus.

Prospect Street. Kitchen with appliances Walk-in closet, laundry. \$1195-\$1450, includes utilities. 858-336-0252.

LA JOLLA. \$1400. 2 bedroom, 1 bath apartment. second floor, stove, refrigeraaparunent. second floor, stove, refrigerator, window treatment, dishwasher. Off street parking for 1 car. Nonsmoking/no pets. 858-454-5419.

LA JOLLA. Windansea Beach, 2 bed-room, 1 bath apartment, off-street park-ing, coin-laundry. No pets. \$2000/month. 311 Nautilus. 619-508-1513.

LA JOLLA. \$995, Studio in the village. Garden setting. New windows. Laundry room. No pets. 7555 Herschel Avenue. 858-459-1102.

A JOLLA. \$1950. 2 bedroom, 1 bath townhouse. 3 levels. Laundry, balcony, covered deck, garage. New appliances, hardwood floors. Clubhouse/spa, etc. UCSD close. Pets okay. 619-628-1810.

LA JOLLA. \$1800. 2 bedroom, 2-1/2 bath apartment. 1 block to WindanSea Beach. apartment. 1 block to willuancea bodd... Off-street parking and on-site laundry. 329 Rosemont Street. Boone Property Management. 858-274-3600. www.

LA JOLLA. \$1250, 1 bedroom. 2nd floor. Controlled access. Pool. Secured parking. Laundry. No pets. Steps to beach Available 12/15. 6655 La Jolla Boulevard. 858-882-7494.

LA JOLLA. \$1450. Large 1 bedroom, 1 bath condo. 2 blocks/beach! Top floor; LA JOLLAN, 91-30-10 bath condo. 2 blocks/beach! 10p 1100n, end unit. Covered parking. Balcony. Pools. Gym. No pets. kccowan@pacbell. net, 760-533-3140.

net, 760-533-3140. **LA JOLLA.** 2 bedroom, 2-1/2 bath condo. 2-car garage. Quiet community! Features fireplace, all appliances, great storage, wet bar. Dual master bedrooms! \$1995. 858-598-1111 x190. www.utopiamanagement.com.

LA JOLLA/WINDANSEA. 2 bedroom, 2 bath condo. Parking. New bath condo. Parking. New paint/carpet/appliances. \$1950/monthly. For immediate occupancy. Call 858-485-8121 or cell. 858-722-6851.

LA JOLLA/WINDANSEA. \$1850. 2 bedroom, 1 bath with fireplace and garage. One block to surf and sand. Garden courtyard. No pets. Open Saturday 2:30-3:30pm. 338 Palomar Avenue. TPPM, 858-699-3851.

### A UTOMOTIVE





s cert. Vans, trucks & motor ho Chula Vista location only

Smog check \$1995

Plus labor. Free inspection with repairs.
• Pads or shoes • Repack non-drive bearings
• Inspect rotors • Semi-metallic extra.

Regular Oil Change \$19<sup>95</sup> Most cars Replace oil filter. Top off all fluids. Plus EPA.

**PRECISION MOTORS** BBB Complete auto repair • Family owned & operated 8740 Jamacha Road (across from Sears) • Call us toll-free: 888-842-3780

Free Towing within 5-mile radius (with major repairs) • Free Estimates • Financing Available OAC

Free Failed Smog

Diagnostic

We specialize in Mercedes, Volkswagen & BMW

619 K Street, Chula Vista (at Broadway behind 7-Eleven) • Call us toll-free: **888-840-6544** 

ADVANCE AUTOMOTIVE

"SAN DIEGO'S PREMIER AUTO REPAIR CENTER"

7903 Balboa Ave., San Diego (just west of the 163)

**AIR CONDITIONING SERVICE** 

\$80 plus tax. Parts and labor. Up to 1 lb. Freon.

Mon.-Fri. 8 am-6 pm • Sat. 8 am-3 pm • (858) 277-5660 or 1-888-707-9680

**USED ENGINES CLUTCH JOB**  with repair





P205/65/R15

P205/60/R15

Starting from \$650

Most vehicles. Parts only **REBUILT ENGINE** 

Starting from \$1,295 Most vehicles. Parts only.

**HEAD GASKET** \$3**9**5

Most 4-cyl. economy cars.

**TIMING BELT** 

Replace pilot bearing, clutch disk, pressure plate and throwout bearing.

**\$24995\*** Basic Service

TRANSMISSION REBUILD

Starting from \$995 Parts and labor

**TRANSMISSION** 

**POWER FLUSH** \$79<sup>95</sup> Parts and labor

30K • 60K • 90K \$179<sup>95\*</sup> Basic Service \$279<sup>95\*</sup> Premium Service

Fuel injection service
 Tune-up
 Install new spark plugs
 Change engine oil
 Change oil filter
 Drain & refill cooling

 Adjust idle to factory specs
Check ignition system
& timing
Lubricate chassis
Rotate 4 tires

Check suspension
 Inspect air filter & fuel filter

Tighten & inspect belts
 Clean battery terminals

 Check all hoses, radiator & radiator cap Inspect manual
 transmission fluid
 Inspect differential fluid

**FREE ALIGNMENT** CHECK ALIGNMENT \$3995

### FACTORY-SCHEDULED SERVICES | FREE BRAKE INSPECTION

**BRAKE JOB** 

Replace brake pads. Machine rotors. Parts and labor. Most cars.

PREMIUM BRAKE JOB \$129<sup>95</sup> Using OEM material.

### **REGULAR OIL CHANGE**

**\$1195** Plus \$3 disposal fee. Most cars. Replace motor oil 10W30. Replace oil filter. Tire rotation.

> **SYNTHETIC** OIL CHANGE \$35

"CHECK ENGINE" LIGHT ON? FREE DIAGNOSTIC WITH REPAIRS.

### TIRE CENTER

CAPITAL TIRES GOOD YEAR

MICHELIN TOYOTIRES 4 TIRES \$100 4 TIRES \$129

P185/70/R14 P195/75/R14

P205/75/R15 P215/75/R15 P215/75/R14 P225/75/R15

4 TIRES \$180 4 TIRES \$280 P185/70/R14

P195/70/R14 P205/70/R15 P225/75/R15

P215/60/R16 P225/60/R16

www.AdvanceAutoSD.com

San Diego Reader December 6, 2007

LA JOLLA/UTC. \$1645. 2 bedroom, 2 center. Fee. Free search at www. westsiderentals.com. 619-367-3333.

LA JOLLA/UTC. \$1235. 1 bedroom partment, cat OK with deposit, near I, clubhouse, heated lap pool, fitness. ee. Free search at www. estsiderentals.com. 619-367-3333.

LA MESA. \$795 rent. \$600 deposit. OAC. Large 1 bedroom, detached cottage. No pets. At 4859 or 4861 Jessie Street (east of 73rd). 619-299-8515.

LA MESA. \$920/up, 1 bedroom. \$1220/ up, 2 bedroom. Across Grossmont Center, trolley, Costco. Quiet, spacious units. Pools. Mellmanor Apartments, 8750 Mellmanor Drive. 619-461-1940. LA MESA. \$835. 1 bedroom, 1 bath Parking, Pool, On-site laundry. No pate

Parking. Pool. On-site laundry. No pets 6-month lease. 5436 Vincetta Court. Cal 619-462-8896. www.kandrproperties

## **Free Classifieds!**

ads with photos at

LA MESA. \$700. Studio. 600 square feet. Parking. Laundry. Pool. Balcony. 4851 73rd Street. Call 619-697-8458.

www.kandrproperties.com. **LA MESA.** \$1025. 1 bedroom, 1 bath Garage. Laundry. Cat OK. 5027 Guava Avenue. Call 619-980-5177. www

LA MESA. \$1500-\$1900. Quiet furnished/unfurnished 2 bedroom, 2 bath condo. 2-car garage. Available [/15/08. Aztec Drive. Near park, all. Washer/dryer. Patio. Pool. Jacuzzi. No pets. 619-260-0752.

LA MESA. \$760, studio. \$350 deposit! Available 12/21. \$900. Deposit \$450. 1 bedroom, 1 bath. Available 01/02/08. Air conditioning. Dish-washer. Carport. Storage. Pool.

Gated. No pets. 5435 Morengo Avenue. 619-698-7926. villaknollsapts.com.

LA MESA. \$975. Charming 1 bedroom, classic 1950s apartment. Located in the heart of the village of La Mesa. Unit still retains its original hardwood floors and kitchen cabinets. Current upgrades to the unit include new paint in designer colors, and the control of the control new shower enclosure, new windows and all new door hardware and updated light fixtures. Property has on-site laundry and is close to many shops and restaurants. Sorry, no pets allowed. Available now. \$500 security deposit. Credit check required. 8447 La Mesa Boulevard at University. Please cell between 0 man and quired. 8447 La Mesa Boulevard at University. Please call between 9am and 5pm. Call Scott at 619-846-6615. www.scott@hendershawandassociates.com.

LA MESA. \$950. Large 2 bedroom, 1 bath. Ready now! New paint/carpet. Clean, quiet, secure. If you can find

one better, rent it. 7240 El Cajon Boule-vard #12. Call Rachael 619-804-1044.

LA MESA. 1 bedrooms, \$890/up. Spa-cious apartments. Near Grossmont Center. Great neighborhood. Conve-nient to all! Villa Morocco. 5545 Morro Way. Available. 619-985-3500.

Way. Avaliable. o 13-30-300.

LA MESA. 2 bedroom, 2 bath condo. \$1200/month. 5350 Baltimore Drive #48. 1200 estimated square feet. Fireplace, heating and air conditioning. 1-car garage. Please call, 619-471-2201.

La MESA. 2 bedroom, 1 bath. From \$1100/month. Washer/dryer hookups. Village, tennis, fitness, freeway close. Great multiple college location. Section 8/HUD considered. 858-558-8879, email kwahl@san.rr.com.

emaii kwani@san.rr.com.

LA MESA. Beautiful 1 bedroom's from \$850. Sparkling pool and spa, air conditioning, patio, laundry, parking, Quiet, well maintained complex. No pets. 4850 Williamsburg. 619-698-2274.

A MESA. Spacious 1 bedroom apartments from \$890-\$910. Upper and lower units available. Balcony or patio, stove and refrigerator. On site laundry and parking. Units with garage avail-

**SMOG CHECK** 

able \$930. 4751-4757 Jessie Avenue 619-634-5772; 619-460-8011.

619-634-5772; 619-460-8011.

LA MESA. Very large apartment homes in a lush garden complex. Most with balconies or private yards. No Section 8. 1 bedroom, 1 bath \$900, 2 bedroom, 2 bath \$1195-\$1225. Townhomes, \$1275. 619-697-3285. For photo, floor plans, map and directions, see website: www.sdreader.com/rent/1035 site: www.sdreader.com/ rent/1035

site: www.sdreader.com/rent/1035.

LA MESA/CASA DE ORO. Large 1 bedrooms from \$945! Large closet. Lots of cabinets. Air conditioning and heat. Huge patios/balconies. Gated access and parking. Small pet OK. Elegant, sculptured courtyards with flower gardens, fountains, gas lamps, park benches. Charming, New Orleans ambiance. 3903 Conrad Drive. Call 866-894-6343. www.sdreader.com/rent/1017

LA MESA/FLETCHER PARKWAY. Su per spacious 1 bedrooms, \$995. \$250 move-in incentive. Award winning com munity. Pool and spa. Great location No pets. Open Saturday 9am-5:30pm. 5500 Morro Way. TPPM, 619-884-7900. www.villageaptslamesa.com. **LAKESIDE** for rent. Cottage/mobile home, 55+ community, 1 bedroom, 1 bath, \$777/month. Pool, clubhouse. Available now. 619-443-3600.

LAKESIDE. \$750. 1 bedroom, 1 bath upstairs end unit. Appliances. Southwest decor/paint. Laundry. Pool. Small pet OK. Available now. 9733 Winter Gardens #49. 619-698-6911.

LAKESIDE. \$400 off first month! \$1150/up. 3 bedroom, 1 bath. Offstreet parking. Air. Appliances. Newer upgrades. Section 8 OK. 619-449-

6153.

LEMON GROVE. Newly remodeled first floor 1 bedroom apartment in small, quiet complex. Move-in today! Fabu-lous location near shopping and trolley. \$820/month. Laundry on site. No pets Please! Please leave message, 619-626.414.

252-5175.

LEMON GROVE. \$1135. 2 bedroom, 1-1/2 bath. Washer/dryer hookups. Balcony. 7165 Central Avenue. Call 619-697-8458. www.kandrproperties.

LEMON GROVE. \$800. 1 bedroom, 1

bath. Nice, spacious, upstairs unit. Close to all. Laundry. Small backyard. Available 12/21/07. 3320 Vista Avenue #7. www.cethron.com. 619-295-1100.

LEMON GROVE. Sundance Trailer Park. Space rental \$430/month. Shower facilities, coin laundry. Peaceful gated community. Near trolley/freeway. No pets. Manager, 619-646-7777 or 619-980-5200

**LEMON GROVE.** \$725. 1 bedroom, 1 bath. Lush community. On-site laundry,

### AUTOMOTIVE

### Complete auto transmission flush & refill

Prevent costly damage to your transmission. Up to 10 qts. ATF. Most Japanese cars & trucks.

30K » 60K » 90K factory scheduled service \$185 most cars & trucks

coolant, engine oil & filter, rotate tires, brake fluid flush, power steering fluid flush, top off all fluids trans fluid, drive belt. steering linkage,





### Brake special from \$9895

Genuine factory parts. Includes labor, new parts, machine rotors or drums. Inspect calipers, hydraulics, seals, rotors or drums. Front or rear. Most cars and light trucks.



### adams import

Mon.-Fri. 8 am-5 pm 3166 Adams Avenue

619-282-5555 With ad. Expires 1/14/08. www.adamsimport.com

### **Transmission Problems?** 3-Yr./36K-Mile Warranty

Take it to the experts! Nationwide warranty.

10% discount on major repairs.

24-hour turnaround on most repairs.

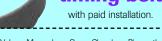


14 million transmissions fail every year, most due to overheating. Protect yours.

**Transmission Power** Flush \$99 Most cars. Avoid a more costly repair.

888-278-5617 Over 100 years' combined experience. Since 1971.

Free estimates:



**Japanese Auto Tech** 

6696 Miramar Road (near I-805) » **858-546-8363** » Open Mon.-Fri. 8 am-5 pm, Sat. 8 am-3 pm

### SUSPENSION PLUS COMPLETE AUTOMOTIVE CENTER **SINCE 1989 • FOREIGN & DOMESTIC**

www.suspensionplus.net

### MIRAMAR • (858) 558-8562

6696 Miramar Rd., Suites I & J (Miramar Auto Center, 2 miles east of UTC mall)

**POINT LOMA** 

3112 Midway Dr., Suite D (Midway & Rosecrans, next to Discount Tire)

## **Factory Scheduled Service**

•30K \$**99**<sup>95</sup>

15K or 30K may not require all services or parts listed.

- Install new spark plugs
- · Change engine oil and filter

- · Check ignition system

- · Clean battery terminals
- · Flush brake system

- · Inspect and adjust brakes
- · Check fluids Inspect belts · Road-test vehicle

**Complete Axles** 

AS LOW AS \$ 995

Lifetime warranty.

Plus labor. Most cars

Maintenance

Tune-up

Premium plugs extra. Most cars & light trucks.

AS LOW AS \$34.95

Premium plugs extra. Most 4-cyl. cars and light trucks. Some trucks and 4x4s slightly higher.

## **Timing Belt**

Plus parts. A/C extra. Most cars. All vehicles

**New Radiator** AS LOW AS \$159

Oil Change

Includes 5 quarts 10W/30 oil and new filter. Most cars.

**CAR RENTAL** 

One day with any repair

over \$380

Most cars.

Free alignment inspection!

Computerized Alignment

Thrust Angle

Install plugs

Set toes to specs. Most cars. Shims & cams extra.

Free brake inspection! **BRAKE SPECIAL** 

\$**79**95 Most cars.

Replace pads or shoes, inspect hardware, inspect rotor & drums, inspect hydraulics. Non-slip rotors, semi-metallic pads & premium pads extra. 4x4s, light trucks & 4-wheel disc extra. Lifetime warranty available.

Prices subject to change without notice. Must present coupon at time of service.

Monday-Friday 8 am-6 pm • Saturday 8 am-5 pm Call for details. Please call for an appointment.



(619) 223-2248

-60K/90K \$13995

**Brake Special** 20% OFF Parts & Labor Inspect underhood components

Ask about our lifetime brakes. Guaranteed for 1 full year.

- Safe-brake Front pads or rear shoes
- package Clean and lube hardware
- includes: Clean caliper guides
- Inspect hydraulic system
- Inspect wheel bearings Keep yourself and your family safe on our busy roads. CALL US TODAY!
  - San Diego's Most Complete

30K/60K/90K Services Top off fluids

- Includes:
   Maintenance tune-up
   Clean & adjust rear brakes
- Change engine oil Drain & refill radiator · Change oil filter Replace air filter Change master cylinder brake fluid
- Install spark plugs (premium plugs extra) Change master cyli Check suspension
- Mufflers from \$39 With ad.

Plus labor. Performance exhaust systems available. Call for prices. Performance Exhaust from \$139

4-Wheel Computerized Alignment \$49 Check camber & caster, adjust toe setting.

Installed, 6-cyl, add \$20, 8-cyl, add \$30, Trucks and vans add \$40. OBDII from \$299.

### · Fuel Injection

- Pre-purchase Inspection
- Batteries Diagnostic

- Belts/hoses
- Charging System Performance Exhaust · Catalytic Converters
- · Alignments · Struts

## & FLOWMASTER AVAILABLE

DYNOMAX, BORLA

Catalytic Converters As low as \$169

### **Services Available:**

### Toll-free: 877-288-6005

3727 Convoy Street 5165 Cass Street Kearny Mesa

**Complete Repair SUV • AUTO • TRUCK – DOMESTIC & IMPORT** FREE Local Shuttle Service • Nationwide Warranty

San Diego Reader December 6,





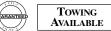


4-Wheel Alignment \$4995

New Clutch

Rear-wheel drive. Parts & Front-wheel drive, Labor light trucks & 4x4 extra.

**Shock & Strut Special** BUY THREE, GET THE FOURTH



## NEVER PAY AGAIN WITH FTS AUTO'S Have any repair done with our premium parts and you will receive a LIFETIME WARRANTY

on the parts and we'll triple the labor from 1 year/12,000 miles to 3 years/36,000 miles. Free Brake Inspection

Premium \$14<sup>95</sup> Oil Change Plus \$3 EPA.

4-cyl.

Clean battery terminals

Rotate four tires

Check tire balance

Adjust tire air pressure

SYNTHETIC **Blend Oil** 

- Up to 5 gts. of 5W-30 oil
- New oil filter
- 64-point inspection
   Check fluids Check tire PSI
- - Looking for quality? There is a difference. Compare our service with other shops.
- · Inspect fuel filter Check differential fluid • Check radiator, radiator cap & all hoses · Check manual transmission fluid . Check & tighten all belts

Most cars & light trucks. Ask for details.

also carry







858-279-7724 858-488-0885

90 Days Same As Cash OAC

### Believe It or Not

A few years ago I quit my job and began law school in downtown San Diego. I was a longtime Cardiff resident but decided that it would make sense to be closer to school and related activities. My options were limited, as I had three dogs — my salvation arrived when I found "two rooms in beautiful Craftsman house w/rain-tree forest backyard in South Park — dogs welcome."

Carrie, big and loud with bright-red dyed hair and some indeterminable accent, interviewed a guy named Phil and I at the same time. Phil was interviewing for a single room that was available. The windows were open, sage was burning, and everything seemed relatively clean.

We believed Carrie when she said that others were so eager to get these rooms that we would lose out unless we signed a contract right then and there. We believed her story that the last tenants had been there for years. (Later, one tenant came by to retrieve something and told me they had been there only a few months.) We believed that Carrie was employed full-time as a writer for the Discovery Channel — along with several other tall tales. As it was, she never worked a day the whole time we were there (which ended up being less than three months) and didn't even own a word processor, let alone a computer.

The first omen came when I pulled up with some friends to start moving in. A former tenant of the back-yard studio, there to pick up some items she had left, said, "Welcome to Hell." I wish I had paid more attention to that. The first thing I do remember really noticing is Carrie planting herself right inside the front door, scrutinizing and commenting on every item we brought in.

The next discovery was that the door to both of my rooms did not close all the way, and there was no real door lock, only a hook-and-eye lock — get this on the outside of the door. Then we were informed that we were forbidden to lock the door at the foot of the stairs that led up to our rooms.

I always closed my room's door carefully when leaving, as my nearblind elderly dog stayed inside while I was gone, and twice I came home to find him at the foot of the stairs. I knew then that Carrie had been snooping around in my room.

My other two dogs I put in the yard when I was gone. That rainforest floor that was covered with leaves and had appeared so beautiful turned out to hide big piles of dog doo, left daily by the big white dog belonging to Joe — another tenant, renting a studio in the back yard. Joe never picked up the poo, and not once did I walk in that yard without stepping in it. I had to keep an extra pair of shoes on the back porch to wear and then rinse off every time.

There were greasy, filthy pots and pans on the stove and hidden in the oven. I wished I'd taken a tour of the house before moving in, but I was just glad to have found a place near school that would take dogs. The sink was always filled with dirty dishes in a wet, slimy plastic tub. The refrigerator contained items that were years old. Seriously. It was so unreal that I

took pictures of everything — sort of a "Ripley's Believe It or Not" scene. Thank goodness I had a small refrigerator and microwave upstairs. The foyer area near the back door held the washer and dryer and some bookcases containing filthy books (I mean neglected and dirty, not pornographic). Did I mention she had cats? Ten or twelve? These cats were skinny, some visibly ill, and they were terrified of people. Their litter boxes were in this foyer and were never cleaned the whole time I was there. The smell was overwhelming. Needless to say, I never used her washer and dryer.

Our shower did not drain and always flooded the floor. She finally got someone in to fix this — some cheerful "bloke" who ended up spending the night there with her. She had sat on the edge of the tub while he worked, exposing her ample bosom. It was on this night that I looked her up in a database I had access to through school why had I not thought of doing this before? My heart stopped and my hair stood on end: she had numerous outstanding criminal and civil charges against her.

I learned that Phil was going to move out the next weekend, so I secretly made the same arrangement for myself. Saturday morning my team showed up early, and I got out of there. We both let our deposits go, just happy to be free of the place.

Several months later I got a call from some guy who had met Phil at a coffee shop. They had been talking about living situations and discovered that they had a previous landlord in common — Carrie! This guy and another girl had just experienced the same thing we had. Their tale varied in that with them Carrie had disappeared for weeks, leaving no information, instruction, or cat food. By the time she did get in touch, disconnect notices for the utilities had arrived, and the tenants began to find dead cats around the house. Carrie told them to throw the cats in the trash!

These two wanted to take her to court to recover rent and deposit. Phil declined to testify, but I agreed to do so. They won their case, though we had to sit through a played-out drama of the defendant putting on an act that she had medical problems and was likely to pass out at any time.

*Tell us the story of your roommate* from hell and we will publish it and pay you (\$100 for 500-2000 words).

E-mail story to roomie@sdreader.com

Or mail to: San Diego Reader/Roomie Box 85803 San Diego, CA 92186

## Roommate From Hell

pool, parking. 7465 Pacific Avenue. Call 619-303-1694.

**LINDA VISTA.** \$685-\$1200. Studios with utilities included, 2 bedrooms, 3 bedrooms. Laundry, gated parking. \$400-\$800 deposits! No pets. Astro Vista Apartments, 2249 Ulric Street.

**LINDA VISTA.** 2 bedroom, 1 bath house, \$1600. Totally remodeled, new kitchen/bath, washer/dryer, shed for

storage. Pet allowed. 2717 Wheat-stone. 858-277-1760. housing.mo-

LINDA VISTA. 2 bedroom, 1 bath townhouse, \$1075 and single level corner unit, \$1125. Deposit \$900. Freshly renovated interiors, some backyards, assigned parking, Great location. Please, no pets and no Section 8. Office at 2451 Ulric Street. 619-249-9585. LITTLE ITALY. \$2090. 2 bedroom, 1 bath, modern-style condo, super nice, quiet, view, balcony. Hardwood floors, Italian glass tile. Move-in ready. No pets. Nonsmoking. 619-819-8246.

LITTLE ITALY, NORTH. Reduced holiday deposit, \$750. Available now. Secluded 2 bedroom, 2 bath. Popular restaurant area. 1700 square feet. Office room/third bedroom, washer/dryer, balcony view. 2 parking spaces. \$1600! 3667 #B India Street. 619-229-1934. LOGAN HEIGHTS. \$1100. 2 bedroom, 2 bath plus bonus room, upstairs. Off street parking. Laundry on site. No pets. 3142 National Avenue #2. 619-640-7530. www.sdforrent.com.

MIRA MESA. \$1650. 2 bedroom, 2 bath plus loft. Refrigerator. Stove. Dish-washer. Air conditioner. Pool. Spa. Washer/dryer. Fireplace. Patio/balcony. 7240 Calle Cristobal #30. 858-598-1111

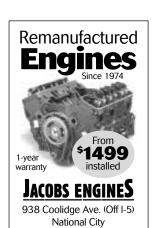
MISSION BEACH. Furnished. Luxury homes and condos. 3 bedrooms. Completely equipped for immediate use. 1 month minimum. \$4000/month and up. Agent, 866-912-2409. www.sdvr.com.

MISSION BEACH. Very attractively furnished and completely equipped condo. New construction, \$4500/month.

Court. Agent, 866-830-3196. www.sdvr

MISSION BEACH, SOUTH, \$1095, 1 bedroom. Move-in special! Upstairs. Year round. Parking. No pets. Available now. 733 Ensenada Court #C. More Property

### AUTOMOTIVE



619-474-2556







\*All prices plus tax. With this ad. Exp. 1/7/08

Vans, trucks & European cars extra. Cash only Must present DMV renewal notice

OIL CHANGE \$2195 Most cars. Includes up to 5 qts. and new filter. Cash only. **BASIC TUNE-UP:** 

Includes spark plugs. Additional parts extra

TIMING BELT SPECIAL \$95°

BRAKES...\$10 OFF Front & rear. Turn rotors, drui new pads, lining. Most cars, 4WD extra.

STEVE AUTO REPAIR

1370 Garnet Ave. • Pacific Beach (858) 274-1195

MISSION BEACH. \$1575. 2 bedroom, 1 bath townhome. Stove, refrigerator, fire-place, parking. Close to beach and bay. Ask about pet upon approval. Available 12/15. 724 Santa Clara Place. Del Sol Property Management, Broker, 858-270-2071; www.delsolpm.com.

MISSION BEACH/South. \$825. Studio. All utilities paid. Off street parking (small-medium size car). Cat OK. 2980 Mission Boulevard. Call 858-488-5463.

MISSION BEACH. \$950. 1 bedroom, 1 bath apartment, hardwood floors, balcony, approximately 625-square-foot upgraded unit, steps to beach/bay. Fee, Free search at www.westsiderentals.com.

nission BEACH, SOUTH. \$825. Large studio. No pets. Nonsmoking. Parking. Appliances. Carpet/paint. Clean. Beach side. 715 San Fernando Place. Juno, 619-275-3455.

MISSION HILLS. \$775. Large studio. Remodeled kitchen/bath. Yard. Available 12/1/07. For more information, please call 619-203-1713 or 954-456-8918.

619-203-1713 or 954-456-8918.

MISSION HILLS/HILLCREST. \$1805, 1 bedrooms; Crane floorplans now available. Lofts, 1 bedrooms and 2 bedrooms. Underground parking. Crown moldings. Vaulted ceilings. Fireplaces. Walk-in closets. Washer/dryer. Internet access. Elevator. Gym. Cats welcome. Mission Hills Commons Apartments, 4021 Falcon Street. missionhills@sbcglobal.net. Please call today, 619-220-0707. www.sdreader.com/fent/2032.

MISSION HILLS/HILLCREST. \$795 rent \$600 deposit, OAC. 1 bedroom or studio available. Hardwood floors. Parking. Laundry. No pets. At 1004 West Palm Street #A or #J. 619-299-8515.

Sureet #A Or #J. 019-299-8010.

MISSION HILLS. Spacious 2 bedroom, 11/2 bath duplex. Gorgeous bay/harbor view! Eat-in kitchen, balcony, garage, laundry room. Quiet neighborhood. 3152 Horton. \$1800/month. 619-291-8777, 619-099-7412

MISSION HILLS \$1100 2 hedroom 1 bath apartment, quiet, parking, laundry, patio, view. 805 Terrace. AMI Property Management. 619-697-6314.

MISSION HILLS/NORTH Historical residential area \$1175/month 2 bedroom nts. \$750/month (includes utili described by the superscript of the superscript of

MISSION HILLS. \$1200/up. 1 bedroom, 1 bath. 2 bedroom, 2 bath. Laundry. Parking. Pets OK. La Paloma Apartments.

## **Free Classifieds!**

ads with photos at SDReader.com

Waived credit check fee. Swimming pool. Parking. Garden Vista Apartments. 4121 Cherokee. 619-284-8363. sunriseliving.

NORTH PARK. \$1695. Large secluded 2 bedroom, 1 bath, den, washer/dryer hookups, yard garage. Near Balboa Park. Pets welcome. 3149 Boundary Street. 619-804-3325

NORTH PARK. \$1145. 1/2 off 1st month. Large 2 bedroom, 2 bath. New paint,

flooring, laundry, large closet, parking. Near all! Cat OK. 3345 Herman Avenue. 619-804-3325.

NORTH PARK. \$895. Large 1 bedroom, 1 bath, balcony, air conditioning, new car-

pet, underground parking, laundry. No pets. Near all! 3928 Illinois Street. 619-

NORTH PARK. 2 bedrooms, 1 bath. Park-

ing, laundry on site, stove, refrigerator. Nice view, upstairs, quiet. \$975/month, \$900 deposit. No pets. Available now. 1 year lease. Credit check. 3738 31st Street #H. Call Carmen, 619-887-8786.

NORTH PARK. \$875. Large 1 bedroom, downstairs. laundry on site. No pets. Microwave, mirrored closet doors. Available December 10. 3051 Meade Avenue #1. Go and view or apply online at www.melroyproperties.com. 858-483-5111

NORTH PARK. \$775/month. \$500 deposit. 1 bedroom apartments. 3940 Idaho Street #7, #10. Laundry on-site. Cats only with \$250 deposit. Conveniently located.

NORTH PARK. \$800. Downstairs 1 bed-room, 1 bath. All appliances. Parking. Dishwasher. Window air conditioner. Coin laundry. No pets/smoking. 4459 Arizona. 619-282-4054, 619-787-3881.

NORTH PARK. \$900 rent. 2 bedroom, 2 bath. Seniors building, 55+. Laundry onsite. Section 8 OK. 3776 Alabama Street #C-114. 619-640-7530, www.sdforrent.

NORTH PARK/Theatre District. \$1250. Loft, huge, unusual open plan, vaulted

Loft, huge, unusual open plan, vaulted ceilings, wood floor, delicious kitchen and bathroom. Second floor somewhat noisy. 619-987-0001.

619-987-0001.

NORTH PARK. \$850. Furnished, large studio condo. No pets. Underground parking. Gated. Hardwood floors. Dishwasher. Balcony, Pool/jacuzzi. Nice. 3760 Florida Street #311. Juno, 619-275-3455.

NORTH PARK, \$850, 1 bedroom duplex

NORTH PARK. \$850. I bedroom duplex, upstairs, new paint, new carpet. Very bright and airy, lots of windows. Across from park. No pets. Available now. 2715 Lincoln Avenue. 858-483-5111 x10 or apply online at www.melroyproperties.com.

NORTH PARK. Luxury! New 2 bedroom, 2 bath La Boheme condo. 2-car garage. Air conditioning. Fitness center. Laundry room. 3950 Ohio Street. \$1950/month. 760-201-5160.

OCEAN BEACH. \$935. Manager's Spe-

cial. Blocks to the beach! 1 bedroom. Clean. Parking. Laundry. No pets. Sea-coast Apartments, 5030 Lotus. Call Doris, 619-204-1651.

OCEAN BEACH. \$1085. Very clean 1 bedroom cottage. 4976 Santa Monica Av-enue. Hardwood floors. Nice kitchen. Laundry facilities onsite. Small pets OK. Call Josh, 619-230-1234.

OCEAN BEACH/POINT LOMA. \$2000. 2

bedroom townhome. Move-in special! Washer/dryer. Hot tub. Garage. 4554 West Point Loma Boulevard. More Prop-erty Management, 858-514-8201.

OCEAN BEACH. \$975. Large 1 bedroom, 1 bath apartment. Vertical blinds, off-street parking, laundry. No pets. Near YMCA. Available now. 4419 Montalvo Street. 619-523-0763.

OCEAN BEACH. Beautiful beachfront ocean view! Studio, \$995. 1 bedroom, \$1075-\$1200. 2 bedroom, \$1400-\$1600. Serene security garden buildings. Hard-wood floors, ceramic tile, laundry. Garages available, Pets considered,

address and availability, call 619-224-1748. For applications, call 619-501-

OCEAN BEACH. \$1095. 1 bedroom.

OCEAN BEACH. \$1095. 1 bedroom, large, upstairs, remodeled. Stove, refrigerator, dishwasher, microwave, coin laundry, parking. Close to cliffs. No pets. Available 12/8. 4784 Bermuda. Del Sol Property Management, Broker, 858-270-2071; www.delsolpm.com.

OCEAN BEACH. \$1295. Charming 1 bedroom Steps to ocean! Bay window, large.

room. Steps to ocean! Bay window, large kitchen, on-site laundry. \$500 off first month. No pets. 5074 Del Monte Avenue. 619-231-2727 x233.

OCEAN BEACH. 1 bedroom, \$900 with \$500 deposit. Remodeled. Walk to the beach. Off-street parking. Laundry room, controlled entry. 1/2 utilities paid. No pets. Available January 1. 619-223-3946.

OCEAN BEACH. \$1450. Large 2 bedroom, 2 bath. All amenities. Fireplace. Swimming pool. Onsite laundry. Off-street parking. No pets. 4825 Del Mar Avenue. 619-758-9565.

2-level 3 bedroom, 2 bath apartment. View, garage, deck, laundry. 2 blocks to ocean. No smoking. Cat?/dog? 4742-1/2 Orchard. \$2700/month. 619-221-9047.

Orchard. \$2700/month. 619-221-9047.

OCEAN BEACH. \$925. Large 1 bedroom apartment. Patio, laundry, 2 blocks to beach. No dogs or cats. 5045 Lotus Street. Available now. 858-292-6046.

OCEAN BEACH. \$790. Studio, 1 bath apartment, carpet floors, on-site laundry, basic utilities included. Fee. Free search at www.westsiderentals.com. 619-367-3333

3333.

OCEAN BEACH. \$1450. 2 bedroom, 2 bath condo, 1-car parking included, onsite laundry. Fee. Free search at www. westsiderentals.com. 619-367-3333.

OCEAN BEACH. \$1400. 1 bedroom. 1-1/2 blocks to beach! Completely renovated! Hardwood floors. New stainless appliances. Granite counters. Parking. Patio. No pets! Newport Avenue. 619-244-0725.

OCEAN BEACH. \$630. Deposit \$330. Studio. Utilities paid. No kitchen. Refrigerator. Warming oven. Close to beach. No

Open daily, 1-5pm. 3911 Dove. 619-297-

MISSION HILLS, NORTH. \$750. Large. unfurnished studio. Quiet backyard unii with deck. Views of bay and downtown Newer kitchen. Cat OK. Nonsmoking Garage \$75 extra. Coin laundry. 1775 Lin-wood Street. 760-943-8852.

MISSION VALLEY. \$1595. Newer 2 bed-room, 2 bath, 2 underground parking spaces, washer/dryer in unit, dishwasher, pool, jacuzzi, gym. Available 12/1. 619-301.0427

301-9427.

MISSION VALLEY. Brand new 1 bedrooms, 2 bedrooms, 3 bedrooms from \$1505. Furnished apartments available, Gated parking garage. Courtesy patrol. Washer/dryer. Fitness center. Movie theater. Pool/spa. Pets allowed. Steps to trolley, restaurants and shops! Village at Morena Vista, 5395 Napa Street. Toll-free, 1-888-571-0840. www.sdreader.com/rent/2153, www.villageatmorenavista.com.

com.

MISSION VALLEY. Autumn special! From \$375/weekly, Renovated fully furnished studios/suites! Pool, spa. Full kitchen. Onsite laundry. Complimentary continental breakfast. Off-street parking. Free high speed Internet, cable-80 channels, HBOI Near SDSU, Qualcomm, more! Days Inn & Suites, 5343 Adobe Falls Road. 1-800-492-9471; 619-287-1911. SanDiegoHotelsDaysInn.com. www.sdreader.com/rent/2139.

MISSION VALLEY. \$1450. \$500 off move-in! 2 bedroom, 1-1/2 bath town-home with laminate floors, spacious living room, dishwasher, pool, spa, and gym 858-598-1111 x192. utopiamgmt.com.

MISSION VALLEY, \$1600. 2 bedroom, 2 bath condo. Hardwood/Travertine floors. Washer/dryer. Small pet with deposit. Gated community. Pool/spa/fitness. 619-994-9117, 619-987-9118.

MISSION VALLEY. \$1325. 2 bedroom, 2 bath, 960 square feet, 2nd floor, balcony, pools, gym, parking, water/sewage/trash and basic cable included. 6780 Friars Road #244. People Helping Others Property Management, 619-282-5400. www

MISSION VALLEY. \$1060. 1 bedroom, 1 bath apartment, parking included, fitness center, fireplace. Fee. Free search at www.westsiderentals.com. 619-367-

MISSION VALLEY. \$995. Large 1 bedroom condo. No pets. Nonsmoking. Parking. Balcony. Dishwasher. Carpet. Nice. Quiet. Pool. Gym. 1621 Hotel Circle South #E111. Juno, 619-275-3455.

MISSION VALLEY/COLLEGE Area. Ask about our holiday specials! 1 bedrooms from \$960! 2 bedrooms from \$1400. Minutes to shopping, dining, transit, SDSU. Gated community. Pool/spa. On-site laundry. Fitness center. Carports available. 4929 Collwood Boulevard. 619-287-3020. collwoodpines.rasnyder.com.

MISSION VILLAGE. \$1200. 2 bedroom, 1

MT. HOPE. \$900. 2 bedroom, 1 bath apartment. Parking, quiet neighborhood 3909 C Street #C. Agent, 619-527-1478

NATIONAL CITY. \$99 off first month! bedroom, 1 bath, \$875/month plus \$600 deposit. Parking space. Water paid. 116 Palm Avenue. Call 619-474-4441.

NATIONAL CITY. \$750/month. 1 bedroom fully furnished. Low \$150 deposit. No SDGE deposit or hookup required. 624 East 24th Street. Office open daily. 619-474-3787

NATIONAL CITY. \$695 plus utilities. 1 bedroom apartment off 16th and Highland. Close to all. No pets. Year lease.

NORMAL HEIGHTS. \$750 1 bedroom. 4263 42nd. \$825 1 bedroom, 4670 Cherokee. \$950 2 bedroom, 4133 37th. Very nice, on-site laundry. No pets. 760-

NORMAL HEIGHTS. 2 bedroom, 1 bath apartment, \$1050. Large kitchen, new paint. 2-car garage. On-site laundry. No pets; nonsmoking. Mr. A's Property Man-agement, 619-697-1888.

NORMAL HEIGHTS/NORTH PARK. \$995. Charming 2 bedroom, 1 bath. Hardwood floors. Stove, refrigerator. Onsite laundry. Parking. Sorry-no pets! 4327 37th Street. 619-281-5418.

NORMAL HEIGHTS. \$800. 1 bedroom, 1 bath. Downstairs. Gated. Laundry. 1-car garage. Available 12/10. 4379 Swift Avenue. More Property Management, 858-

NORMAL HEIGHTS. \$995. 2 bedroom, 1 bath. Downstairs. New paint. Ceramic tiled floors. Gated. Laundry on-site. Available 01/15/08. 4582 39th Street. www.

NORMAL HEIGHTS. \$1100. Large 2 bed-room, 2 bath, gated building, parking, on-site laundry, air conditioning, newly room, 2 bath, gated building, parking, on-site laundry, air conditioning, newly redecorated. 4631 Idaho. 619-521-1901. 619-461-9415.

NORMAL HEIGHTS. \$1250. \$200 off! Nice, upgraded 2 bedroom, 1 bath non-Nice, upgraded 2 bedroom, 1 bath non-smoking triplex. Gated. Attached storage. Porch. Laundry. Garage. Cat/tiny dog OK. 4461 32nd, #1. 619-283-8359.

NORMAL HEIGHTS. 4474 33rd Street #6. Spacious 2 bedroom, 2 bath. Dishwasher, air conditioning, and washer/dryer. Off street parking. No pets. \$1050/month, \$1050 deposit. www.timcassidy.com. Cassidy, Broker, 619-275-LIST.

NORMAL HEIGHTS. \$945. Remodeled 2 bedroom apartment. New paint, windows, bath, more. Dishwasher. Laundry facilities. Parking space. 4525 34th Street #3. Shore Management. Call Manager, 619-280-1334.

280-1334.

NORMAL HEIGHTS. First month's rent moves you in! \$725. Studio. All utilities included. Coin laundry. Parking. Pergiofloors. Custom paint and fixtures. Close to freeways. On-site manager. Cat friendly! 3185 Madison Avenue. Call Brandon, 619-584-2588 and 858-571-1970. sunriseliving company.

NORMAL HEIGHTS. 2 bedroom cottage, attached garage with driveway, yard, new paint/appliances, refinished hardwood floors, many windows. \$1300. No pets/smoking. 4548 38th. 619-729-3460.

NORTH PARK/UNIVERSITY Heights. Upgraded 3 bedroom, 2 bath condo. Garage plus parking. Fireplaces, balcony, top floor. Washer/dryer. Air conditioning. Convenient to freeways, parks, restaurants. \$1850. Agent 619-303-0821.

NORTH PARK. \$900. Spacious 2 bedroom, upstairs. 2 story, Small complex. Laundry. Off-street parking. No pets. Available now. Mission Gorge Realty. 619-229-0231.

NORTH PARK. Move-in special! Senior/ disabled building. 1 bedroom. Close to transportation, freeways. Available now. \$795. 3628 Monroe Avenue. Call 619-269-2246. www.melroyproperties.com.

NoRTH PARK. \$800. 1 bedroom, 1 bath. Upstairs. Completely renovated. Granite. New windows. Parking, Laundry. Available 12/20. 4053 Cherokee Avenue #8. More Property Management, 858-514-8201.

NORTH PARK. \$1050. Large 2 bedroom, 2 bath, upstairs unit. Newer carpet and paint. Laundry and parking onsite. No

Transmission

Computer-controlled

\$250 off

**Brakes** 

**Labor Special!** 

\$**34**<sup>95</sup>

Replace pads or shoes, inspect

rotors, repack wheel bearings.

Parts additional. Semi-metallic or

premium pads not included. Turn

rotors extra if needed. Most cars

& light trucks. With this ad.

NORTH PARK. \$775. 1 bedroom, 1 bath. Laundry. Parking. New carpet. Available now and 12/05/07. 4553 Texas Street #8. www.cethron.com. 619-295-1100.

NORTH PARK. Move-in special, \$300 off first month rent. OAC, \$850, 1 bedroom, 1

NORTH PARK. \$1000, 2 bedroom, 1 bath. Nice, bright and airy upper apartment. Plenty of cabinet space. Laundry and parking on site. 1 year lease. Available 12/10. 4119 Kansas Street #4119-1/2. www.cethron.com.619-295-1100.

NORTH PARK. \$1000. Nice, bright upper unit with hardwood floors, built-in china cabinet. Set in lushly landscaped gated complex. Laundry on site. 1 year lease. Available 12/15. 4058 Hamilton Street #4062-1/2 and 4064-1/2. www.cethron.com. 619-295-1100.

NORTH PARK. \$995. 2 bedroom, 1-1/2 bath, lower level unit, built-ins, 1-car garage, laundry on site. No pets. 4170 Texas Street. CCPM, 619-296-6699.

NORTH PARK. \$815. 1 bedroom, 1 bath. Special: \$200 off 1st month's rent!

pets or smoking allowed. 6 month lease. Deposit \$900. Call 619-640-6958.

NORTH PARK. \$950. 1 bedroom with of-fice. Upstairs in gated 12 unit building. New Berber carpet. Dining area. Off-street parking. Laundry on site. Lots of storage. www.goldenhillpm.com. Agent, 619-234-9553.

619-234-9555. NORTH PARK/HILLCREST. 1 bedroom, 1000 2 bedroom, 1-1/2 bath, \$1050 \$850. 2 bedroom, 1-1/2 bath, \$1050. Gated, dishwasher, laundry facilities, parking. No pets. Close to Naval Hospital shops, freeways. 3710 Alabama Street 619-299-1699. www.melroyproperties.

first month rent. OAC. \$850. 1 bedroom, 1 bath. Small complex. Great area. Quiet. Lower unit. Gated entry. Parking. Great location. Laundry on-site. Must see! Avail-able 12/10/07. 4177 Illinois Street #2. www.cethron.com. 619-295-1100.

NORTH PARK, \$1000, 2 bedroom, 1 bath

com. 619-295-1100.

NORTH PARK. \$800. Downstairs 1 bed-room, 1 bath apartment. Off-street park-ing, small gated complex, patio, dishwasher, air conditioning, laundry on premises. No pets/smoking. 4177 lowa Street. 619-580-8980.

NORTH PARK. \$775. 1 bedroom, 1 bath. Brand new carpet, window coverings, custom two tone paint. Laundry and parking onsite. No pets. 4183 Alabama. Manager, 619-820-2584.

ayer, o 19-820-2584.

NORTH PARK. \$875. Spacious 1 bed-room. New carpet and vinyl. Great view. Remodeled kitchen. Cat welcome. Gated community. Great location. Call 619-298-4474.

<sub>--</sub>3-year/30,000-mile

Transmissions

\$150 off

Tune-Up

**Labor Special!** 

Change 4 plugs, adjust

timing and idle, and

road test. Parts extra

\$**19<sup>95</sup>**4-cyl.

**\$30**<sup>95</sup>6-cyl.

**\$44<sup>95</sup>**8-cyl.

Most cars & light trucks.

With this ad.

Parts & labor. Includes torque converter

Rebuilt

and installed

Automatic **Transmission** 

warranty

3-speed,

rear- & front-wheel drive

\$100 off

New

Clutch

\$50 off

\$75 off

Front-wheel drive

Most cars

AUTOMOTIVE

Car Sick?

**Our ASE Master Certified** techs can diagnose your car problem quickly to save you money!

I BRAKE INSPECTION

**BRAKES** 

### FREE CAR RENTAL:

ONE DAY with any repair over \$350. FREE TOWING (Call for details).

### **FACTORY-SCHEDULED SERVICES!**

30K • 60K • 90K

starting \$13995\* Prices valid for most 4-cyl. cars. 6- & 8-at Cyl. extra. Call for a quote on your model. • Check suspension

- Fuel injection service
- Tune-up Install new spark plugs
- Change engine oil
- Change oil filter
- Drain & refill cooling system
- · Adjust idle to factory specs

IMPROVE YOUR GAS MILEAGE!

SERVICE \$3995"

• 44-point inspection

FUEL INJECTION I

- Check ignition system & timing • Lubricate chassis
- Rotate 4 tires
- Inspect differential fluid ENGINE REPLACEMENT REBUILT TRANSMISSION

Call for prices! NEW RADIATOR

radiator cap

• Inspect air filter & fuel filter

· Tighten & inspect belts

• Clean battery terminals

Inspect and adjust brakes

• Check all hoses, radiator &

• Inspect manual transmission

\$1**49**<sup>95</sup>\*

Parts. Most cars. Decarbonize pistons & valve
 We honor extended warranties. We submit all paperwork!

### FREE : FREE **Bumper-to-Bumper** Inspection

San Diego's best and most etailed inspection of all your r's components! We help you car's components! We help you save money and prioritize any maintenance that's needed.

With coupon and

appointment only

"CHECK IS ENGINE" IS LIGHT ON? L

COMPUTER SCAN COMPLETE

FREE\* Most cars. OBDII only.

**BRAKE FLUID** EXCHANGE \$29°5°

**OIL CHANGE** 

\$**29**95\* Plus disposal fee

Includes tire rotation!

With appointment. 48-point visual safety inspection

I Factory Pads

Ι.

\$7995\* Plus parts. Labor only. Most cars.

**AXLE** \$ **149**95\* Installed, parts & labor!

SERVICE We are your retrofit & F134a

specialists Air conditioning • Inspect systems & belts
Most cars & light trucks.

\$**39**95\*

\*Valid for most cars. Call store for details. Each store individually owned and operated.

### light on? Computer



Most cars. With this ad.

Free towing

### **Transmission Tune-Up** LABOR SPECIAL!!!

Includes adjust band and linkage and road test. Parts additional. With this ad.

Manual from \$39<sup>95</sup> Automatic from \$4495

Call for special price on vans, trucks, RVs. performance and sport vehicles.

### Value Transmission 1-866-891-5394

FREE BRAKE INSPECTION with completed brake repairs 'Check Engine'

**Engine overheating?** Call us!

diagnostic \$19<sup>95</sup>

Spring Valley • 8730 Jamacha Rd. (across from Sears, at the 125 Freeway)

Miramar Speedy Tune & Brake

6696 Miramar Road (1 mile east of 805) 858-824-1747



*≣* SPEEDY AUTO CENTERS

Sports Arena Speedy Auto Tech

2950 Kurtz Avenue (Just off Rosecrans behind Jiffy Lube) 619-295-2293

### **LEAD STORY**

- The Modern Mother: Style- and environment-conscious Canadian mothers insist on cloth diapers, especially designer labels of flannel, fleece or wool-knit, according to a November report in Toronto's Globe and Mail. Handmade embroidered diapers (perhaps in tie-dye or camouflage) are priced at up to \$80 each (and some babies get to wear them only just after taking care of business in an ordinary diaper).

### **Cultural Diversity**

 In October, Italy's economic minister, noting that a third of all men over 30 still live with their parents and that rental housing markets are depressed, proposed a tax break worth the equivalent of about \$1400 for each man in his 20s who will leave Momma's house. (A week earlier in Sicily, one mother turned her son over to the police for staying out too late. She also took away his house keys and cut off his allowance. The son, who complained that the allowance was too small, is 61 years old.)

 The normal daily tension between India and Pakistan arises in many forms, but one nightly ceremony on the border at Wagah crossing is particularly odd: According to the L.A. Times, uni-

formed guards from both countries march toward each other, "glower fiercely through their mustaches" and puff themselves up, eyeball to eyeball, in a show of confidence for their respective countrymen. However, they then shake hands and close the border for the night.

### **Latest Religious Messages**

"This is a college education that I can use," said sophomore Emily Felts, 19, as she praised the homemaking curriculum of the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in Fort Worth, Texas. Men and women may be equal, the school says, but they have different roles, and for women, that includes "how to set tables, sew buttons, and sustain lively dinnertime conversation," or how to use the Internet to track grocery coupons, according to an October dispatch in the Los Angeles Times. Felts said she enjoys the work (except vacuuming), but it "doesn't matter what I think. It matters what the Bible says."

- In November, Catholic priests in Ireland and Northern Ireland complained about their respective governments' proposals to lower the presumed-impaired blood-alcohol level for drivers from .08 to .05, which they say is unfair. Because of a priest shortage, current priests expect to be driving great distances to conduct Masses this Christmas season, and since they are obliged to drink any leftover sacramental wine from each Mass, they fear inevitably approaching, or exceeding, the blood-alcohol threshold.

### **Questionable Judgments**

 In October, Patty Cooper, 50, accused her landlord (the Central Vermont Community Land Trust) of failing to "accommodate" her disability under the federal Americans with Disabilities Act when it barred her "service horse" from living in her apartment. Cooper uses a wheelchair because of a brittle-bones disorder and says the miniature horse (100 pounds, 32 inches tall) not only pulls the chair but cheers her up. A trust spokesman said keeping rats out of the hay bales would be difficult enough, but he doubted Cooper's assurance that the horse could be easily housebroken.

Also Questionable: (1) Japanese adults push their children to save more, but few are buying the piggy bank introduced by the TOMY Co. in November because, if not fed with savings for a period of time, the bank just explodes, scattering the contents. (2) In September, three young men in a dinghy on a canal in Australia's Gold

Coast region stood up to moon a group of people but lost their balance and fell in, with two recovering quickly, but the third was chopped in the face by the then-circling dinghy's outboard propeller and was in serious condition.

### **Strange Days**

- Several men were arrested recently and charged with sex "crimes" involving inanimate objects. In Ayr, Scotland, Robert Stewart was convicted of sexually aggravated breach of the peace (and officially labeled a sex offender) after being caught alone and pantsless in his hostel bedroom thrusting against a bicycle. Craig McCullough, 47, was arrested in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, in October after allegedly being caught "in a compromising position" with an inflatable toy doll, in an otherwise-empty public restroom. Steven Marshall, 18, was arrested in Galashiels, Scotland, in November (and officially labeled a sex offender) after being caught simulating sexual intercourse against the pavement of a city street.

Send your Weird News to Chuck Shepherd, San Diego Reader, P.O. Box 85803, San Diego, CA 92186 or to WeirdNewsTips@Yahoo.com

pets. Available now. 2138 Abbott. 619-

OCEAN BEACH. \$1400. Deposit \$1000. 2 bedroom, 1 bath duplex. 1 year lease. Close to beach. Parking. Available 12/15. 4955 Brighton Avenue. 619-226-7368 or

OCEAN BEACH. \$1295. 2 bedroom, 1 bath upstairs apartment with hardwood floors. Blocks to beach! No pets. 4903 oint Loma Boulevard. Call 619-36 x14 or www. sunsetpacificrealty.com.

OCEAN BEACH. \$995. 1 bedroom, 1 bath upstairs apartment with parking and laundry in South Ocean Beach. Blocks to Beach! No pets. 4874 Santa Cruz Avenue #8. Call 619-222-4836 x14 or www.supsetbacificrealty.com

OCEAN BEACH. \$1275-\$1295. Large 2 bedroom, 2 bath apartments available with dishwasher, balconies, etc. Laundry on-site! No pets. 4231-4241 Voltaire Street. Call 619-222-4836 x14 or www.

OCEAN BEACH. \$995. 1 bedroom, 1 bath

OCEAN BEACH. \$995. 1 bedroom, 1 bath upstairs apartment. 1/2 block to beach! Laundry on-site. No pets. 5057 Narragansett Avenue #11. Call 619-222-4836 A14 or www.sunsetpacificrealty.com.

OCEAN BEACH. \$1050. 1 bedroom, 1 bath attached cottage with hardwood floors! Block to beach. Pet on approval. 5067 Brighton Avenue. Call 619-222-4836 x14 or www.sunsetpacificrealty.com

com.

OCEAN BEACH. \$1150. 1 bedroom, 1 bath downstairs apartment with tile floor throughout! Steps to sand! Garage. No pets. 5064-1/2 Niagara Avenue. Call 619-222-4836 x14 or www.

OCEAN BEACH. \$1350. 2 bedroom, 1 bath upstairs apartment with parking and laundry. 1st block on beach! No pets.

5043 Santa Monica Avenue #22. Call 619-222-4836 x14 or www. sunsetpacificrealty.com.

OCEAN BEACH. \$1350. 2 bedroom, 1 bath upstairs unit with hardwood floors in South Ocean Beach! Blocks to ocean! 4816 Del Mar Avenue. Call 619-222-4836 x14 or www.sunsetpacificrealty.com.

OCEAN BEACH. 2 bedrooms from \$1595. Gated community includes pool, spa, barbecue, bike room and recreation room with pool/ping-pong tables, kitchen with TV. Separate fitness center. On-site laundry, with 5 washers and dryers! Assigned off-street parking. Balconies. 4975 Del Monte. 619-221-8158. cocopalms. rasnyder.com.

rasnyder.com.

OCEANSIDE. \$925, 1 bedroom, \$1195, 2 bedroom apartments. Closets. Private yards/balconies. Great location. Pool. Laundry. Barbecue. Free garage, gas utilities, heat. No pets. 760-757-4641.

OCEANSIDE. New 1 and 2 bedroom units at Sunset Ridge. Flexible lease terms for those who will be deployed. Close to Mira Costa College. All appliances included, community pool, spa, recreation. \$1195-\$1550. Granite Management, 760-438-9545.

OCEANSIDE. \$750. Studio, 1 bath apartment, close to the beach, paid utilities. Fee. Free search at www.westsiderentals.com. 619-367-3333.

OCEANSIDE. \$1075. 2 bedroom, 1 bath triplex, 2-car garage parking, central air, central heat, in-unit washer/dryer. Fee. Free search at www.westsiderentals.com.

OLD TOWN. \$650-\$695. Low \$150 deposit. Fully furnished studios-alcoves on excellent hillside location. Free basic ca-

ble. 1616 Guy Street. 619-298-6242.

OLD TOWN. \$875. 1 bedroom cottage.
New paint, carpet, blinds. Very nice.
Large storage area with unit. Behind 2051

San Diego Avenue. Manager, 619-820-

CDO4.

OLD TOWN. 1912 San Diego Avenue #3. Large 1 bedroom, 1 bath. San Diego Bay view. Includes two-car garage. No pets. \$975/month, \$975 deposit. www.timcassidy.com. Cassidy, Broker, 619-275-LIST.

CD-LIOI.

OLD TOWN. 2 bedroom, 2 bath. 1912 San Diego Avenue #5. San Diego Bay view. Includes two-car garage. No pets. \$1250/month, deposit \$1250. www.timcassidy.com. Cassidy, Broker, 619-275-LIST.

PACIFIC BEACH/CROWN POINT, 2 bedroom, 2 bath townhouse. Patio edges bay. Bay/downtown views. Community pool, spa, gym. Parking, beach 9 blocks. \$2050. 619-733-8669.

PACIFIC BEACH. \$1500. Upstairs 2 bedroom, 1 bath apartment with Downtown views. 2-off-street parking. Free laundry! Storage. Available now. 2032 Thomas Avenue. Tod, 858-437-1794.

PACIFIC BEACH. Near beach! \$1300. 2 bedroom, 1 bath apartment, quiet four-plex, 962-A Wilbur Avenue. No pets Stove, refrigerator, off-street parking PACIFIC BEACH. 1 bedroom on beach

plus 2 bedroom in the 2000 block of Gar-net. 6 month's lease. Pets under 30 lbs ok. Roomies/co-signers ok. Office open 7 days. 4217 Oliver Court. 858-483-7670.

PACIFIC BEACH. Bay front penthouse. 4 bedroom, 3 bath. 3000 square feet. Spectacular bay/ocean view! Parking. Elevator. 3740 Rivera. \$5000. Agent, 866-723-9456. www.sdvr.com.

PACIFIC BEACH. \$2500. 3 bedroom, 3 bedroom, 3 bedroom, 5 bedroom,

bath apartment. \$1250 deposit. No pets. Laundry, fireplace, patio. Available December 1, 2007. 1452 Diamond. 1 parking space. 858-336-7997.

PACIFIC BEACH. Large 1 bedroom 1 bath upstairs apartment, \$1050. Newer refrigerator, stove, carpet, blinds. Parking, laundry. Indoor cat OK. Available now. 1488 Reed. 858-272-1488.

PACIFIC BEACH, NORTH \$1600, House 2 bedroom, 1 bath with den. Dishwasher. 2 off street parking, laundry room. No pets. Available 1/1/08. 1845 Chalcedony. 858-459-1928

PACIFIC BEACH. Luxury townhouse, 2 bedroom, 2.5 bath, attached 2-car bedroom, 2.5 bath, attached 2-cur garage, all appliances included. Close to all. No smoking/pets. Available early De-cember. Monthly rent: \$2050, deposit \$2100. To view 1954 Missouri Street, christineroi@sbcglobal.net, 858-274-8251. http://groups.yahoo.com/

PACIFIC BEACH. \$1795. 2 bedroom, 2-1/2 bath luxury townhouse. All appliances, 2 fireplaces, patio. Quiet. Drive by 1932 Missouri Street #2. Available now.

Call 760-744-2129.

PACIFIC BEACH, NORTH. \$1050. Live near the beach! Sparkling clean! 1 bedroom, 1 bath downstairs apartment. Garage space. Laundry. Sorry, no dogs. 1053 Sapphire. 858-454-7691.

1053 Sapphire. 858-454-7691.

PACIFIC BEACH. Low \$500 deposits, OAC! Studios from \$945. 1 bedrooms from \$1195. 2 bedrooms from \$1650. Air conditioning/heat. Cats welcome! Heated pool, water aerobics. Fully equipped gyms. Spas. Tennis. Basketball. Lighted tennis courts. Business center. Laundry. Bay Pointe, 3866 Ingraham Street. wwp. progressmanagement.net. Toll free: 1-888-759-7435. www.sdreader.com/rent/2081.

PACIFIC BEACH. \$600 off first month's rent. Free application fee! Hurry in and get one of the largest 1 bedroom apartment homes in Pacific Beach at \$1275. 2 bedrooms from \$1595. Bike trail to Mission Bay. Fitness center, TV lounge, pool,

spa. Sundeck. Barbecue lounge. Storage. Covered/garage parking available. Cat friendly. Fabulous floor plans! Spectacular bay views, Mount Soledad! The Pacific at Mission Bay. 2636 Grand Avenue. 1-800-490-6372. pacificatmissionbay\_pacificliving@crossfiremail.com. www.pacificliving.com. www.sdreader.com/rent/1049.

PACIFIC BEACH. \$1300. 2 bedroom, 1 bath, 850 square feet, 1 assigned parking, laundry on-site, top floor unit. Spacious apartment with common patio. 1956-1/2 Oliver Avenue. Bill Luther Really, 858-488-1580.

PACIFIC BEACH/CROWN POINT. 3 bedroom, 2 bath, \$2500. Beautiful large upstairs, newly remodeled unit with sweeping views of Mission Bay. This unit has everything including (2) 1-car garages. No pets. Available December 20. 3842 Lamont Street. 858-483-3221.

PACIFIC BEACH. \$2350. 2 bedroom, 2-1/2 bath condo with attached garage. Washer/dryer. Beautiful new construction. Available immediately. 1558 Hornblend Street #4. Boone Property Management. 858-274-3600. www.booneproperties.com.

PACIFIC BEACH. 2 bedroom, 1-1/2 bath, \$1375. New granite kitchen, new carpet/ tile for both units. 2 bedroom, 1-1/2 bath, \$1450 and 1 bedroom plus den with balcony/ocean view, \$1195. No pets. Lease. 4467 Dawes. 858-483-4553. PACIFIC BEACH. \$875. Downstairs 1 bedroom, 1 bath apartment. On-site laundry and parking. No pets. 1965 Hornblend #1. Please call 619-698-1400 or 619-992-7754.

PACIFIC BEACH. \$1095. 1 bedroom.

frigerator, dishwasher, microwaye, Coin laundry, pool, parking. No pets. Available now. 1433 Oliver. Del Sol Property Man-agement, Broker. 858-270-2071. www.

PACIFIC BEACH, \$1200, 1 bedroom in quiet 4-plex. Stove, refrigerator, coin laundry, garage with opener. Nice shared lawn area. Available 12/1. 1360 Reed. Del Sol Property Management, Broker, 858-270-

2071; www.delsolpm.com.

PACIFIC BEACH. \$925. 1 bedroom, downstairs. Stove, refrigerator, gas fireplace, coin laundry, parking, 7 blocks to ocean. No pets. Available 12/10. 1452 Grand. Del Sol Property Management, Broker, 858-270-2071; www.delsolpm.com.

PACIFIC BEACH, NORTH. \$1200. 1 bed room, downstairs, large, remodeled. Stove, refrigerator, dishwasher, mi-crowave, coin laundry, pool. No pets. Available 12/8. 812 Tourmaline. Del Sol Property Management, Broker, 858-270-2071; www.delsolpm.com.

room, charming unit in 4-plex. Stove, re-frigerator, large private fenced patio area. Nice shared lawn with white picket fence, garage. Cat OK with additional \$300 deposit. Available 12/8. 1011 Opal. Del So Property Management, Broker, 858-270-

PACIFIC BEACH/CROWN POINT, \$1450. 2 bedroom, 2 bath. Large, upstairs unit with new carpet, vaulted ceilings, store, refrigerator, dishwasher, fireplace, coin laundry, garage. No pets. Available 12/15. 4122 Jewell. Del Sol Property Management, Broker, 858-270-2071; www.

### **A** UTOMOTIVE

Rotate tires
Check and adjust tire

## **AAA-Approved Repair**



**ASE Certified Master Technicians** Convoy Auto Repair (858) 560-9131 www.convoyautorepair.com



Serving San Diego for 31 Years! 3909 Convoy St., in Aero-Convoy Auto Center Monday-Friday 7:30-5:30, Saturday 7:30-4:00





\*Prices do not include tax or environmental fees. Adjustments are where applicable. Inspections are visual only. Call for vehicle-specific quotes. See store for details. Most cars. Not valid with any other offer and/or discounts. May not be used on previous charges. Present coupon at time of order. No substitutions. Prices subject to change without notice.

### Your Dealership Alternative • Same-Day Service!

### Convoy Auto 30K/60K/90K Service Special

Clean battery terminals Check fuel filter Check differential fluid

• Check transmission fluid

WE NOW DO

TEST ONLY

pairs. Most cars. Plus

Tune-Up

- Maintenance tune-up
   Replace air filter
   Adjust timing (where applicable)
   Replace spark plugs (resistor type)
   Drain and refill radiator (green coolant)

- Starting at Increase your MPG \$3495\*

Change master cylinder brake fluid

 Replace copper core plugs Inspect filters Inspect timing
 Inspect cap & rotor Inspect ignition wires

"Check Engine" Light On? Free With Repairs

Basic code retrieval and diagnostic

OBD II-type vehicles

**Transmission Flush** (Full synthetic fluid) • Avoid costly transmission

• Regular ATF changes drain no more than 30% of the AFT from your transmission Our new service exchanges nearly 100% of your transmission's old fluid

### **Cooling System Flush**

\$8.25 certificate and \$2.00 transfer fee.

Call for appointment.

 Flush radiator and block • Flush heater core and hoses

Free re-test with our re

• Up to 1 gallon green coolant (special coolants and/or additional capacities extra)

## 1996 and Newer Your 1995 and Older Stop \$5 975

Premium Synthetic Starting at Change \$2995

• 60-pt. vehicle Call for appointment.

**Timing Belt** 

\$59<sup>95\*</sup>

Replacement at 60,000 miles recommended to avoid engine damage.

Parts extra. A/C or P/S add'l \$20 labor each.

FWD additional \$25. V6 additional (call). Most 4-cyl. RWD cars & light trucks

### Brakes

Free Brake Inspection
• Replace pads or shoes
• Inspect wheel cylinders
• Front or rear. Inspect wheer cylinders
 Inspect hardware
 Inspect drums or rotors

Labor only. Plus parts. • Inspect lines, hoses & seals
• Inspect master cylinder & fluid

PACIFIC BEACH, NORTH. \$1795. 2 bed-Stove, refrigerator, dishwasher, laundry hookups, private balcony, garage plus space. No pets. 1-year lease. 954 Sapphire. Del Sol Property Management, Broker, 858-270-2071; www.delsolpm.com.

PACIFIC BEACH/CROWN POINT. \$1375 2 bedroom, 1 bath cottage, on quiet 2 unit property. Stove, refrigerator, garage, nice front lawn, water/gardener paid. Cat OK with additional \$300 deposit. Easy freeway access. Available 12/21. 2145 Thomas. Del Sol Property Management, Broker, 858-270-2071; www.delsolpm.com

PACIFIC BEACH, \$1100. Studio, top floor with private balcony. Vaulted ceilings, skylights, secured parking space, laundry on site. Near beach. Call 12-5pm for information, 619-992-6760.

PACIFIC BEACH/CROWN POINT. \$1195 PACIFIC BEACH/CROWN POINT. \$1190.
2 bedroom, 1 bath. Downstairs. Parking.
Coin laundry. Easy freeway access. Cat
OK with additional \$300 deposit. Available 1/22/08. 2154 Reed. Del Sol Property
Management. Broker, 858-270-2071;
www.delsplm.com

PACIFIC BEACH. \$1550. 2 bedroom, 1 bath, Partial ocean views! Beautifully re-modeled. Dishwasher. Quiet atmosphere Heated pool. Parking or garage available Cats considered. 858-272-4398.

PACIFIC BEACH/CROWN POINT. \$1195 1 bedroom. Detached unit on quiet 3-unit property. Stove, refrigerator. All utilities paid. Nice shared lawn area. Garage. Pet OK upon approval with additional deposit. Available 12/24. 1936 Reed Avanue. Del Sel Property enue. Del Sol Property Management, Broker, 858-270-2071; www.delsolpm.

PACIFIC BEACH, \$1310/\$1750. Beauti fully remodeled, 1 bedroom, 1 bath; 2 bedroom, 2 bath. Great views! Balcony, dishwasher, and imported tile. Heated pool. Laundry. Parking or garage available. 858-272-4398.

PACIFIC BEACH. 1 bedroom available now! Top floor, vaulted ceiling. End unit. \$975. New kitchen, ceiling fan, pool, parking, laundry. No pets. Hurry! 858-58-1006.

PACIFIC BEACH, NORTH. \$1195. 1 bedroom, upstairs. Remodeled. Stove, refrig-erator, dishwasher, microwave, balcony, parking, coin laundry. Close to Tourma-line Surf Park. No pets. Available 12/25. 830 Sapphire. Del Sol Property Manage-

## **Free Classifieds!**

ads with photos at SDReader.com

ent, Broker, 858-270-2071; www

PACIFIC BEACH, NORTH. \$3600. 4 bedroom, 3-1/2 bath, 3-story townhome. All appliances. Laundry. Tandem garage with opener. Balcony. Patio with small fenced yard area. Gas fireplace. Many upgrades, built in 2005. Available 1/1/08. 856 Felspar. Del Sol Property Management, Broker, 858-270-2071; www. delsolom.com

PACIFIC BEACH. \$550-\$625. Studio. Off street parking. Close to Mission Bay. \_aundry available. All utilities paid. Call

PACIFIC BEACH Studio, \$850/month. Parking. Close to all, walk to bay. No pets. \$850/security deposit. 1606-1/2 Pacific Beach Drive. 858-270-4674.

PACIFIC BEACH. 2 bedroom, 1 bath cottage. Close to bay. \$1300/month, \$1000/deposit. Parking, laundry facility, no pets. 4115 Ingraham Street. 858-270-4674.

PACIFIC BEACH. \$1200. 1 bedroom bath apartment. Upper level. Off-street parking. Laundry on site. No pets. 4451 Haines Street. 858-270-4492 x203.

PACIFIC BEACH. \$900. Studio. 3 blocks to beach. Assigned off street parking. Laundry on-site. No pets. 1050 Hornblend. 858-270-4492 x203.

Dietric, 858-270-4492 x203.

PACIFIC BEACH, \$1700, 2 bedroom, 1 bath. 3 blocks to beach. Assigned off-street parking. Laundry on-site. Available mid-December. No pets. 1050 Hornblend. 858-270-4492 x203.

the bay. Washer/dryer. 2 bedroom, 2 bath, \$2100/month. 1 bedroom, 1 bath \$1695. Sorry, no pets. 3910 Haines, just off Riviera and Roosevelt. Call Nicol, 619-807-7053.

PACIFIC BEACH. \$950. 1/2 off first month! ner unit. Laundry on site. No pets. 4476 PACIFIC BEACH. 2 bedroom, 1 bath townhouse, \$1275. New paint/carpet. Parking. 2017 Grand Avenue. Available now. Agent, 619-260-1368. View at sevillemgmt.com.

PACIFIC BEACH. \$975. 1 bedroom, 1 bath apartment in a small quaint complex close to shops and the bay. Fee. Free search at www.westsiderentals.com. 619-

PACIFIC BEACH. \$700. Studio, 1/2 bath apartment, cat OK, month-to-month apartment, cat OK, month-to-montr lease. Fee. Free search at www.westsiderentals.com. 619-367-3333.

Westsiderentals: com. 619-367-3333.

PACIFIC BEACH. \$1100. 2 bedroom apartment, 1-car parking, yard, shared front yard, close to I-5, bike to beach/bay. Fee. Free search at www.westsiderentals.com. 619-367-3333.

PACIFIC BEACH. \$1350. 2 bedroom, 1 bath apartment, quiet neighborhood, stove, garden setting, barbecue area. Fee. Free search at www.westsiderentals.

PACIFIC BEACH. \$1595. 3 bedroom. 2 bath duplex, will consider pet with de-posit, 2-car parking included. Fee. Free search at www.westsiderentals.com. 619-

PACIFIC BEACH. \$1525. Extra large 2 bedroom, 1 bath, upstairs, parking, across street from Mission Bay and close to Crystal Pier. No pets. 4412 Dawes Street. 619-804-3325.

PACIFIC BEACH. 2 bedroom, 1 bath. 1 block to beach! Large living room and kitchen. Nice patio with lawn in back. 1 year lease, \$1650. Available 1/2/2008. 1183 Pacific Beach Drive. Nonsmoking, no dogs. 619-318-6477.

PACIFIC BEACH. \$1190/month. Upgraded 1 bedroom second floor apartment. Close to beach! Friendly gated complex. Dishwasher, carpet/tile, court-yard, barbecue, laundry facilities. 1216-1/2 Felspar. 858-483-2504.

PACIFIC BEACH. All new, upstairs junior 1 bedroom. New paint, new carpet. Near bay. Close to all. Available now. \$950. 1967 Grand Avenue. 858-483-5111 x10.

PACIFIC BEACH. Great values, nice,

\$765. 1 bedrooms from \$960. 2 bedrooms from \$1395. Parking, laundry. Some buildings with gated entry, pool and/or deck. No pets. 858-483-3796.

PACIFIC BEACH. \$1495. 2 bedroom, 1 bath apartment. Walk to Garnet, ocean. New carpet, paint. Parking. No pets. At Emerald and Cass. Available now. 619-

PACIFIC BEACH. \$975. 1 bedroom. Designer features. Updated appliances. Very well maintained complex. Walk to Vons. Must see! Open Saturday 11am-12pm. 2112 Garnet. TPPM, 858-699-

PACIFIC BEACH/CROWN POINT. \$1495. 2 bedroom, 2 bath. Half block to Sail Bay. Great location! Partial bay view. Close to restaurants and shopping. Open Saturday, 1-2pm. 3825 Riviera Drive #4. TPPM, 858-699-3851.

PACIFIC BEACH. \$1250-\$1650. Senior FAUFIC BEACH. \$120-\$1650. Senior building (ages 62+). Open Saturday and Sunday, 10am-12pm. 2 bedroom, 2 bath in controlled access building. Immaculate, washer/dryer, fireplace, secured parking. 1625 Chalcedony Street. TPPM, 619-806-5760.

bath. Cat OK with extra deposit. 1 parking. 2112 Balboa Avenue #11. TPPM, 858-699-3851

PACIFIC BEACH/CROWN POINT. \$995 Large 1 bedroom. New carpet, paint and blinds. Walk to Sail Bay. 4015 Haines Street #6. TPPM, 858-699-3851.

PACIFIC BEACH, \$500 off first month's rent! Charming 1 bedroom apartments from \$1105. 2 bedroom, 1 bath starting \$1545. Only 1 block from the beach! Located in the north Pacific Beach neighborhood with beachfront access only minutes away. Short distance to downtown La Jolla shopping and dining. Our quaint apartment homes include on-site laundry acility. laundry facility, extra storage and a quiet location. Cat friendly. Call our rental office today! 858-272-7464.

PACIFIC BEACH. \$1025. Recently remod-

racino BERUR. 3 1025. Hecently remodeled, very private, upper, quiet, clean 1 bedroom, 1 bath. Ceiling fans, microwave, dishwasher, laundry, reserved parking. Building well maintained. No pets. 619-279-0031.

PACIFIC BEACH. \$1395. 2 bedroom, 1-1/2 bath townhome in ultra clean garden property. Easy access location. Laundry, parking. No pets. Su Casa Apartments. 2155 Felspar Street. TPPM, 858-699-

PACIFIC BEACH/CROWN POINT, Dogs OK! 3 blocks/bay. \$1475-\$1675. 2 bed-room upper duplex. 1-parking. Vaulted ceilings. Private balcony. Laundry onsite. Grass courtyard. Don't disturb front house-use alley access! Open daily fo viewing, 9am-5pm. 1924 Oliver Avenue 619-822-0093.

PACIFIC BEACH. 2 bedroom, 1-1/2 bath with garage. Downstairs, new paint, new carpet. Newly remodeled. No pets. Available now. \$1675. 1663 Diamond Street #1. 858-483-5111 x10 or apply online at www.melroyproperties.com.

PACIFIC BEACH. Spacious 2 bedroom, 1 bath, 860 Missouri Street #D. Great location, only 1-1/2 blocks to the beach! All utilities paid. One covered parking space. No pets. \$1550/month; deposit \$1550. www.timcassidy.com. Cassidy, Broker, 619-275-LIST.

PACIFIC BEACH. All utilities paid. 860 Missouri Street. Spacious studio apartment. Great location, only 1/2 blocks to the beach! No pets. \$895 rent, \$950 deposit. www.timcassidy.com. Cassidy, Broker, 619-275-LIST.

PACIFIC BEACH/CROWN POINT. \$895/rent, \$450/deposit. Beautiful large studio on the bay. Great floorplan. No pets. Available in January. 3976 Morrell Street. 858-483-3221.

PACIFIC BEACH. \$1500/montri. space 2 bedroom, 2 bath apartment. Parking Pools. Laundry facilities. Cat OK. 3883 Jewell Street. Call Manager, 858-272-0068. For photos and floorplans, see www.apartments.com/tuscanapartments. PACIFIC BEACH, \$1500/month, Spacious

PARADISE HILLS. 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath, 3-story townhome built 2007, 1535 estimated square footage, 425 Meadow-brook #108. Community pool, Jacuzzi. 2-car garage, air conditioning, dishwasher, microwave. \$2050/month. Agent, 619-471-2201.

POINT LOMA. \$1300. Resort like setting! 2 bedroom, 1 bath top floor Pacific Isle condo. 2-parking spaces. Dishwasher.

1/1/08. 619-647-4332.

POINT LOMA. No rent until January, 2008! Free iPhone! Expires 12/31/07, 13-18 month lease. Newly renovated 1 bedrooms from \$1435! City and bay views! Caesar-Stone countertops. Stainless-steel appliances. Pool, spa. sauna. Sundeck. Fitness centers. Elevators. Air conditioning. Cat friendly. Gables Point Loma, 3811 Marquette Place. 619-223-6577. Gables.com. www.sdreader.com/rent/1003.

**POINT LOMA.** 1 bedroom, 1 bath from \$1250. 2 bedroom, 2 bath from \$1550. Beautiful apartment homes. Pool, spa and view deck, fitness center, media room, gated parking, gorgeous gated commu-nity. 3950 Leland. 619-223-1390. nty. 3950 Leland. 619-223-1390.

POINT LOMA. Completely remodeled spacious studio. \$950. On-site laundry, manager, and parking. Close to freeway, shopping, and beaches. Must see! No pets. 2089 Chatsworth Boulevard. 619-

Pool/spa/tennis/gym. No pets. Available 1/1/08. 619-647-4332.

POINT LOMA. \$725-\$850. Downstairs POINT LOMA. \$/25-\$850. Downstairs studio with new carpet! Also 1 bedrom available. Located near Shelter Island and Liberty Station. No pets. 2809 Jarvis Street. Call 619-222-4836 x14 or www. sunsetpacificrealty.com.

POWAY. \$1125. 2 bedroom, 1 bath apartments. Beautiful courtyard, pool, dishwasher, patio or balcony, parking, laundry. No pets. 12500 Oak Knoll. 858-679-1789.

**POWAY.** 1 bedroom from \$895. Laundry. Near shopping and more. No pets. 12529

RANCHO BERNARDO, \$1195. 1 bedwancho Bennardo. 31195. 1 bed-room, 1 bath. Refrigerator. Stove, dish-washer. Air conditioner. Pool, spa. Washer/dryer. Tennis court. Fireplace. Patio/balcony. 12023 Alta Carmel, #245. 858-598-1111 x190. utopiamgmt.com.

858-98-1111 x190. utopiamgmt.com.
RANCHO PENASQUITOS. 2 bedroom, 1
bath, \$1250-\$1350/month. Low \$500 deposits! Newly remodeled. Air conditioning. Pool, spa. Carport. No pets. Rancho Villas Apartments. Call 858-484-0744.

SAN CARLOS. \$1250. Ask about special!
Large 2 bedroom, 2.5 bath townhome.
Fireplace, balcony, stackable washer/dryer, dishwasher, air, jacuzzi.
8247 Jackson Drive. Agent, 619-281-0030.

SAN CARLOS. \$1275. 2 bedroom, 2 bath condominium, golf course view. Pool and spa. Laundry facilities. 7835 Cowles Mountain Court. Available December 1.

### A UTOMOTIVE



21-point diagnostic

FREE "Check Engine" Light \$100 OFF TRANSMISSION **REBUILD** Call for details

 FREE Towing with Major Repair Military and Senior Discounts • Free Shuttle Service • FREE Leak Check

 $\hbox{Multiple financing plans available} - \hbox{OAC}$ 

6690 Miramar Rd #G • San Diego

1 100 OFF **ENGINE** REPLACEMENT Call for details.

> SPORTS ARENA/PT. LOMA (619) 523-1222 2904 Lytton St. • San Diego

**Exotic & European** LLûmar **Car Specialists** Lifetime Warranty **AUTO SOUND & SECURITY** 3450-A KURTZ ST. • (619) 260-1747

(Professional)





### **BC** International **Auto Repair**

Unlimited Mileage Warranty! Call for details.
Your Friendly & Honest Auto Service Center

**Brake Special** GOOD BETTER Starting \$69\* \$89\* \$139

Front or rear. Call for details! Parts & labor. Resurfacing rotors additional for the \$69 price. \$89 or higher includes resurfacing rotor.

30K/60K/90K • Check timing Factory Service • Inspect air filter • Rotate tires
• Replenish all fluids \$109<sup>\*</sup><sub>4-cyl.</sub>

• Replace engine oil & filter Inspect brake system

Other services as needed

Transmission

Service

Includes filter.

& adjust brakes

Replacement \$1.025

6-cyl., 8-cyl. extra. Call for details. Check engine Clutch

Japanese Engine

Manager's Special! Oil & Filter Change

\$ **14**88\* Most cars. Plus \$3 disposal fee. **Synthetic Blend** 

**Premium Oil Change** Includes filter and up to 5 quarts synthetic blend oil. Most cars. Plus \$2

Water **Pump** \$1**29** 4-cyl. **Timing** Belt

\$399° Parts extra. Head Gasket Starting at **\$70**\*<sub>4-cyl.</sub> \$199°

Rebuilt

Transmission

Starting at \$**79**<sup>99</sup> New Axles Starting at \$139<sup>95\*</sup>

\$1**99** Rear wheel. Starters & Alternators \$190

Special

Flush \$75<sup>95</sup>

System

light on?

Free\*

Computer

Scan

Labor only. **ENGINE REBUILD - CALL FOR SPECIAL PRICE!** 

Import & Domestic • Shuttle Service Available **TOWING AVAILABLE • Military Discount** 

\*Most cars. Parts extra. MasterCard / Visa / Discover

Starting at

Parts extra.

7030 Carroll Rd. (Near Miramar Road) 858-455-5440





Reader December 6, 2007

### In the Reader

### **Thirty Years Ago**

While San Diego County has grown sharply, this desert community of 1200 people has stood still. Today Borrego Springs has one auto mechanic, one air-conditioning expert, one plumber, one electrician. If a General Electric dishwasher breaks down, the local parts store can fix it. But Westinghouse and Maytag owners often face a months-long wait.

—CITY LIGHTS: "BORREGO, BORROW, OR STEAL," Paul Krueger, December 8, 1977

### **Twenty-Five Years Ago**

All he knows for sure is that he woke up beside Otay Reservoir, north of the Mexican border, on a Friday evening in early November, and that now he's in the county's emergency mental hospital. He doesn't know if he was knocked unconscious or was sleeping. When he came to, he was wearing dress slacks (with a rip in one knee), a white shirt, a black vest, a green military raincoat, and running shoes. He hadn't a cent to his name; even his name had eluded him. He walked to Brown Field, a man without a self, without a past, and from there an ambulance took him to a Chula Vista hospital.

— "VOICES IN THE DARK," Neal Matthews,

December 9, 1982

### **Twenty Years Ago**

I knew Oscar and I were headed for a showdown when he refused to whistle the UCLA fight song. He had had no trouble with the Woody Woodpecker song or with the first bars of Beethoven's Fifth, but when it was rah-rahrah time, the mule-headed bag of feathers shut his beak in a huff.

The ingrate. After all, hadn't I saved his worthless little tail from the jaws of death? There he was, a poor lost soul flying aimlessly around Mission Bay, when he decided to try to fly through a hotel window.

—"BIRDS ON THE BLOCK," Violet Rosenblum, December 10, 1987

### Fifteen Years Ago

In the seven years since divorce, I have made several attempts to draw Jason out on the subject of his parents' dissolved marriage.

When his mother and I were discussing the separation one night all those years ago, and the volume rose on the recriminations and tears, Jason, then eight, woke up, himself crying. This was unusual; Jason was a sound sleeper. His mother and I, at a momentary truce, went upstairs to see to him. "What's wrong, Honey?" His mother cradled his head.

"Don't do it," he sobbed. Mom and Dad looked at each other, then, feigning innocence, back at Jason.

"Do what, Honey?"

His answer was between sobs and around a hole where, until recently, two front teeth had been. "The theperation!"

— "FLESH OF MY FLESH," John Brizzolara,

December 10, 1992

### **Ten Years Ago**

We discovered the rat on the Wednesday before Mother's Day, when the Rhodos lilies were blooming a murderous, lovesick red, a red so sweetly poisonous that it seemed to belong in Rappaccini's garden. "Rappaccini's Daughter," you may remember from American Lit, is an allegory by Nathaniel Hawthorne that concerns the fate of Beatrice, who has been raised among her father's supernaturally potent flowers to be as deadly as she is beautiful.

—"RATS AND LILIES," Laura McNeal, December 11, 1997

### **Five Years Ago**

Just before the city council elections last month, Monsignor "Father Joe" Carroll, the homeless-housing czar, dispatched a letter to

San Diego Reader, December 10, 1992

his charity mailing list. "I am writing - for once - not to ask for a donation, but for a favor," the letter began. "I have wasted too much time in recent years fighting politicians who fail to recognize the causes I believe in. I fought a valiant and successful battle to be placed in City Council District 2. Now that the District 2 seat has come up for election, I believe Kevin Faulconer will provide the most balanced, realistic, and compassionate support for the causes to which I have dedicated my life."

—CITY LIGHTS: "FATHERLY INTERVENTION." Matt Potter, December 8, 2002

Columns archived at SanDiegoReader.com

8492 San Carlos Drive, San Diego. 619-469-3585; 619-944-0671.

469-3585; 619-944-0671. SAN CARLOS. 3 bedroom, 3 bath town-house. Double garage. All appliances. 1617 square feet. Large patio. \$1995 in-cludes cable, gardener, water. 7403 Rainswept Lane. 619-464-1818.

**SAN DIEGO.** 1 bedroom, 1 baths, \$650-\$780. Nonsmoking. Call 619-262-6278 or 619-675-9088.

SAN DIEGO. \$1250/month. Estimated 1200 square feet. 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath. 

SAN DIEGO. \$579. 1 bedroom, 1 bath. Laundry and parking on site. 619-640-1712.

**SANTEE,** Free rent! 1 bedroom 1 bath, \$925. 2 bedroom 2 bath \$1125. Newly remodeled apartments with appointed features. Spacious floor plans. Call 619-596-0768, email ikaria@cgpinc.com.

SANTEE. \$1395. 2 bedroom, 2 bath corner unit condo with wood floors and cus tom paint. Crown molding. Washer/dryer in unit. 1-car garage. 858-598-1111 x192. utopiamgmt.com

SANTEE. \$825. 2 bedroom, 1 bath. Also 1 bedroom, 1 bath for \$775. On-site launbedroom, 1 bath for \$775. On-site laundry, off-street parking. No pets. 8527 Graves Avenue. 619-258-2584.

SCRIPPS RANCH/SABRE SPRINGS. \$1515, 2 bedroom, 2 bath condo, Carport parking. Washer/dryer. No pets. Near I-15/56 freeway. 858-484-5318; 858-722SCRIPPS RANCH. Monarch-5 star resort living! 2 bedroom, 2 bath. Top floor. 2-car garage. Fireplace. Washer/dryer. Gym/cafe. \$2175 includes water. 858-945-6517.

SERRA MESA. \$1395. 2 bedroom, 2 bath. Wood floors. Walk-in closet. Com-Dani: Wood loofs, Wair-In closer, Con-munity pool. Weight room, Kids play area. Parking. Stackable washer and dryer. Tiled patio. 3571 Ruffin Road #144. Agent, 619-692-4121.

SOUTH PARK. \$1075. Nice 2 bedroom, 1 bath. Tile/carpet. Laundry. Pool. Pets welcome with approval. 1714 Grove Street,

SOUTHEAST SAN DIEGO, \$700 Cute 1 bedroom, half of duplex, gated. New bathroom. Hardwood floors, stove, refrigerator. Small yard. No pets. Available 1/1. Call 619-454-7549.

SPRING VALLEY, \$1250. Well maintained 2 bedroom, 2 bath ground floor unit. Appliances. Washer/dryer. Parking. Community amenities. The Rotsart Group,

TALMADGE. \$865. Large 1 bedroom. Clean, good condition. Nice, quiet area. On-site laundry, off-street parking, air conditioning, security gated. 4544 Winona Avenue. 619-229-1406.

TALMADGE/COLLEGE AREA. \$795 Large 1 bedroom apartment. Security gated. Near SDSU. New paint. Patio. Laundry. Parking. Dishwasher. Quiet. Nice courtyard. 4544 Altadena Avenue. 619-265-7886.

TALMADGE/KENSINGTON. Deluxe 2 bedroom 1 bath starting at \$1070! Large closets, built-in shelving, ceiling fans, separate dining room. Refrigerator, stove, dishwasher. Covered parking, courtyard, on-site laundry. Pool, spa with poolside WiFi. Outdoor billiards, barbecue lounge with WiFi. Fitness center, computer lab! Pet-friendly. Talmadge Point, 619-282-1191 www.pacificiliying.com

TIERRASANTA. \$2025. 3 bedroom, 1-1/2 bath townhome. Washer/dryer. 1600 square feet. Garage. Recently upgraded.

Community pool. Edge Park Way. Agent, 619-692-4121

TIERRASANTA. \$895. 1 bedroom, 1 bath. Senior complex. Gated, quiet complex, recreation room with activities, on-site laundry. Next to shopping, bank, pharmacy and more. Cat OK. Section 8 OK. 4906 La Cuenta Drive, 619-296-6699

WINVERSITY CITY/UTC. Avanti at Renaissance. \$2250. 2 bedroom, 2.5 bath townhouse. 2-car garage. Fireplace, hardwood floors, laundry. Available December. No pets. 1-year lease. Call Coldwell Banker Property Management, 858-488-2228.

**A** UTOMOTIVE

### **SAN DIEGO SMOG &** AUTO REPAIR CENTER

4664 Park Blvd. (at Adams Avenue) • 619-543-4828 Hours: Mon.-Fri. 8 am-5:30 pm • Saturday 8 am-3:30 pm www.sdsmogandrepair.com



2 Locations

to Serve You

We Repair & Certify Gross Polluters

AutoCare (NAPA) Center We install Quality NAPA

Serving San Diego **Since 1947** 

### **CLIFF BROWN AUTOMOTIVE**



4491 Park Boulevard (Park & Monroe) • 619-297-4204 Hours: Mon.-Sat. 8 am-5:30 pm • Sun. 9 am-2 pm www.cliffbrownautomotive.com

### **CLUTCH SPECIAL** FROM

Includes: throwout bearing, pilot bearing bushings, disk, clutch cover. Most vehicles. Limited time offer. Front wheel drive extra.

**LUBE • OIL FILTER** 

Up to 5 qts. oil. Most vehicles to 1995 Limited time offer.

### **CATALYTIC CONVERTER** FROM \$11995

Mufflers \*39°5
All types of custom muffler work done.
We'll beat any competitor's price by 10%.
Most vehicles. With ad. Limited time offer.

**COMPUTERIZED** FRONT ALIGNMENT

ONLY AT \$1895 4-wheel Alignment \$39°5
Set toe to manufacturer's specifications, shims and cams extra, and any other adjustments.
Most vehicles. With ad. Limited time offer.

**SHOCKS OR STRUTS SPECIAL** Buy 3 at the regular price and get the 4th Free.

ee alignment with special. Labor not includ Most vehicles. With ad. Limited time offer

### SMOG C Most vehicles, Trucks,

+ \$8.25 cert. & \$2 VID

vans & European cars extra. Limited time offer. Must bring DMV renewal notice.

Coupons must be

presented prior to service. Senior

Test Only Smog Check We Test, Repair & **Certify Test Only** & Gross Polluters At San Diego Smog location only.

TRANSMISSION SERVICE

CALL FOR QUOTE!

+ \$825 cert. & \$2 V.I.D.

ENGINE STEAM CLEAN  $^{\$}49^{95}$ 

### 30,000 MILE SERVICE SPECIAL

Service includes

Maintenance tune-upOil and filter changeLube chassis

 Radiator coolant change Air filter replacement

 Check brakes & suspension Most vehicles

**BOOT** 

Includes: boot, parts, labor, grease. 1/2 price for the 2nd boot on same axle. Most vehicles.

**TIMING BELT SPECIAL** 

Recommended at 60K miles Most vehicles. Limited time offer.

COOLING SYSTEM SPECIAL

Includes: flush radiator and up to one gallon of coolant. Special coolant extra.

Most vehicles. With ad. Limited time offer

UNIVERSITY HEIGHTS \$845. 1 bedroom, upper. North of Adams west of 805 Bright, faces south, parking laundry Available 12/17. Owner managed. 619-280-8832. mchev08@yahoo.com.

UNIVERSITY HEIGHTS. \$795. 1 bedroom. 1 bath. Small, quiet community. Fresh paint. New carpet. Laundry on site. Cat OK. 4470 Alabama Street. 619-692-0732, 610-857, 1402

UNIVERSITY HEIGHTS. \$945. 1 bedroom, 1 bath. Hardwood floors. Bay window. Built-ins. Private balcony. Xilarent.com, 619-683-7638.

UNIVERSITY HEIGHTS. Move-in special, \$500 off first month rent! OAC. \$1400. 2 bedroom, 1 bath house/duplex with garage. \$1000 deposit. Newly renovated unit. New tile, new paint. Convenient location. Coin operated laundry. Available 11/23/07. 3024 Madison Avenue. www.cethron.com. 619-295-1100.

UNIVERSITY HEIGHTS. 2 bedroom, 1 bath, \$1025. On wooded canyon hillside. Laundry onsite. 3948 Florida Street. Agent. Call 619-298-1057. View at

UNIVERSITY HEIGHTS, \$1295, 2 bedroom, 1 bath. Charming Spanish sty house. Hardwood floors. Washer/dryer i cluded. A must see! Available 01/01/08. 4315 Maryland Street. www.cethron.com.

UTC/LA JOLLA. 1/2 off first's rent, Christwith Julia. 1/2 off first's rent, Christmas special! Nice 1 bedroom, 1 bath condo. Pet friendly unit available for move-in today! Lots of upgrades and great community amenities. Must see! \$1395. 858-598-1111 x190. www. utopiamanagement.com.

### REAL ESTATE Houses

PLACE PRINTED ADS in the Reader by

POST FREE ONLINE ADS with photos at fied ads not printed here!

AMAZING! Room for everything! Almost 1 acre, newer home. 4 bedroom, 2 bath. Family room, fireplace, RV parking. Reduced by \$71,000! \$549,000. Agent Kelly, 619-562-6999.

**BONSALL,** Custom Tudor 3648 square foot 4 bedroom 3-1/2 bath, 4 acres. Granite countertops in kitchen, hardwood

## **Free Classifieds!**

floors, upgraded carpeting, remodeled bathrooms. \$1,199,000/owner, 760-912-5200.

CHULA VISTA. Ranch-style 3 bedroom, 3 bath home on cul-de-sac street. Upgraded, spacious interior. Slate-tilecourtyard and brick patio. 2-car garage \$515,000. Realtor, 619-403-0114.

12/9/07. Fantastic, remodeled 4 bed-room, 2 bath single story home. Starting bid-\$349K. Call for info/registration, 619-851-8718. Dianekap@mac.com.

COLLEGE AREA, By owner, Historic Rolando Village. 3 bedroom 2 bath, deck/spa. \$349,500/best. Inspection Saturday/Sunday 12/8, 12/9, 10am-6pm, home sold Sunday night to highest bidder, 619-808-2293.

Let, 019-000-2293.

EL CAJON, Mobile home. Senior park.
Pool. Reduced to \$21,000/best. 1+ bedroom 1 bath. Refurbished, carport, air conditioning, washer/dyer. Low lot rent.
Owner, 858-581-9151.

FREE. VIEW SAN DIEGO'S only real estate listings with exact addresses! Get"comps," school information, maps, and more. Go towww.SanDiegoReader

FULLY FURNISHED HOMES IN UTAH, For sale and rental. Located between Powder Mountain and Snowbasin ski areas. One

IMMACULATE, STUNNING 3 bedroom, 2 bath house. Completely remodeled. Dual-pane windows. Electrical upgraded. New heater/air conditioning. California room. Nice landscaping. \$419,800. Rob, 619-709-0759.

JAMUL. Almost 1.5 acres (2 separate parcels) all usable with seasonal creek and oak trees. 3 bedrooms, 1500+ square feet. Great room, fireplace, \$325,000. No Agents! Kelly Re/Max, 619-562-6999.

KANSAS. 2 bedroom, 1 bath country home with large yard. Pretty and quiet like Mayberry! \$12,000 or best offer. 858-344-7375.

LAKE SHASTINA CALIFORNIA. Custom 3

Jacuzzi in master. \$359K. Gary, Golden West Realty, 530-859-2469. MENIFEE. New, custom horse ranch. Take my house for what I owe. Single story, 4 bedroom, 4 bath, outdoor shower and game room. Rod, 808-854-9636.

NORTH PARK-GRAND Opening! 15 new construction rowhomes from the low \$400,000s. Multiple floorplans available. Call for more information, 619-401-3097.

**OREGON,** Minutes to Grants Pass. Lovely 4 bedroom, 3 bath, 2 story, 1.16 acres. Pasture land, mountain views. Additional guest quarts, plus large shop. \$429,900, 541-761-1012.

OREGON/UMATILLA, 303 acre Umatilla buffalo ranch. Nice 2100 square foot custom log home, 6000 square foot shop, buffalo corrals, 125 acre irrigated circle with water rides, 270 acres of rock, all rock are leased under mining permit. Minutes from town, 541-567-2833.

Description (Will, 341-367-2635). Set 1-367-2635. Dedroom. 2-car garage, small house. New patio with rose bushes, lots of flowers. Many upgrades! Only \$399,900. Agent Kelly, 619-562-6999.

POWAY. Priced to sell! Conservative appraisal at \$920,000, asking \$875,000. Everything updated! 5 bedroom, 3 bath beautiful single-story. E-mail for pictures. xinnamongirl@yahoo.com. Call 619-504-5417.

VISTA. Cute 2 bedroom, 1 bath manufac-tured home. Palms Family Park. Built 1985. Very open floor plan, vaulted ceilings. Fenced yard, laundry hookups. \$79,900. 760-724-4954.

VISTA. Own our own land and mobile home. \$125,000. 2 bedroom, 1-1/2 bath. 55+ community. Small animal OK. \$130 HOA. Includes water, trash, cable. 760 295-3514.

### REAL ESTATE Condos

PLACE PRINTED ADS in the Reader by

calling 619-235-8200. **POST FREE ONLINE ADS** with photos at SDReader.com. See thousands of classified ads not printed here!

BUY OR SWAP this newer, 2 bedroom, 2 bath condo in Mission Valley for 1 bedroom condo. Laundry, air, balcony, parking. Pool, jacuzzi, gym. \$385,000.619-301-9427.

CORTEZ HILL. Contemporary condo, 1 bedroom, 1.5 bath, 869 square feet. Gourmet kitchen, washer/dyer. Balcony-city/bay views. Built 2005. \$429,900-\$439,900. Realtor, 619-403-0114.

**DEL MAR.** Lovely, sunny 2 bedroom, 2 bath condo with pool and Jacuzzi. Monthly interest \$1695. \$15,000 down. APR only 5.9%. Call Agent, Elizabeth, at 610.296. 5812.

**DOWNTOWN,** Studio condo, 12th floor. Balcony with views. Parking. Discounted \$7,760 down required. Buyer to finance

balance of \$250,884/owner. 858-272-2760. mecken@sap r cost

FREE. VIEW SAN DIEGO'S only real estate listings with exact addresses! Get"comps," school information, maps, and more. Go towww.SanDiegoReader. com/realestate.

LA JOLLA. Sunny, lovely 2 bedroom, 2 bath condo with pool and Jacuzzi. Monthly interest \$1695. \$15,000 down. APR only 5.9%. Call Agent, Elizabeth at 619-286-5813.

LITTLE ITALY. Spacious condo, 1 bedroom, 1 bath, 845 square feet. Upgraded kitchen, washer/dryer. Community pool and gym. Built 2004. \$349,900-\$359,900. Realtor, 619-403-0114.

SAN DIEGO, Investment property for sale. Great opportunity, 5 units, 3 buildings plus 4 car garage in 1 lot. Well main-tained! Positive monthly income. Call Top Notch Realty Inc. for details. 858-715-0688.

0688.

UTC AREA. Sunny, lovely 2 bedroom, 2 bath condo with pool and Jacuzzi. Monthly interest \$1695. \$15,000 down. APR only 5.9%. Call Agent, Elizabeth, at 11,006.5613.

### REAL ESTATE

### M iscellaneous

PLACE PRINTED ADS in the Reader by

calling 619-235-8200. **POST FREE ONLINE ADS** with photos at SDReader.com. See thousands of classified ads not printed here!

AIREIS.COM. Private money. We buy homes in any area/condition. Foreclosure help! No equity, no problem. Stop making payments today. www.aireis.com. Call Brent, 619-606-1462.

ATTENTION SELLERS! We'll buy your house in 11 days or pay you \$500 cash! 24 hour information: 800-398-8864, Box

ATTN: FIRST TIME BUYERS and teachers/school employees qualify for gov-ernment-subsidized loan with up to \$100,000 for down payment assistance! Call Pam McCormick, Realtor, 858-354-

7335.

EL CAJON. 55+ living. Award winning park with pool and clubhouse. Renovated 2 bedroom, 1 bath, '70 Glen Manor mobile home, washer/dryer, \$35,000. ts.foss@att.net.

FORECLOSURES AND DEFAULTS. Huge increase in daily volume! Daily reports. 30-50 new properties daily throughout San Diego County. All loans researched. Call 800-664-2567; www.

FORECLOSURES/SHORT SALES. Below market value. Financing available. Great deals! Pre-foreclosure homes and condos for sale. Buy them before the bank does! Agent, Elizabeth, 619-286-5813

FREE. VIEW SAN DIEGO'S only real estate listings with exact addresses!

Get"comps," school information, maps, and more. Go towww.SanDiegoReader.com/realestate.

ads with photos at SDReader.com

ABBEY MEMORIAL PARK, Cemetery plots \$2500 block 5 and \$3500 in block 41. Call 619-583-5189 or 619-203-9465.

HOTEL OWNER WANTS TO BUY property anywhere. Small houses, houses, condos, apartments, comm cial, vacant land. Call 619-204-0610

INSTANT EQUITY. If you are looking to buy into an equity position or build sweat equity, contact me, broker. sandiegoinstantequity.com or 619-322-7175.

NEW MEXICO, Chaparral. D & B Farm. Pistachio orchard, 60 acres, custom home (4 bedrooms), guest house/ofice, warehouse, shop, processing, storage. See: www.DandBPistachios.com

OREGON/HERMISTON, Home-site, 8 acres with giant 22,000 square foot shop or storage. 64 10x20 bays, would make excellent car storage, 25' between bays, with office in center. Buildtween bays, with office in center. Building tall and well constructed, 3 face power and single face power. New drilled well. Close to Columbia River recreation, zoned residential, \$265,000. Stuart Bonney 541-567-2833.

VISTA. Mobile home. Reduced \$10,000. Total remodel. Tile in kitchen, dining room and bathrooms, thermal windows in California room, 5 citrus trees, \$79,500. 760-599-0249.

ZERO DOWN ALL AREAS or cash out for any reason. Credit scores to 300. Foreclosure, bankruptcy OK. No out-of-pocket costs. Loans available. Ron, 408-461-0406, www.weneedaloannow.

### TICKETS

PLACE PRINTED ADS in the Reader by

calling 619-235-8200. **POST FREE ONLINE ADS** with photos at SDReader.com. See thousands of classified ads not printed here!

CHARGERS TICKETS. Press level, pre-mium location, individual games for sale-Face value, \$92. Don, leave message, 619-291-9996.

### SPORTS

PLACE PRINTED ADS in the Reader by

POST FREE ONLINE ADS with photos at SDReader.com. See thousands of classi-fied ads not printed here!

**BEACH CRUISERS.** front and back fenders male and female frames, \$80/each. Call 858-488-2582.

DIVE SUIT, Body Glove, men's medium/large, 6.5mm, back zip, very good condition, \$65. 619-222-2566.

KAYAK FOR SALE. New and used. Cobra demonstrator 10 foot kayaks \$395 to \$495 oemonstrator 10 root kayaks \$395 to \$495 with seat and paddle (regular \$500.8750) Tandem kayak sale. New Tandems (regular \$1250) on sale for \$899.\$999. Used demo Tandems, complete with 2 seats and 2 paddles for just \$699.\$799 (regular \$11.45). Fish 'n' Dives, new and used for \$795.\$1095 complete with seat and paddle. San Diego Sailing Center, 858-488-0651. For photos, .kayaksforsale.com.

SCUBA GEAR. Tanks, regulators, wet suit, weights, knife, mask, fins, spear gun, light, BC, plus extras, excellent condition. 619-287-0942

SEA KAYAK, Necky Tesla, 17', stowable sail, Aas rudder, hatches, bulkheads, lots of extras, \$750. 619-415-9534.

SKI WEAR, Avex ski goggles, new, in box, \$20. Columbia Sportswear hat with tags, \$12. Ladies' Fera ski jacket, black, \$20. 858-603-5753.

selected new and used snowboards, ots, clothing and accessories. Why rent is year when you can buy at these prices? Trade in other sports and fitness equipment to save even more money. Play It Again Sports, Pacific Beach, Tierrasanta, College Area. 858-490-0222, www.playitagainsd.

SOFTBALL LEAGUE needs teams and individual players for fall/winter season. 619-295-0385.

SOFTBALL PLAYERS, Team needs a short-stop and center fielder. 619-517-5791.

SPORTS BOARD GAME CLUB. We want new players. All you need is luck and the spirit to win. Call for details on how to join 619-517-5781.

STATIONARY BIKE, 10' epoxy pintail, 16' dory, paint sprayer, tools. 858-864-8960.

SURFBOARD RACKS, By Yakima with surf pads and straps. Paid \$525 new. Complete set. One year old. Selling \$295. Call 858-449-2760.

SURFBOARD, 9'6" longboard shaped by Hank Warner, triple stringer, single fin, very clean, \$500. 760-753-3610.

SURFBOARDS. 6 used Thrusters, 7.0 gun, 6.10 down to 6.0, water tight, used, from \$100-\$200 each. Also liquidating inventory. Quads, fish thrusters, 50% off retail and longboards 50% off. 760-809-8642.

SURFBOARDS, 6'1" channel islands, \$200. 6' sharp eye, \$150. 5'10" modern fish, \$150. All in good condition. All with FCS fins and traction pad. 858-488-8842.

traction pad. 858-488-8842.

TENNIS LEAGUE. Intermediate to advanced skill levels. Join the year-round fun at the #1 League in San Diego. Leagues starting now. 858-794-1800; www.tennisleague.com.

TREADMILL, Vision Fitness T7200, great condition, new belt, gently used, well main-rained, simple controls, multiple programs and elevations, folds, wheels, built to last, \$500. 858-481-7358.

WET SUIT, O'No O'Neill, great condition, medium-large, \$45/best. 619-280-9083. **XL GLIDER,** Used, very good condition. No monitor, \$50. College Area 619-465-9459.

### Рното

PLACE PRINTED ADS in the Reader by

Calling 619-235-6200.
POST FREE ONLINE ADS with photos at Reader.com. See thousands of classidads not printed here!

CAMERAS, About a dozen cameras, make reasonable offers. Bob 858-273-8069.

## Oil Change

**A** UTOMOTIVE

Includes new oil filter and up to 4 quarts of oil. Hazardous waste fee \$2.

\$**18**95\*

**Radiator Flush** \$24.95\*

**Fuel Injector Cleaning** \$**39**<sup>95\*</sup>

**Timing Belts** 

**Muffler Special** 

\$**64**95\* Catalytic Converter Special \$109<sup>95\*</sup>

San Diego Reader December 6, 2007

### **Smog Check** \$**16**75

Plus \$8.25 for certificate. Most cars. Trucks, SUVs, vans, 1996 and newer cars extra.

Catalytic **Converter Special** \$109<sup>95\*</sup>

**Brakes** [2 wheels] \$**69**<sup>95\*</sup>

Install new lining.
Resurface drums or rotors extra.

3D Technology Alignment & New Tires Available. Most Major Brands. Call for Reader Special.

> **Computerized** Tune-Up \$29<sup>95</sup>

6-cyl. \$3495\* 8-cyl. \$4095\*

Install spark plugs and set timing. Diagnostic (scope hookup).

**Engine Steam Cleaning Available** 

### THAO AUTO REPAIR

3400 El Cajon Blvd. • (619) 640-4606 • (619) 640-4607 3752 Park Blvd., Hillcrest • (619) 692-1065

MasterCard · Special rates for auto body repair without insurance \*All offers valid on most cars, with coupon. Exp. 12/20/07.

### **ADVANCED MACHINE**

PARTS • SERVICE • WELDING
Your Complete Automotive Machine Shop • 3400 El Cajon Blvd. **619-640-4609** • Se habla español

COMPLETE LONG BLOCK REBUILD FROM \$699 • Flywheels \$15 • Valve jobs from \$75 • Crankgrinds \$55 Most flywheels & crankgrinds available in 1 day or less.

### \$7 OFF SMOG CHECK \*Fast Service \* No Hidden Charges\*



**KEARNY MESA SMOG CHECK** 

4191 Convoy St., Suite A (Same bldg. as Big O Tires)

(858) 874-8490 M-F 8 am-6 pm, Sat 8 am-3 pm

### IlransmissionPros

CONTACT US TODAY FOR: • FREE 30 Point Safety Inspection!

 FREE Check Engine Light Diagnostics with Repair

- \$49.95 Performance Synthetic Oil Change
- HEAVY DUTY TRANSMISSION REBUILDS - 2 Year, 24,000 Mile Warranty
  - Bigger Transmission Cooler - New Solenoids and Wiring
  - Shift Kit, New Bushings, Sprags and Bearings
     Heavy Duty Spec Torque Converter
- 5780 Autoport Mall (805 and Miramar Rd.)

858.558.8808 - Ask for Luis!

**OIL CHANGE** 

REPLACEMENT SPECIAL \$49.95

**TRANSMISSION TUNE-UP SPECIAL** 

\$49.95



With purchase of full-price tint (3-7 windows). Call for details. Invisible

paint-protection film that shields against rocks, weathering, and bug stains. or 15% off window tinting

> **SOUND CHECK** Car Audio, Video, Security and more!



### Chris's Auto Repair

\$1495

### 60K/90K/120K Oil Change

Services 4-cyl. from \$ **149**95

6-cyl. and 8-cyl. extra. Call for details.

**Clutch Premium** 

from \$295

Most 4-cyl. cars. Includes nev filter, EPA, up to 5 qts. oil. Some oil filters extra.

### **Smog Check**

15<sup>75</sup> +\$8.25 certificate +\$2 ET. Most cars. Bring DMV notice. Vans, SUVs, RVs, trucks, V8, and European extra.

8-cyl. '49''
Most cars. Includes new plugs and new oil filter. Inspect cop, rotor wire, oir filter. Some oil filters extra. Some cars labor extra. Platinum plugs extra. Must present coupon at time of service. Coupons may not be combined with any other offers. Expires 12/26/07.

**Basic Tune-Up** 

4-cyl. \$3500

6-cyl. \$3995

8-cyl. **\$49**95

Must present coupon at time of service. Not to be combined with any other offer. Expires 12/26/07 FREE Brake Inspection with any service • A/C Service \$20

2920 Damon Ave. #C & D (Behind In-N-Out Burger) Pacific Beach 92109 • 858-270-1888

www.Transmission-Pros.com

I have to admit that I had my doubts about our bus driver. She was barely clearing 80 pounds, and there were more teeth missing than showing in her mouth. Once again, I learned not to judge. She nailed the trip. On the drive home, she yelled and honked with the rest of them. She inched closer and closer to a car blocking an intersection and said, 'I'll just give them a little bump, okay?' as she smiled back at us. Fortunately the car moved in the nick of time. She gave new meaning to the Carrie Underwood song, "Jesus Take the Wheel." I felt like I was driving with dad (control in chaos), and

My Spanish vocabulary is limited to words shared with the English language. For example, I can say, "burrito," "taco," "enchilada," "tortilla," and "rodeo." Beyond that, it's an awkward game of charades. Fortunately, the only word I really needed to know was "margarita."

there was a comfort in that.

We stayed at the Hotel Corona on the water. Other than the plaster on the inside, it looked like a Holiday Inn...except for the vending machine in the lobby:

D-7 = Doritos

B-1 = Nature Valley Granola Bars

A-2 = Marlboros



TITLE: Married...Without Children | ADDRESS: http://lifeafterbiola.blogspot.com
AUTHOR: Becka | FROM: Santee | BLOGGING SINCE: February 2004

A-3 = Marlboro LightsG-9 = condoms

Add beef jerky and it's pretty much 7-Eleven in a cute compact case.

As for the food, we had fresh fish tacos at a very non-FDA-approved taco stand. They didn't speak English, but I'm pretty good at pointing and Spanish numbers. I said "Ocho" and held up one finger. She looked confused, but perhaps she didn't get my enunciation.

They told me not to drink the water, but what's the worst that could happen? I get sick? I could get a giant intestinal worm? Come on!

Both of those would result in effective, rapid weight loss. I'm playing my girl card here. Give me some water. Unfortunately, I didn't get sick and I didn't lose weight. Some people just don't have *any* luck.

The wedding was a very traditional Mexican wedding, meaning no one showed up for the ceremony and *everyone* showed up for the party. If there's one thing the Mexican people know how to do well, it's throw a good party.

Reception start time: 7 p.m. Dinner: 10:30 p.m. Cake: 1:30 a.m. Go home: 4 a.m.

Weddings on this side of the border suddenly look like glorified tea parties.



POST DATE: September 22, 2007
POST TITLE: The Fight
Chris and I had a "difference of opinion" last night. We were talking about baby names, and it led to a heated "discussion." Why were we fighting about baby names? I have absolutely no idea.

Now, before you get those panties in a bunch, I'm not preggo. Maybe someday, but *not today*. Anyway, we already have two girl

names picked out. Some people don't like to say what they are naming their kids so that no one steals the names, but I'm putting it out there that these are *our* names, and if someone steals them, I'm printing this blog to prove owner-

ship of said names.

If you do steal them or our initial ideas, I'll never talk to you again, which, for some, wouldn't be a bad thing.

Now, Cole, no fair popping out another kid just so you can steal our names and reap the benefits of me never speaking to you again. That's just mean.

Girl name #1 — Natalie Remington Atkinson. N.R.A. We totally dig the initials and

the gun name right in the middle should evoke fear in any guy's heart who is interested in dating her.

Girl name #2 — Hennessey
Monea Atkinson. French cognac
and the most beautiful Irish castle
I've ever seen — plus, Paula and I
chased cows there. Good memories. Why Hennessey? It's a pretty
name and Chris wants to call her "C."

No problems, right? Um, yeah. Except if genetics play any role, we won't even have a girl. So that's what our "discussion" was about last night — boys' names. Wanna hear what Chris wants to name our prodigy?!? Kire. Like, Tire with a K. He wants to nickname him "Er." Ooooh, but it doesn't stop there. He wants...ready...wait for it...Kire Optimus Prime Atkinson.

Yeah, that's when I started laughing so hard I cried.

Well, he relinquished "Optimus Prime," but he's not budging on "Kire." It will be a cold day in hell, buddy. Cold...day...in hell.

POST DATE: August 17, 2007
POST TITLE: Excuse Me, How
Much Is That?!?

We've got this delicious bin of Peanut M&Ms at the office. I'd plunder the stash at least three or four times a day — until I realized how many sets of hands went into that thing. Suddenly, I was overwhelmed with the thought of the quantity of germs in there. So overwhelmed that I became intensely interested in who did and who did not wash their hands after they used the restroom.

Frankly, I don't know what kind of obsessive compulsive psychopath makes tiny tears in the bathroom dry towels to see who is and who is not a believer in hand sanitization. What kind of *crazy* do you have to be to...

Oh, who am I kidding. I totally did that. But you guys don't understand my desperate *need* for Peanut M&Ms! And the results? If I get the inkling for a Peanut M&M, I'm buying my own.

Got a blog you'd like to flog? Send your best stuff — around 900 words' worth — to FlogYourBlog@SanDiegoReader.net. If we run your posts, we'll send you \$50.

### All Sizes Available Goodyear **Import Tires** 90 Days Dunlop 155/80R13 Same As Cash, OAC .\$2899 175/70R13 Michelin \$3099 185/70R13. **BF** Goodrich \$34°° 185/70R14... No carry-out. Installation extra. Remington Free Alignment Check **Republic** With purchase of 4 tires. Adjustments and shim additional 8230 Commercial | La Mesa (1 block west of Carl Burger Dodge) 619-466-7776



### **A** UTOMOTIVE

## Smog Special Test Only

Fast • Easy • No Appointment Needed

**\$26**<sup>75</sup>

plus \$8.25 certificate & \$2 transfer fee. Trucks, vans & SUVs \$10 extra. *We now do European cars*.

### or \$3175 with a Free Retest

We Certify: Gross Polluters, Out of State, DMV Renewal, Change of Ownership

Effective 12/1/07 Evap testing will be included in smog test. An additional \$5 will be charged for vehicles from 1976-95.



7535 Clairemont Mesa Blvd., Suite C (Next to Kearny Mesa Bowling Alley) 858-292-7903 Mon.-Fri. 8 am-6 pm • Sat. 8 am-3 pm Visa • MasterCard • Coupon expires 12/20/07. Must present coupon at time of service.



go *Reader* December 6, 2007 **17** 

### Computers

PLACE PRINTED ADS in the Reader by

calling 619-235-8200. **POST FREE ONLINE ADS** with photos at SDReader.com. See thousands of classified and actions and the sound of the second of the second

COMPAQ EVO T30 with charger, key-board, and mouse, 2 full sets and 1 with-out the mouse, T20 box you can have, \$75. UTC, 858-652-8738.

COMPUTER CIRCULATION CENTER. Buy, sell, trade. Laptops, PCs. Repairs, upgrades, virus/spyware removal. 24-48 hour turnaround. 9350 Clairemont Mesa Boulevard, San Diego 92123. Call 858-573-0411.

COMPUTER HELP? Call the best! Fast, friendly, reliable. Repairs, upgrades, training, cable/DSL, networks, wireless! \$35/hour plus \$10 onsite. Music recording. 858-735-6680.

Ing. 858-735-6680.

LAPTOP BLOWOUT. FREE Diagnostic.
Laptops starting from \$298 for ACER,
Dell, IBM, Toshiba and more. Laptop/projector rentals-\$25/\$75. 3 locations! Going
fast, call now: 1-888-861-8347.

LAPTOP, NEW, GPS (portable gps road map) printer, pc camera, wireless G router used, house hold items, computer parts, computer monitor, 858-623-8434.

paris, computer monitor, 855-623-8494.

PRINTER, wide format inkjet for commercial use, two 10K and one 5K, MMP 9001R by Mastermind, print 44"W and 3.1 thick, 319lbs., \$10,000. UTC, 858-652-8738.

SCANNER, Epson 2480 color with feeder, no CD and instructions included, create reprints and enlargements with 2400x4800 dpi, \$75. UTC, 858-652-8738.

TOTAL COMPUTER. Commercial service. We do everything. Installation, set-up, training, repair, networking, telephones, wiring, upgrades. \$20 in-home diagnostics. 619-941-1809; cell, 619-607-0221.

### BICYCLES

PLACE PRINTED ADS in the Reader by

calling 619-235-8200. **POST FREE ONLINE ADS** with photos at SDReader.com. See thousands of classified ads not printed here!

### WANTED / TRADE

PLACE PRINTED ADS in the Reader by

POST FREE ONLINE ADS with photos at with photos a with photos are deauer.com. See thousands of classified ads not printed here!

Ted ads not printed nere!

CASH for Walt Disney autographs, original animation/comic art, vintage Disney items, Disneyland items, any type vintage comics, autographed photos (no sports), movie items, 619-465-3090.

watcnes. Any condition OK. Highest dollars paid. We also buy estates. Call for quote. 619-235-6555.

## **Free Classifieds!**

FISHING TACKLE, Collector wants for his personal collection wooden lures, reels, miscellaneous by Heddon, Pflueger, Creek Chub, South Bend, Shakespeare, to name a few. 619-972-3488.

I AM LOOKING for a person who knows carpentry. Exchange for housing. Please call me after 9am. 619-479-4212.

OLD TOYS AND TRAINS. Lionel, Amer can Flyer, Marx. Aurora, Corgi, Dinky, Hot Wheels, Matchbox, slot cars. Buddy-L, Smith-Miller, Structo, Tonka. Old plastic vehicles: Pyro, Renwal. Dave, 858-756-

1960. One and two-piece boxes, empty or full, manufactured by Winchester, Peters, Remington, Western, Federal, Robin Hood, Defiance, etc., for private collection. 858-565-1756.

### Antiques & COLLECTIBLES

PLACE PRINTED ADS in the Reader by

POST FREE ONLINE ADS with photos at

ALL ANTIQUES WANTED! Cash paid. An tiques/collectibles. Also, quality furniture, pianos. 1 piece or houseful. Cash paid. Same day pickup. Bonded. Licensed. Since 1965. 1-800-840-4447, www.southcoastauction pet

AMERICAN/ENGLISH/FRENCH. 19th/20th century. 200 year old tiger oak 4 foot round table with 4 chairs. Dining room tables. 3-buffet services. Chest of drawers. Living room pieces. 619-847-5144.

ANSTEAD'S AUCTION. We buy antiques

ANTIQUE SINGER SEWING, Machine with carrying case and original 1947 with carrying case and original 1947 sales slip. Excellent condition! \$300/cash. Antique fancy Lane cedar chest, bench style, dark wood, excellent condition \$300/cash, 619-465-0482.

CASH REGISTER, 1915 National, beautiful brass Empire case design on oak base, 5 rows keys, works great, can be electrified, 26"Wx23"Hx17"D, \$1650.619-296-9415.

CLOCK, Westminster chiming, 38x14, solid wood, beautiful detail, collector

quality, \$625. Antique mantel clock, \$150/best. 619-420-2619. **DISC JOCKEY'S** collection, 500 jazz/big band 33-1/3" records plus 10 albums from 1930s, 1940s, 1950s, and large Ampex phono with speakers. \$1000. 619-422-3547.

FAINTING COUCH, authentic, turn-of-the ntury antique, dark walnut with gold lvet fabric, \$775. Amy, 619-231-0030.

NATIVITY COLLECTIBLES. Holy family, 3 porcelain figurines, baby Jesus, Mary, and Joseph, distributed by Avon of New York. Will sell for less than cost, \$45. Yvonne, 619-283-1767.

**ORIGAMI SCULPTURES.** Very complex the ancient Japanese art of paper folding Gregory, 619-241-2079.

WANTED: I buy 1950s-1970s rock and roll concert posters, flyers, handbills, used or unused tickets, programs. Private party. Please call 619-501-6210.

### GARAGE SALES

PLACE PRINTED ADS in the Reader by

POST FREE ONLINE ADS with photos at DReader.com. See thousands of classi-ed ads not printed here!

fied ads not printed here!

ALLIED GARDENS, Saturday December
8, 7am-12pm. Furniture, including enter-tainment center, desk, color TV, bar stools, miscellaneous, household items and small appliances. 4653 Rainier Av-

BANKER'S HILL. Kids'/women's clothing, costume jewelry, electronics, high chair, wood floors, shutters, miscellaneous. 2440 Albatross. Saturday, 12/8/07, 7am-

**CARMEL VALLEY.** Garage sale. Saturday, 12/8, 7:30am. Multifamily furniture, housewares, clothes. 4959 Sandshore

Court.

CLAIREMONT. Garage sale. Saturday, 12/8, 8am-noon. Furniture, assorted Christmas decorations, household items, miscellaneous. 4998 Clayford Street.

ENCINITAS. Yard sale. Saturday, 12/8, 9am-2pm. DC shoe samples. Clothing, snowboard clothing, snowboards, men's size 9, women's size 7, kids/hoddlers. 444 Pescado Place.

Pescado Place.

LA MESA. Huge 12-family yard sale. December 8 and 9 from 7am-1pm. Electronics, children's clothes and toys, books, movies, etc. Proceeds benefit Rattlers baseball club. Located at 10765 Louisa Drive (Mt. Helix off Avocado Boulevard, north of 94).

LAKESIDE. Yard sale. Sunday, 12/9, 8am. Remodeling house, cleaning out closets, electronics, household items, furniture, clothing, books, paint, wallpaper, blinds, door hardware. 9220 Palomino Ridge.

LINDA VISTA, Garage/yard sale. 631 Caminito Luisito, Saturday December 8, in Friars Village, 9am-2pm. Books, LPs, VCRs, camping equipment, sports equip-

OCEAN BEACH. Multifamily sale. Saturday, 12/8, 8am. Lights/timers, garland, handmade ornaments, satin balls, lots of other items, 74" cat condo. 1669 Sunset

PACIFIC BEACH. Moving sale. Saturday, 12/8, 7am-5pm. Office furniture, bedroom 12/8, 7am-5pm. Office furniture, bedroom furniture, beds, desks, dressers. 630 Loring Street.

SERRA MESA. Garage sale. Saturday, 12/8, 8-11am. Christmas items, dishes, clothes, sports cards, and miscellaneous. 8931 Polland Avenue.

SPRING VALLEY/NORTHERN, Saturday 12/8, 8am-noon. 2223 Casa Cielo. Futon couch, toddler bed, crib, rocker, strollers, toys, clothes, girls' bicycle, sport coats, and some unusual items.

### **APPLIANCES**

PLACE PRINTED ADS in the Reader by

calling 619-235-8200. **POST FREE ONLINE ADS** with photos at SDReader.com. See thousands of classi-

APPLIANCE, STACKABLE, Excellent condition. Can deliver \$235. Contact Yolanda

DISHWASHER/DRYER, Late models. multi-function, energy savers. Dishwasher under counter or portable. Dryer can stack or rest on floor. Super deal at \$80/each. 619-461-2643.

MICROWAVE, eWave, \$50. 2 oven/stove top, GE, good condition, \$99. 858-486-0440.

MISCELLANEOUS. Sony studio monitor, areat condition, 19", \$150. Panasonic great condition, 19", \$150. Panasonic VCR/monitor, 21", \$50. Key cutting machine, lever action, \$400/best. Never used. 619-224-0499.

WASHER, gas dryer, 2001 Kenmore 90 series, heavy duty, large capacity, matching machines, work perfectly, very good condition, delivery negotiable, \$300. 619-757-6628.

### ELECTRONICS

PLACE PRINTED ADS in the Reader by

POST FREE ONLINE ADS with photos at SDReader.com. See thousands of classified ads not printed here!

iGO EVERYWHERE 130 notebook power adapter with iGo Dual Power accessory, new, in box with case and manual. Retail price \$149.99; asking \$100/best. Contact

PANASONIC KX-FP 155 phone, fax, copier, answer machine \$95. Still in box. 619-574-7530.

**TAPE DECKS,** 8 track, vintage top Pioneer recording model, 3 of them, like new, plus 60 tapes including Elvis boxed set, \$250 for all. 760-732-1315.

TYPEWRITER, Smith Corona Spell Right SL 105, does it all, hardly used, \$50. 858-272-9795.

POST FREE ONLINE ADS with photos at SDReader.com. See thousands of classi-

BED \$100 ABSOLUTE BARGAIN! The

BED FRAME, metal. Fits different size

BED, Almost new, double, dresser, file cabinet, desk, etc. 858-755-0312.

BEDROOM SET, Thomasville, solid wood, dark blond, king headboard, 2 night-stands, 2 lamps, and 9-drawer dresser with attached mirror, fantastic condition, \$499. 619-698-3200.

### Furniture

\$15. Infant seat crib and mattress \$50. Youth bed \$40. Booster seat \$5. 16" girls Dicycle \$20. Call 619-465-3170.

Furniture Warehouse now open to the public. We sell warehouse direct. Come see our large showroom. We have over 70 sets in stock from \$89! 995 Bay Boule-70 sets in stock from \$88! 995 Bay Boule-oard, Chula Vista, 91911. Open 11am-7pm daily. Closed Monday. Credit cards accepted. Legitimate warranties in writ-ing! Fast delivery. 619-426-2727. www. tfwarehouse.com.

BED \$169 A BARGAIN. A Ortho Pillowtop Queen, new in plastic with warranty, mat-tress/box. All sizes. Credit cards ac-cepted. Can deliver. 800-464-6420. North County, 800-464-6490.

BED A DISCOUNT store. Mattress World in Hillcrest sells new beds at warehouse pricing lower than regular stores. Student specials, fast delivery or pickup, national brands. Member of the Better Business Bureau. Mattress World, 1601 University Avenue, 2 blocks west of Park Boulevard in Hillcrest. Check www.sandiegobeds.com or email to: info@davisworld.com.

beds. Can be easily taken apart to be transported in a car. \$20. 858-277-3065.

CMPUTER DESK, SIUS, made in Denmark, 4'across back, 27'H, leg base 30', rubber moulding, 1' from back, looks

ads with photos at

SDReader.com

versal remote, 20"Hx26"Wx20"D, \$70. UTC, 858-652-8738. **TV,** Excellent condition, large screen and stand, speakers, 858-755-0312.

BEDS. Waterbed, motionless, California king, \$200/best. Futon, queen, wood frame, \$100/best. Encinitas, p.m. best, 760-753-8824.

760-753-8824.

CHAIR and ottoman, overstuffed with feather, custom built, burgundy with blend cushion, 36"W, moving, must sell, \$125/best. UTC, 888-652-8738.

DAYBED/FUTON, Bunkbed/trundle-heavy duty, very universal, space saver, can separate, \$80/best/trade. 619-670-8356.

DINING TABLE, oak, reproduction 48" round with 24" insert, 6 chairs, \$200. Matching hutch, \$100. Sofa table, \$75. Round coffee table, \$75. Best offers. 858-

good, slight scuff, \$75. UTC, 858-652-

**COUCH,** comfortable down filled with 5 toss pillows, large, 96Wx45Dx32H, paid \$1600, asking \$500 cash. Denise, 619-309-8195.

tension. Quality, contemporary design with frosted glass insert. Newly purchased, moving, must sell. Exceptional deal at \$1700. 619-838-4445.

DINING SET, formal, excellent condition, beautiful oak wood in pecan color, 2 leaves, 6 padded seat/cane-back chairs, 2 with arms, \$375. 619-698-3200.

**DRESSER,** not particleboard, \$25. Queen mattress and box spring, \$50. 619-575-0161.

ENTERTAINMENT CENTER, 5'Wx45"H on rollers, oak, 2 glass doors, 3 shelves and storage, large 2 door storage area under TV, side door, \$115. 619-563-4985.

**ENTERTAINMENT CENTER,** pine veneer, 18"Dx54"Wx48"H, TV space 31"Wx27"H, 2 adjustable shelves, perfect condition, \$50. Can email photos. 760-941-0541.

FURNITURE A DISCOUNT Factory Direct store. Lowest prices. Order from manufacturers' catalogues and save. Solid cherry, maple, oak or pine, American made Vermont craftsmanship or imported. San Diego's best home furnishings source since 1960. Member of the Better Business Bureau. Al Davis Furniture. 1601. Indiversity Avenue. 2, blocks better Business Bulleau. Al Davis Furni-ture, 1601 University Avenue, 2 blocks west of Park Boulevard in Hillcrest. Check www.davisworld.com or email to info@ davisworld.com. Call 619-296-1221.

FURNITURE. Like new, must go. Sofa, \$100. Washer/dryer, \$200. All tables, \$100. TV, \$50. Dinette set, \$100. New king size bed, \$200. Etc. 858-780-9633.

MATTRESS A DISCOUNT store-Mattress World in Hillcrest sells new beds at warehouse pricing lower than regular stores. Student specials, legitimate warranties, fast delivery or pickup, name brands. Member of the Better Business Bureau. Authorized Sealy, Simmons, Spring Air, Aireloom dealer. Also Latex, chemicalfree and Swedish style Visco-Memoryl Mattress World, 1601 University Avenue, 2 blocks west of Park Boulevard in Hillcrest. Check: www.sandiegobeds.com or email to: info@davisworld.com. Call: 619-260-8000. MATTRESS A DISCOUNT store-Mattress

MATTRESS BOX PILLOWTOP SET. New

OTTOMAN, elegant, oversized, 36"x26"x19", leopard print fabric, comfortable enough to seat 2, sturdy to use as a coffee table, originally over \$500, asking \$120. 619-299-9151.

QUEEN BED MATTRESS, Box, frame, like new \$100. Standard mattress, \$50. Twin mattress \$35. Chest of drawers, bureau with mirror \$60. Mornings, evenings, weekend, \$760, \$790, \$464. weekends 760-739-9464.

### AUTOMOTIVE



### The Season Is the Reason for Saving! Feeling Is Believing! \$40 off KYB Struts & Shocks

(on purchase of 4 only) Call for other brands. Monroe & Bilstein available. Expires 12/20/07.

Brakes \$13995 Rats Wheel Alignment

Most cars. Inspect rotors, drums, master

cylinder, wheel seals & hardware. Trucks & SUVs, call. Expires 12/20/07.

Four-wheel, factory adjust. Camber, caster & shims extra. Trucks, vans, SUVs & RVs extra.

The Alignment Shop JAPANESE • EUROPEAN • DOMESTIC

**AUTO SERVICE** 

Collision, Repair, Paint • Insurance welcome • Free estimates 3101 Moore Street • Sports Arena Area Mon. - Fri. 8 am-5 pm • Se habla español 619-291-0767



### We take payments on **vour insurance** deductible! No credit check • No interest

You have the right to choose your own repair shop. Don't be pressured by your insurance company!

\$50 Visa Gift Card for your referral

Discount for cash customers. Lifetime warranty on repairs!

pert PAINT & BODY

7903 Balboa Ave. (near Convov) 1-888-280-9530

# PASS OR DON'T PAY

STANOXOL

1741 Garnet Avenue

858-270-9253

Open 7 days

\$5 off Sundays!





AT TEN YEARS OLD I WAS IN A SERIOUS LAWRENCE OF ARABIA PHASE For Christmas I drew out what I wanted in crayon and left the illustrations around the house: me, in long flowing robes with heroic belts, a turban, and long, curved scimitar.

It's not like I was hinting around about it, either. In bright vermillion (I had the Crayola 54-pack, thank you very much), with an arrow pointing to the outfit, I wrote, "This is what I want for Christmas. Thank you." I churned these sledgehammer hints out at a rate of about 20 an hour for a month of weekends, working away on the floor of my bedroom.

My dad gave me a fair bit of hope when he picked up a few of the drawings scattered across my stained carpet and said, "I think I know what somebody's getting for Christmas."

On the morning of Christmas, I woke from my three-hour nap at the usual Christmas wake-up time, 4:00 a.m., and bolted to the front room. Beneath the tree, I dug through the improbably patterned, garishly colored paper packages and ribbon-wrapped boxes, but couldn't find my gift.

"Well, how do you like it?" my dad asked from the hallway.

"Like what? I don't see it here at all," I answered.

"Sure, it's right here." He strode into the living room and ran a palm softly across the top of a hardwood desk that I hadn't noticed. "You know, because you draw so much, and

Never does childhood shriek with such living pain as when it receives the wrong Christmas gift. And never is a Christmas gift so painful as when it is a desk.

"You've got to be joking."

"Look, it's not even finished. You can pick whatever stain color you like, and we can stain it in the garage," he said, patting it lovingly.

Bear in mind, I was ten years old, not a middle-aged florist with a champagne-colored Karmann Ghia, a teacup poodle named Spencer, and a collection of pony figurines. I

Until this point, I had not thought to get my father anything for Christmas. But looking at him smile proudly at the oak desk and seeing him happily dreaming of us staining it together, I knew exactly what I'd get him as a gift, and I gave it to him by saying, "It's great, Dad. Really, thank you. Can we work on it tomorrow?"

### WHAT I WILL AND WON'T WATCH THIS WEEK

### THURSDAY, DECEMBER 6

THE PRICE IS RIGHT

CBS 10:00 A.M.

Aw, what a cute story. But, let's not let that sentimental BS happen again, okay? Strict adherence to this Christmas list is required. Beatings will occur upon deviation. Understood? Yes, let's get started.

### THE CROCODILE HUNTER

### ANIMAL PLANET 6:00 P.M.

Christmas-list item, the first: eve sockets on fleshy turrets that rotate and manage themselves independently from each other, like a chameleon. Included with this item, I want my brain to interpret the incoming signals from the bizarrely angled eyeballs without making me throw up every few minutes. You know, in case I go on a date.

### FRIDAY, DECEMBER 7

### **HOW IT'S MADE**

### DISCOVERY 6:30 P.M.

Nöel article deux: invention of the ice-cream chimichanga and a lifetime supply of them. Get cracking, you food people. I want to see elbows and cinnamon shakers, deep-fat fryers, and a sense of determination. Move move move! It better be chocolate-y and hold within it the power to seriously maim anyone with a heart condition. You have three weeks.

### **SATURDAY, DECEMBER 8**

CW 10:00 A.M.

Gifts for me to keep me happy and to make sure I don't come to your house to drag your pillows through my butt crack # 3: a mummified duck with an eye patch! Because pirates are now passé. I still want a bird for my shoulder, but parrots are right out: mummies and ducks are going to be huge next year, I just know it. An eye-patched duck mummy! Excelsior!

### SHOWBIZ TONIGHT

### CNN HEADLINE NEWS 8:00 P.M.

This next one is a performance

piece, so hold on to your wigs: I want the skeleton of Amerigo Vespucci mounted to the sparkly banana seat of a unicycle, a length of fiberglass pole tied to his ribcage for balance, and the whole spectacle to be shoved out across a high wire. So the history books will read "Amerigo 'The Flying Italian' Vespucci," instead of "Amerigo Vespucci, the cartographer." I mean he's got that cool name, and it's kind of going to waste.

### **SUNDAY, DECEMBER 9**

### SANTA BABY

### FAMILY 6:00 P.M.

Presents v 4.3(e): the ability to create a pearl by secreting, hardening, and polishing a fluid around a grit of sand that has irritated my right ear canal. I'm already partially deaf in it, and the added wax will make a fine yellowish gem, which I will give out next year for Christmas. What's your address?

### **MONDAY, DECEMBER 10**

### THE BIG BANG THEORY

### CBS 8:30 P.M.

Since I believe most conflicts can be resolved through violence, I want, for my fifth or sixth gift (whichever it is now), a robot to punch out the next barista who says, "Why do you want ice in your coffee?" The robot will reply in that menacing monotone voice of all violent robots, "Because he wants to drink it now and it's 180,000 degrees, you twit!" and then his giant boxing-gloved hand will smash the overly pierced dink in the beak and it will robot-shout, "I SAID NOW!" Man,



Hannah Montana

that's so beautiful. That's what Christmas is really about.

### **TUESDAY, DECEMBER 11**

### HANNAH MONTANA

Gift XIX: this next gift is really from me to you. It's the wish that musical performers would not put their lips directly on a microphone when they sing. Get your lips off that thing, it grosses us all out — damn lips on a metal mesh microphone. And you don't even know who used that last or if it rolled around on the floor before you started singing. Gveah! Gveah!

### **WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 12**

### SAM THE COOKING GUY

### CA4SD 7:00 P.M.

While we're discussing food: I'd like all foodstuffs to be bioengineered, cross-pollinating everything's DNA with that of Teflon DNA. So when you drop a bit of meat or a prune on the floor and you pick it up, that one hair that managed to cling to the underside will magically slide off. Really, that gift is for us all. I'm nothing if not generous.

### THURSDAY, DECEMBER 13

### GREAT GIFTS

### OVC 7:00 P.M.

And the 400dsth and final Christmas present!: that Lawrence of Arabia outfit. I'm not joking. It's been 21 years. Let's hop to it. My friends and family should be ashamed of themselves, really.

### AUTOMOTIVE

### **Transmissions** \$100 Off We specialize in:

• Free Estimates

### **Any Rebuilt Transmission**

2-year warranty available

### Clutch Replacement \$50 Off

## Service §59

Most cars. Includes pan gasket, fluid, laborand screen cleaning. Disposal fee extra.







6008 Mission Gorge Road #A (Just off of I-8) San Diego

Toll-Free: 888-696-8513



Reader December 6, 2007 173

San Diego

**SALON EQUIPMENT.** 2 styling chairs, shampoo bowl, shampoo chair, 2 dryer chairs, 2 dryers, 2 manicure stations, hydraulic facial table, tilt-up massage/facial table. 619-339-3140.

**WALL UNIT,** large, teak, with shelves and cabinets, \$200. Large, solid wood dresser with shelves and drawers, \$150. 619-423-5916.

### M iscellaneous FOR SALE

PLACE PRINTED ADS in the Reader by

calling 619-235-8200. **POST FREE ONLINE ADS** with photos at SDReader.com. See thousands of classified and according to the control of the co ted here!

**AIR RIFLE,** RWS model 34, \$150, still in box. 619-574-7530.

**ANCHOR,** 30lbs., \$28. TV, 20" color, \$35. Generator, Honda 400W, excellent, \$225. Oars, 7', \$45. Down Army sleeping bag, \$35. New men's hiking boots, \$7. 858-568-1029.

ART AND ART SUPPLIES, landscapes.

619-437-8/39.

ART COLLECTION, must sell original lithographs, posters, world renown artist Wighurst, Secunda, Picasso, etc., autographs, sculptures. Plants, gallon pots, 4, \$10. Investment books. Toaster. 858-560-100.

ARTIST SUPPLIES. 2 handmade, stretched canvases, 36"x60"x2-1/2" and stretched canvases, 36"x60"x2-1/2" and 48"x60"x2-1/2", sized with rabbit skin glue, clear poplar stretcher bars, \$100 BEDS A PILLOWTOP MATTRESS Box Set.

New in plastic with warranty. Queen \$169. King \$239. Credit cards accepted. Can deliver. 800-464-6420. North County, 800-464-6490.

CHILD'S ROLLERBLADES. Size not known. However, boot soles measure 9-1/2". Hardly used. Included are elbow, wrist, knee pads \$40. 619-226-8044.

**CLOTHES,** Jackets, shirts, jeans, toys, stuffed animals (cleaned) etc. 858-755-0312.

DESK, CHAIR, 6 drawers, 38"Wx78"L \$50. Wedding dress, hat, shoes, size 8 \$50. Wedding dress, hat, shoes, size 8, \$100 all. Off-road tires, 18" and 21", 2 each, \$5 each. Table, glass top, \$25. 858-277-7197.

**DESK,** TV 24x18, computer table, office chair, \$5. Wheelchair, doors, wall mirror, bird cage, queen bed frame, Christmas stand, toys, decorations, 26' cozy trailer. 858-270-0565.

## **Free Classifieds!**

MICKEY MOUSE OLD PHONE, Collector. Antique French lord statue 13" pewter, brass teddy bear, \$15. Brass hi-top hat and small one \$15, \$45. 702-334-2350. ancisco siyie. iri original box which ha ever been opened, \$40. 619-226-8044. EARRINGS, 1 carat total weight round diamond solitaire twist stud in 14K gold new, in gift box. Retail \$1439; sale price \$799.99; asking \$500. c-dabs@hotmail and small one \$15, \$45. 702-334-2350. MINERAL COLLECTION. Cabs, slabs, cutting rough, crystals, lots of quartz including Herkimer diamonds, unusual tumbled, much more. Knife collection, old Kershaws, Schrade IXLs, others. 619-90-0497.

**DOLL HOUSE HOBBY KIT,** 3-story San

FIREWOOD, Mixed, logged cords delivered \$225. Dan 619-460-1213.

**FIREWOOD,** large truckload, eucalyptus freshly cut, \$50. Escondido, 760-685-8291.

HOT-TUB/SPA NEW, Deluxe 2007 Model. Neck jets, therapy seat. Many jets. Never used! Warranty. Can deliver. Worth \$5950, sell \$1950. 858-530-0980.

HOUSEHOLD ITEMS. Double bed, sofa sleeper, dressers, recliner, chairs, radio, receiver, theater system, wall units, artwork, ornaments, and much more. Hurry!

ICE SKATES, men's 11-2/3. Leather jacket, ladies' large. Microwave oven. Videos. 619-420-1028.

JACKET, women's size medium, short, buff color, hardly worn, \$59/best. 858-

LAWN MOWER, gas, no catcher, might need work, \$20. 6 brooms plus 2 floor brushes, long handles, \$15 all. Shower door, \$10. Chandelier, \$5. 760-685-8291. LETTER OPENER from Western Airlines, good condition, \$10. 619-296-7185.

MARIJUANA CHRISTMAS CD. Includes

hydro Hanukah, Santa's BAg, The Stoner Reindeer, Weed inmy stocking. Puff for Peace, and more. Get it on itunes or

MICKEY MOUSE OLD PHONE, Collector.

New in box. Antique French ford statue 13" pewter, brass teddy bear, \$15. Brass hi-top hat and small one \$15-\$45. 702-334-2350.

**EASEL,** artist's fold-up with brush set, \$35. Overhead projector, gram scale, triple beam, \$55. Vacuum, Kirby, self-propelled, attachments and shampooer, tains, new snower curtain, write eyelect bed ruffle, child-size sleep cushion, pic-ture frames, ladies' leather camping shoes. 858-273-1406. ENTERTAINMENT CENTER, Electronics brand-new clothing and other miscella-neous goods. For more info, please call Nick and Goldie, 619-574-8724.

MITER SAW, Universal gig, molding set and several 10" table saw blades, excellent condition, \$60 all. 858-278-6970.

MODEL AIRPLANE, B-29 bomber, 4 engines, RC \$95. Still in box, 619-574-7530.

MOVIES (4), VHS, audio Psalms Bible series narrated by Charlton Heston, unopened, excellent gift, \$40.

858-277-8544.

MOVING SALE. Aquarium/stand, refrigerator, washer/dryer, dishwasher, freezer, microwave, TVs/stands, stereo, beds, daybed, dressers, recliner, coffee/end, dining table/chairs, vacuum, bikes. 619-670-7821

MOVING SALE. Motorcycles, canoe, fishing tackle, furniture, beds, TV, car (1989 Chevy Camaro RS), tools, shooting supplies, knickknacks, clothes (boys' and men's). Bruce, 760-274-5467.

NEW LARGE WOMEN'S LEATHER Jacket

PLUMBING, Cobra model #99018 cable drum machine 5/16"x35" slotted end cable with 2 piece cutter. \$125, still in box. 619-574-7530.

RC CAR, Red Ferrari, 1/10 scale, precise, fastm \$95. Still in box. 619-574-7530.

RESTAURANT KITCHEN Exhaust, fire protection and replacement air components. tection and replacement air components. Will comply with local and State fire codes, \$1000. 858-566-4231.

SANTA COOKIE JAR, Fitz & Floyd, older, still in box, lots of gold, \$45. Ski pants, women's size medium, never worn, \$10. Coach purse, \$35. 619-282-9581.

STOCK POT, 12 quart, heavy stainless steel, with lid, separate steamer and pasta cooker with handles, used twice, like new, \$15 cash. Santee, 619-562-

TIRES, 31x10.5x15, good, \$50 all. Lawn mower, Honda, later model, \$85. Garden

TRUCK, \$450. Pool table, \$100. Piano, Yamaha electric, \$500. Drain snake, \$305. Aviary, \$125. Pool, \$550. Piano bench, TV, coolers, baby items, \$35 each. 619-660-8079.

VACUUM, upright, bagless, \$15. 35 moving boxes, \$40 all. Kitchen sink, stainless steel, 2 compartments with faucet, \$15. Large cooler, \$10. Escondido, 760-685-8291.

**VIOLINS,** reasonable. Make music for Christmas. Antique metronomes. Twin bed frame, \$9. 619-426-4360.

WORMS, REDWORM, Nature's fertilizer, 1 bucket \$40. Guaranteed 1000+ worms. Lisa 619-449-7875.

### Motorcycles

PLACE PRINTED ADS in the Reader by POST FREE ONLINE ADS with photos at

**GO KART, YERF DOG,** Off road, large tires, 2 seater. New engine 6.5 HP. Excellent condition, \$500. 619-972-8591.

HARLEY-DAVIDSON close ratio 4 speed transmission \$700. STD pan heads, new, \$700. 760-941-9371.

MOTORCYCLE REPAIRS! Mobile service. We come to your home or office. Tune-ups, oil changes, brakes, much more. Honda, Kawasaki, Suzuki, Yamaha. Credit cards accepted, low prices. House Calls Motorcycle Repair, 800-481-6531. www.housecallsmotorcyclerepair.com.

SUZUKI LT Z400, Glamis ready quad full race axle, 4 stroke, many upgrades. Must sell now! Can email photos, \$2400. 760-854-1825.

YAMAHA BLASTER 200, Quad, stock \$1100, Must sell now! Can email photos

### AUTOMOTIVE

ads with photos at

deerhornautopawn.com.

**BMW 320i,** 1982, white, clean, \$1700/best. Phillip, 619-523-3786.

BMW 330ci, 2004, gray, manual, 32K miles, free maintenance and warranty until 2010 or 100K, excellent condition, private parties, \$31,000. eldirectorJJ@aim. com or 858-472-0499.

CHEVY CAVALIER, 1998. Sedan gold.

FORD MUSTANG, 2001, must sell, white body, tan convertible top, 5-speed man-ual, 39K miles, very good condition, heat-ing/air conditioning, cruise, couple dings, \$8700. 760-715-9416.

honda civic LX, 2002, 16,500 miles, 2 door, 5-speed standard transmission, power windows/locks, great condition, CD, with remote, alloy wheels, \$10,750/best. 760-481-4363.

HONDA CIVIC, 1993, 4 door, light green color, all automatic, tinted windows, runs color, all automatic, timed windows, .c., well, smogged, Alpine AM/FM CD, new battery and brakes, \$2400/best. 619-961-

PLACE PRINTED ADS in the Reader by

A.B.C. AUTOBUYERS. High miles, no problem. Guaranteed top dollar for your car, truck, van, or motorcycle. Running or not. Call 619-474-2323.

and title. All vehicles, cycles, boats, RVs and heavy equipment welcome. Fast and friendly service. Call 619-464-2131. www.

INFINITI G35 COUPE, 2003. Pearl white,

CARS

POST FREE ONLINE ADS with photos at SDReader.com. See thousands of classi-

QUATTROPORTE SPORT GT, 2007, under with red stitching, carbon fiber, Alcantara headling. MSRP \$126,490. Selling price \$99,000. 310-663-5670; damian@

TOYOTA ARUNNER, 1991, 4x4, 6 cylinder, automatic, SR5, rebuilt motor/transmission, tires, white, straight body, runs excellently, expensive rims, \$2700. Travel trailer, 1968 Aristocrat, clean, \$1250. 858-581-1869.

miles. Non-smoker, one owner. Very well maintained, \$23,800/best! 858-752-2570.

JAGUAR XJR, 1997, 6 cylinder, super-charged, gorgeous, 114K miles, tanzan-ite/light gray, 2nd owner, well maintained, fully loaded, new tires and headliner, \$8000. 619-813-7140.

LEXUS ES 330, 2004. Silver with grey interior. CD, sunroof, loaded, always garaged, beautiful car. Sale by origina owner, 68,000 miles, \$19,950. 760-436-

MERCEDES BENZ, 1977, 220SE. Baby blue. The last classic, 113,000 miles, 6

cylinder. Perfect. \$3000, 760-943-6615, 760-460-1921.

NISSAN SENTRA, 2004. 1.8L, 27,000 miles, auto, clean title, loaded, air condi-

tioning, airbags, AM/FM-CD, runs great! Under blue book, only \$10,700/best. 619-

TOYOTA CELICA GT, 2001. One owner. Carfax with clean report. 60,900 miles. All maintenance records available. Blue with black interior. Air conditioning. Moonroof, \$10,900, 619-282-1001.

**WANTED:** Private party will pay cash for car, running or not, DMV problems OK. 858-481-1873.

\$500! POLICE IMPOUNDS. Cars, trucks, SUVs from \$500! Hondas, Chevys, Jeeps, Toyotas, Nissans and more! For listings and information, call 800-495-

AUTOMOTIVE

### TRUCKS / VANS / SUVs

PLACE PRINTED ADS in the Reader by

Calling 6 19-235-8200.

POST FREE ONLINE ADS with photos at SDReader.com. See thousands of classified ads not printed here!

CHEVY PICKUP. 1993. 6 cylinder, 4.3. Auto, new tranny, starter, tires, shocks, brakes. CD player, registered 2008. Asking \$3000. 619-920-3362.

DODGE RAM 1500, 1996. Black, new tires/brakes. Extra cab, air conditionmes/prakes. Extra cab, air conditioning/heater, camper shell, AM/FM MP3 CD. Runs great, 150,000 miles. \$5000/best, 619-277-9899.

### AUTOMOTIVE

## Save with Auto Coupons at SDReader.com

### Here's a small sample to get your motor running!

### **Rebuilt engines \$899**



Rebuilt engines starting at \$899. Call for exact quote for your car. Installation extra. 3-year/24.000-mile warranty. Offer expires December 31, 2007. Expiration dates are renewed the last week of each month.

### Mission Gorge Auto

Mission Gorge Auto Repair is centrally located only a few minutes off I-8, I-805 and I-15. Financing available. Call for a free quote on any

5909 Mission Gorge Road #A, San Diego, 619-282-9011



Window tint \$59

With purchase of \$189 car alarm. Back 3 windows. Most cars. Some restrictions apply Tint and alarm \$179, rear 3 windows \$59. Offer expires December 31, 2007. Expiration dates are renewed the last week of each month.

**Sea Sides Classic Tinting** Since 1986, the "original" Pacific Beach tint shop. Computer cut, faster service, cleaner installation. Precision factory cuts, mobile service, pick-up and delivery available

2707 Garnet Avenue, Pacific Beach, 858-581-2294

Reader Coupons 619-235-3000

SEA SIDES CLASSIC TINTING

Acme Tinting \$10 off window tinting

Adams Import **Smog check \$31.85** 

Advanced Automotive Free brake inspection

Advanced Auto Tech Catalytic converter \$95

ATEK **Tune-up \$24.95** 

Audio Sport **Tint 3 rear windows \$50** 

Chris's Auto Repair **Smog check \$15.75** 

Cliff Brown Automotive **\$10 off any service over \$50** 

Convoy Auto Repair Tune-up \$29.95

Dent Time 10% or \$15 off dent repair

Discount Transmission & Axles **Free diagnostic road test** 

European Coach Free diagnostic

Factory Tire Automotive Service & Sales **Premium oil change \$19.95** 

Five Star Customs Window tint \$199

Greenlight Honda Acura Care \$100 off factory service

International Auto Service **Brake service \$48 plus parts** 

Japanese Auto Tech Oil change and tire rotation \$19.95

JPX Jesse's Mufflers & Brakes 20% off custom exhaust

619-235-3000

Kearny Mesa Acura & Honda Timing belt \$99

Kearny Mesa Smog Check **\$7 off smog check** Mission Gorge Auto **Rebuilt engines \$899** 

Mission Village Auto Care **\$10 off computerized alignment** 

Motor Machine & Supply \$50 off any engine work

Nexus Auto Repair 15% off any service

Oasis Trade Window Tint 10% off window tinting

PAW Auto Service \$25 off 30K/60K/90K service Precision Motors Air conditioning service from \$12.95

Precision Tune Auto Care **\$11.95 oil change** Quick Smog **\$12 off any Test Only** 

San Diego Smog & Auto Repair \$10 off any service

San Diego Smog Test Only \$10 off smog check

Sea Sides Classic Tinting Window Tint \$59

Smog Clinic **\$26.75 Test Only smog special** 

Sound Check 15% off window tinting

Southern California Transmission \$100 off transmission rebuild

Streetnoyz Auto Sound & Security 10% off window tint

Suspension Plus Full Service Center **One free shock or strut** 

Thao Automotive **Smog check \$16.75** 

University Transmissions **Transmission power flush \$99 and up** 

Value Transmission **§75 off clutch special** 

Volkswagen Dealers of S.D. County Fuel injector cleaning \$139.95

Welltech Auto Service **Smog check \$15.75** 

Wentworth Automotive \$24.95 AC service

West Coast Auto Glass **\$149.95 windshield replacement** 

Xpert Paint & Body \$50 off bumper repair



### Had I not been drugged, I doubt I would have been as fearless.

<u>By John Brizzolara</u>

This past 90 days or so have been the worst of my life. Even 14 months of cancer treatment in '86 and '87 weren't

Since late August, I've been either hospitalized or drunk in between hospital stays for multiple maladies: cardiac, bronchitis, pancreatitis, other stuff. I was given a new pacemaker and defibrillator. A huge amount of this hell is my own fault for the lifestyle and consistently bad choices I have made since childhood. The truth pure and simple — and I do try to keep to the truth in this column; and while I think I have been 90-some percent successful, with some glaring exceptions, I still wonder. Like Peter Lorre's line in The Maltese Falcon, "...but it is the truth." As if it was some completely irrelevant or at least inaccessible concept to a thoroughly corrupt soul.

Another characteristic of this column (as is often pointed out to me, as if I'm unaware) is the element of selfpity. Well, I gotta be me. It is a characteristic, or a character defect, whichever you prefer; you're probably right if you consider this a defect because it raises hell with me and those around me and is a great source of my drunkenness and demoralization. This column will be no different, so if you have no patience for that kind of crap, go on to the used-RV-sales listings or turn back 100 pages or so to something more interesting.

Some notes from the first seven-

day stay at UCSD Medical Center: "It is now Saturday morning, 10 a.m. I have been here since Wednesday afternoon. On the one hand, I am fearful/anxious/dreading; on the other, I am bored for the first time in years. In this way, a hospital stay is much like flying: simultaneously tedious and terrifying. I will be operated on for a new bypass on Monday (my son's birthday). Minor surgery, they call it...as if any of it is minor. You are cut open, artificial shit (stainless steel) is implanted next to your heart (the seat of the finest and most bitter of things human), and it will be done by students, theoretically supervised by pro electrocardiologists. Any complications, say, a slip of the scalpel on any of the three wires connected to my most vital muscle, or the accidental detachment of any one of those wires they attempt to dock with subtle manipulations, and they will send me to hell — a new, more refined hell. Though, I must say, they all seem to have fine, articulated, and nimble Asian fingers. They warned me to this effect that 'If your heart starts doing a bizarre kind of rumba and you start to go, don't worry, we'll bring you back with these paddles. Unless, of course, you don't want us to. We need your permission for such heroic measures.

"My response under anesthetic, as I recall, was something like, Fuck you. If it's time to go, it's time to go. Had I not been drugged, I doubt I would have been as fearless.

To be more concise, this is what followed in the next three months.

I would return to the hospital after the anesthetic wore off after having swilled most of a fifth of whiskey; an idiotic move, but one motivated by pain, pharmaceutical drugs, and my constant companion: the demonic compulsion to drink. This would, in turn, induce more chest pain, inflame pneumonia somehow, and play havoc with my pancreas (I don't even know what it is supposed to do). This went on for over three months.

At the end of this time, rendering myself pretty much unable to work, I paid no rent. At any moment now I shall be evicted.

Over Thanksgiving weekend I found myself flat broke and forced to sober up. A friend brought some frozen food over. After having quit smoking for two months, I found some old cigarettes and chain-smoked them through Sunday night. Sleepless, I found myself wallowing in and replaying every bad move I'd made in recent months. So many of them presented themselves, I considered suicide and realized that not only was I a coward in this area, I had no idea how to go about it. And not only that, I found I really did fear the more refined, abovementioned hell I was told awaited suicides. Another aspect of that was the real-



ization that suicides often doom their children to the same fate. My son has had enough trouble.

I suppose I should gladly exchange three months of hell for an eternity of it, but I still can't help but wonder why I brought this down on myself. I don't feel like I've been a bad person, though I've done enough so thoroughly wrong I maybe deserve a bad case of acne or, say, polyps.

I know guys who have had it worse: like the guy in the hospital bed next to me for a while - gawd! What a cheery but terribly afflicted character; someone who made my troubles look like those of a sitcom character with tennis elbow. I don't know how people get through them. I've prayed, of course, and that worked to a large extent. Still, I have no idea where I'll be living a week or two from now, probably some institution or another, and I probably — no, undoubtedly - need it, though I do not want it.

On the other hand, almost everything I have ever wanted has led down a corridor so dark it not only eclipses light, but, like a black hole, lets none

90 Days

TIRES

All Sizes Available

155/80R13

175/70R13.

185/70R13

185/70R14......

No carry-out. Installation extra.

With purchase of 4 tires. Adjustments and shim additional.

**Free Alignment Check** 

DODGE RAM 1500, 1996, pickup. Laramie SLT V8. 63,000 miles. New transmission, Michelin tires, rack, boxes, bedliner. Runs great, needs paint, \$6800/best. John 858-272-4030.

paint, \$6800/pest. John \$58-272-4030. ISUZU AMIGO, 1998. 98,000 miles. Good condition, red, 5-speed. \$3300/negotiable. New tires, cold air conditioning, tow hitch, new bike rack. Must sell soon, 619-757-8665.

INCOLN AVIATOR, 2003. Pearl white, 7 passenger, 43,500 miles. Tow package, DVD, 6-CD. 20" chrome wheels, warranty. 858-454-2000.

MAZDA B-2000 PICKUP, 1987, v shell, 5 speed. New brakes, oil se Previously rebuilt transmission carburetor. 200,000+ miles, but great workhorse. \$2000/best, 619-696-

NISSAN TITAN SE, Crewcab, 2004. DVD. New tires/brakes. 6-CD player. Interested in trading for travel trailer/tow vehicle combo, preferably 5th wheel. \$16,500. 760-803-4612.

NISSAN XTERRA, 2006. White, only 23,000 miles. Six-speed manual transmission. 22 miles per gallon. CD player, alarm, car cover. Moving to Montana, \$19,500/best, 619-414-7348.

TOYOTA 4RUNNER, 2000. SR5. 5-speed. Low miles 77,000. Air condi-tioning. Keyless entry, leather, CD player premium sound. Sunroof/moon-roof. Purchased new in 2000. \$12,450, 858-922-9180

TOYOTA TACOMA, 2007, access cab, excellent new condition, only 5500 miles, white exterior, gray interior, power windows/locks, cruise, automatic, \$19,000. Barely drive it. 858-342-1844.

AUTOMOTIVE

### CLASSIC / Custom Cars

PLACE PRINTED ADS in the Reader by calling 619-235-8200. **POST FREE ONLINE ADS** with photos at SDReader.com. See thousands of classified ads not printed here!

FORD FALCON RANCHO, 1962, 6 cylin der, 3 speed with radio. \$4000 spent re der, 3 speed with radio. \$4000 spent recently in parts and labor. Investment grade, runs good, \$3250, 619-997-8913.

FORD MODEL A, 1931, panel delivery truck, chili pepper red, very rare, immaculately restored, original engine and still running well, \$22,500. Douglas, 619-232-2020.

### AUTOMOTIVE

### RVs

PLACE PRINTED ADS in the Reader by

POST FREE ONLINE ADS with photos at SDReader.com. See thousands of classi-

fied ads not printed here!

FIFTH WHEEL TRAILER For sale,
\$2400/best. Fifth wheel trailer in good
condition. Newer carpet. Imperial
Beach/Chula Vista area. Call between
9:30am-4:30pm. 619-423-1695.

### AUTOMOTIVE

### PARTS

PLACE PRINTED ADS in the Reader by

POST FREE ONLINE ADS with photos at SDReader.com. See thousands of classified ads not printed here!

mira MESA. Multifamily yard sale. Saturday, 12/8, 7:30am. Electronics, furniture, clothes, baby items, household/sporting goods, camping items, more. No early birds. 10165 Autumnview Lane.

PICKUP TRUCK bed cover, Roll n Lock cost \$1000 new, asking \$400. 619-665

**SNOW CABLE CHAINS,** never used SC1038, fits many sizes, \$55/best. 619-280-9083.



### LOWEST PRICE **GUARANTEED** Lifetime Warranty

replacement and repair Dasis Trade Window Tinting 7959 Silverton (off Miramar Poort) 858-271-4440 oasistradetint.com

TIRE SNOW CHAINS, 215x70/R15, \$25.

TIRES/WHEELS off of 2007 Tahoe. Like new! 17" tires, 6 lug wheels, polished alu-minum. \$700 all (4). 3000 miles on tires. What a deal! 619-670-5734.

TRUCK PARTS, 1948 Chevy pick-up cab (interchangeable with 1947-1953 models) on chassis, all fenders, doors, hood. Nice American Racing wheels, \$900/best, 760-765-3206.

VW THING window frames (4), excellent condition, \$100/best. 619-287-0942.

AUTOMOTIVE

### SERVICES

PLACE PRINTED ADS in the Reader by

**POST FREE ONLINE ADS** with photos at SDReader.com. See thousands of classified ads not printed here!

\$500 POLICE IMPOUNDS. Cars from \$500! Tax repos, US Marshal and IRS sales! Cars, trucks, SUVs, Toyotas, Hon-das, Chevys and more! For listings, call 1-800-298-4150 xC107. (AAN CAN)

### **A** UTOMOTIVE



Intermediate Service \$95°

Oil & Filter

Change

\$17<sup>95</sup>\*

Up to 4 qts. Exp. 12/31/07 Some cars higher.

CV Boot \$4995\* CV Axle from \$145\* Fuel Injection Service \$35

Timing Belt \$115

4030 43rd Street • San Diego (619)284-0050 Between University and El Cajon Blvd.

Offers good for Hondas & Acuras only (\*Most cars)

9 am-3:30 pm

Overhaul

### **SMOG CHECK** \$1895 Most cars. Vans, trucks, SUVs extra. '98-newer/OBDII extra. Plus \$2 transfer fee and \$8.25 certificate. Free relest with repair. 22 • Install 4 new spark plugs Inspect air filter & ignition wires

6- & 8-cyl. slightly higher

Goodyear

Michelin Cash, OAC

8230 Commercial | La Mesa (1 block west of Carl Burger Dodge)

**BF Goodrich** 

Remington

619-466-7776

Republic

**Dunlop** 

30K, 60K, 90K, 120K **MAJOR SERVICE** 

**TUNE-UP** 

\$ 130 • 40-point inspection
• Factory-scheduled maintenance
• Replace spark plugs (platinum
extra) • Replace oil & filter
• Replace transmission fluid • Replace in filter

 Replace differential fluid • Replace distributor rotor Lube chassis • Replace PCV valve if necessary Valve adjustment • Inspect front & rear brake

## ADVANCED AUTO TECH

**Import Tires** 

\$2899

\$3099

.\$**34**99

**CATALYTIC** CONVERTER

From **\$ 110** Parts & labor. Most cars. 1995 and older.

### **FRONT BRAKES**

Parts & labor. Most cars. Includes rear Parts & labor. Most cars. Includes rear brake adjustment if necessary. Machine rotors extra.

**NEW RADIATOR** 

\$150 Most cars.

Honda & Toyota Specialists Offers expire 12/20/07.

301 16th St., Downtown S.D. (Corner of 16th St. and K St.)

619-235-8819 VISA • MASTERCARD

**Bankruptcy-Low Payment Starts** 

Experienced Attorney. Stop all collections. Debt Relief Agency. Raymond Schimmel, Esq., 619-275-1250.

**Stop Foreclosures-File Ch.13** Consolidate Back Mortgage/Bills Debt Relief Agency, 619-889-5585 or 858-335-1162.

### **Living Trusts and Wills Protect Your Home & Assets**

Professional, experienced, caring attorney. M. Curran. MichaelaCurran.com. 619-980-9006.

Lawyer For Less-\$99/Hour/Up

30 years experience, criminal and civil, DUI, juvenile. Free consultation. 858-472-4550.

Single? Join the Club!

We plan over 20 events per month. Call 619-299-CLUB or check our website at www.FunQuestAdventures.com.

### Don't Let IRS Ruin Your Life!

Peace of mind is within your reach! Call 1-877-FIXABLE (24 hours) for recorded message and free report. Attorney Dave Greenberg, 858-292-0700, www.fixabletax.com.

**Hypnosis–All Issues!** 

ng, weight, habits. Lori (CHT), 858-457-2100.

### **IRS Problems Got You Down?**

27 years IRS experience. Income tax and collection problems. Audit and appeals representation.

Tax return preparation. Current/unfiled returns. Free consultation. Reasonable rates. BJ Tax Consulting, 858-530-1675.

### **Traffic Tickets?**

Don't pay. Hire an attorney to fight for \$100 No attorney fee if ticket not dismissed. Contact Law Offices of Elizabeth Aronson 760-685-8242 or SanDiegoTrafficTickets.com

### **Workers Compensation**

### Fast Divorce-\$129 up **Living Trust Complete-\$349**

Licensed, bonded and registered. LDA#54. Low cost self- help legal services. Visa/Mastercard/debit. Hotline: 619-454-0994.

**POPCO–Father's Rights**The original and still the best. 800-963-DADS(3237).

### Credit Repair "Legitimate" Don't Frown–No Money Down! Since 1988, local company. Call now! 800-700-0273.

### **Laser Hair Removal** 50% Off Any One Area 25% Off Ionithermie

Cellulite treatment. Reduces appearance of Cellulite.
Detoxifies the body. As seen in O Magazine, Marie
Claire and Vogue. Offer good through 12/1/07.
Sean Dameshmand, M.D., FACOG. Ageless & Beautiful Medical Spa, 1080 University Ave., Suite H-201, San Diego 92103. 619-299-0264.

### **Aggressive Female Attorney** Criminal/Family Law. Melissa S. Lubin, 619-232-2900.

### **Aggressive Family Attorney Divorce/ Custody Support**

### Lawyer Referral And **Information Service**

Free Referral. Free initial consultation. Se habla espanol. CA State Bar Cert #0043. SD County Bar Association, 619-231-8585, sdcba.org.

### **Car Accident Victims!**

25% fee. Why pay more? Demanski & Ellis, Attorneys at Law, 619-338-9880.

### www.ReceptionsBG.com **Receptions Bilingual Guide**

The most complete guide for weddings and all kinds of receptions. Offering carefully selected vendors from both sides of the border.

### Stop Smoking, One Session! Hypnosis. All issues. Patty, CCH. 858-459-1291.

### A Academy of Bartending Learn behind real bar

Make money. Make new friends. Have fun! 1-2 week course. Weekend classes available. Part/full time job placement assistance. 619-296-0600.

Drunk Driving Attorney
Felonies/misdemeanors/DMV/drugs. 619-338-9500.
J. D'Ambrosio. Free consult. Visa/MC/Amex.

## **DUI Charge?**

We handle DUI cases exclusively. Avoid court. Keep your job, dignity and freedom.



Call me now for a free case consultation! Credit cards accepted/payment plans

Law Offices of James V. Bickford 1-866-559-8538 SanDiego DUI.net

### **Secure Your Future** With an Office Career

UEI offers courses approved for Veterans, Rehab, WIA. Job Placement Assistance, Financial Aid available (if qualified). Come visit our campuses: 3666 Kearny Villa Road, #100, San Diego 92123 or 310 3rd Avenue, #C6, Chula Vista 91910. Visit:

### **Experienced Tax Attorney**

Master of Laws in Taxation.
Solution to IRS, FTB, & EDD problems. Tax preparation.
Consulting. Reasonable rates. Personal attention.
Atty Ronson Shamoun, 619-595-1655, IRSsolution.com.

### Stop IRS/State Cold!

Ex-IRS officer, Contact: D.M. Wavne, Tax Consultant, 858-614-0223; 888-569-2474. taxsolutionservices.com.

### **Facing Foreclosure?**

We can legally get you 3-6 months or more (sometimes with no mortgage payments). From \$1695. Time for you to sell, do a workout, refinance, or stay put payment free. Several possibilities. 619-544-0669.

### **Medical Marijuana Evaluations**

Pre-qualifying is free. Low cost. 619-291-7215

### **Bankruptcy Chapters 7 & 13**

All work done by bankruptcy attorney with over 10 year experience. Debt Relief Agency. 858-335-1162; 619-889-5585.

### **Colon Hydrotherapy**

Cleanse your colon. Feel better today! Call Janna: 619-606-2844, or Diana: 619-820-3715.

### Simple Divorce \$149

Affordable rates, MC/Visa/Amex. Se habla espanol. Joseph B. Carnohan, Attorney. 760-722-8200.

### **Mobile Rug Service** Safe, Organic, Amazing!

Unique German cleaning technique: hot/dry foam- virtually no drying time! Perfect for fine area rugs, carpet, furniture, tile. 619-283-6349.

### Non-Fluid Inch Loss! **Body Contour Wrap Special**

Tones, tightens, improves skin texture, heals skin. \$52/one wrap (regularly \$65). \$130/three wraps (\$180) for women and men of all ages. No synthetics, animal fats, waxes, glycolic acids. Fanie botanical products. Waxing, facials, back waxing (men), microdermabrasion. www.KarieHayden.com. Karie Hayden & Associates, 858-581-3321.

### Clean Credit in 30 Days

Title loan on your car or truck - you keep it to drive! Any credit OK. 619-593-6200.

We do the work to raise scores. Free analysis! Get a fresh start! Call Fred now, 858-736-2401, x101.

### Is The IRS After You? Help Is At www.mtax.com.

### Mr. DUI-Mr. Ticket

### Sexually harassed at work? Hostile work environment? **Discriminated against?** Wrongful termination? Unpaid overtime? **Employment contracts.** Unemployment benefits.

We specialize in representing employees and will vigorously defend your rights. All too often, employees will ignore an unfair work situation, or will wait too long after a violation has occurred. Don't let this happen to you! Call attorney Michael Sousa today for a free, no obligation consultation. 858-453-6122 x15.

### Diana's \$99 Holiday Special

### No Recovery Means No Fee!

If you're injured in an accident, mistreated at work or need help with a contract or insurance claim. We'll fight for you! We're experienced and aggressive. Consultation is free, so what have you got to lose? Don't hesitate, call us today at 619-239-1300.

### **Divorces, Custody, Support**

Monitor status online daily. Call 619-434-8208.

### **Need Cash Today?**

### **Boost Your Credit Scores!**

Or call Curtis McAllaster, CPA, 619-523-3098.

### www.mrdui.com

Attorneys at Law.
We limit our practice to only DUI and DMV.
Call now 619-563-1010.
3990 Ninth Avenue, San Diego, CA 92103
(in Hillcrest near Highway 163).

Try a relaxing full body massage in front of a warm, cozy fire. Showers available. 619-876-7988.

### **Contingency Attorney Can Help**

Email morris@sandiegolegal.com. Morris and Associates. Personal Injury, Sexual Harassment, Business Litigation

Wills and Trusts. Call Attorney Cadora at 619-209-6080.

### Tattoo & Piercing **Specials** Monday: \$50/hour Mondays Tuesday: Two-for-Tuesdays-Buy 2 hours, get 3rd free. Wednesday: Piercing Special-Buy 1 piercing, get 2nd half off. Thursday: Ladies Day-25% off all tattoos Friday: "No Pain, No Gain" Fridays \$500 and we tattoo until you say stop! Military and college discounts 3066 University Ave. San Diego, CA 619-501-2505

### **Divorce/Custody/Support/Prenup**

Attorney E. Gonzalez-Exerjian. Dimitry Kapustyan, J.D. Espanol. Russian. Military. We can help. Free phone consultation. Reasonable rates. Call 858-456-5501.

### **Divorce-Support-Custody**

### **Single? Join the Club!**

We plan over 20 events per month. Call 619-299-CLUB or check our website at www.FunQuestAdventures.com.

### **Help Those in Need** And Become a **Medical Assistant**

UEI offers courses approved for Veterans, Rehab, WIA. Job Placement Assistance, Financial Aid available (if qualified). Come visit our campuses: 3666 Kearny Villa Road, #100, San Diego 92123 or 310 3rd Avenue, #C6, Chula Vista 91910. Visit: www.uei4you.com or call: 1-877-206-1915 today!

### **Sexual Harassment At Work?**

Call Law Offices of Gaston & Gaston, 619-398-1882.

### **Fast Cash- Advance Payday**

Auto title loan. Pawn your car. www.checkscashed4less.com. 1-800-896-9062.

### **Stop Repossession**

Call now to save your car. 858-405-6766

Bankruptcy, Fast Divorce
We answer the phone - Talk to a lawyer - 8am-7pm.
Low down payments - Same day filing - Free advice.
FixedPriceLegalCenters.com (sm). 800-993-1998.

### Bankruptcy - Low As \$750 Free Consult-Al Gross, Esq. 888-FAIR-PRICE (888-324-7774) AskAttorneyAl.com

**420 Friendly Medical Pain Clinic** Integrative medicine, natural healing. Accident/injury rehab. Let us assist you in your health! 858-792-2635.

### **Auto Accident? Other Injury?**

Free advice! Injury Law Center, 619-787-0120.

### **Aggressive Family Lawyer** 10+ years experience in family law with divorce custody, support and property. 619-542-1100.

Simple Divorce

### 10% discount! Custody, support, trust and more! www.Legal-Choices.com, #7. 619-593-6000.

**HIV Result-15 Minutes-\$140** GYN, urology, STD tests, confidential. 619-260-0810.

### **Bankruptcy Attorney Stop Lawsuits and Repossessions Can Still Qualify Under New Laws**

Free consult. Call and speak to attorney. Debt Relief Agency, 619-889-5585; 858-335-1162.

### **Bankruptcy From \$777**

### Car Repo'd or about to be?

Need a Phone #? Voice Mail

### DUI? Drugs? Call a Lawyer 24/7!

### **Divorce Mediation**

Stop The Fighting
Work out a settlement with your spouse or partner rather than spending a fortune fighting in court. See: reader.afairway.com. A Fair Way Mediation Center. 619-702-9174.

### Bankruptcy-Ch. 7, 11 & 13.

A debt relief agency. Avatarlegal.com, 858-793-9880.

### **Child Support/Divorce**

Formerly with DA Child Support Bureau. Call Attorney Linda Cianciolo, 619-253-9312.

### D.U.I.? / Drugs? Avoid Going To Court!

See our display ad on page 4. Attorney James Bickford, 866-559-8538. Para Espanol, 888-297-0205. Visa/MC 24/7.

### **Bankruptcy-Ch7 \$785 Complete**

Includes court costs, credit reports, free cred repair! stacylawfirm.net, 619-253-8141 Debt relief agency. Free consultation, 24/7. Payment plans available. Attorney Roger Stacy.

### **Accident? Injury?**

Get the compensation you deserve. Law Offices of Robert T. Pope, 619-233-3893.

### **Find Focus and Direction**

Improve relationships, health, career, self-esteem. Free session! Directions Life Coaching. 858-200-5209.

**Bankruptcy-Still Qualify?** 

### Call 800-993-1998 to find out - countywide